


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

287.6
NA 73
1075
1977

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Conference Cabinet Photograph	II
Title Page	III

SECTION I - Annual Conference Officers and Structure

The Conference Cabinet Directory	1
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	2
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	3
Rules of Order and Procedures	5

SECTION II - Conference Organization and Personnel

Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference	11
Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980	13
District Board of Church Locations and Building	32
District Committees on the Ministry	34
District Councils on Ministry, 1977-1978	35
Lay Members Attending the 1977 Annual Conference	42
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	48
Record of Associate Members	80
Record of Probationary Members	81
Record of Lay Pastors	83
Roll of Diaconal Ministers	88
Deaconesses	88
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	89
Widows of Deceased Ministers	132

SECTION III - Conference Proceedings

Daily Minutes	137
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	170
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination and Photographs (Deacons, Elders, and Diaconal Ministers)	186
Appointments for 1977-1978	191
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments	213

SECTION IV - In Memoriam

In Memoriam	216
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	217
Memoirs	218

SECTION V - Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Group A - Agency Reports	231
Group B - North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries	299
Group C - Resolutions	369

SECTION VI - Treasurers Financial Exhibits

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	383
---	-----

SECTION VII - District, Charge, and Church Statistics

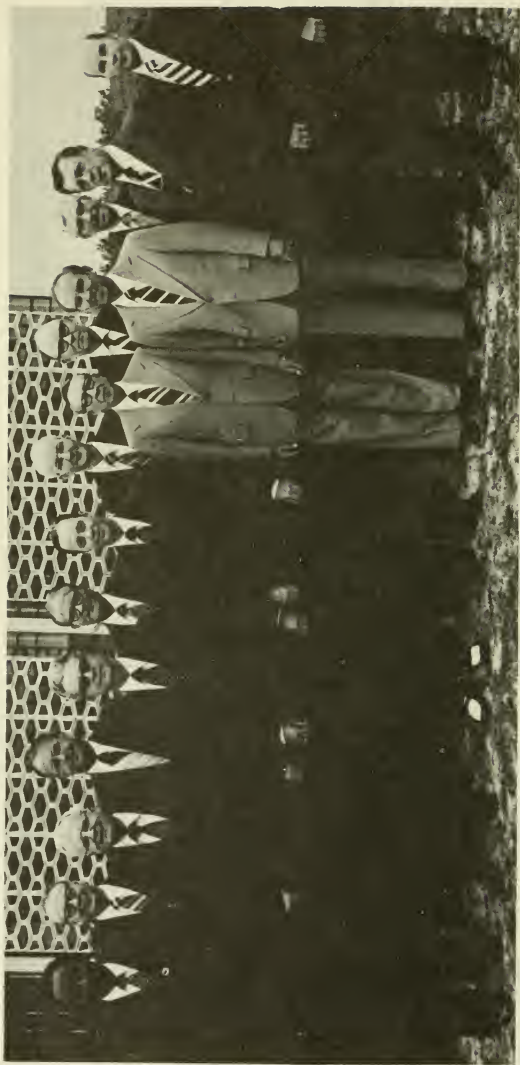
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference	447
---	-----

INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

573

SEC
I
SEC
II
SEC
III
SEC
IV
SEC
V
SEC
VI
SEC
VII
INDEX

N.C. CONFERENCE CABINET



Left to right: Reverend Joseph Bethea (Rockingham District), Reverend Richard T. Commander (Greenville District), Reverend H.L. Watson (Durham District), Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (New Bern District), Reverend Clyde McCarver (Sanford District), Reverend J. Paul Edwards (Goldsboro District), Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Reverend James A. Auman (Wilmington District), Reverend Warren B. Petteway (Raleigh District), Reverend C.H. Mercer (Director, Conference Council on Ministries), Reverend John M. Cline (Rocky Mount District), Reverend Nicholas W. Grant (Burlington District), Reverend N.L. Jones (Elizabeth City District), Reverend James H. Miller, Jr. (Fayetteville District).

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)
1977

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
1845-1939
Blue Ridge—Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina—Virginia Conference, Central Juris-
diction, The United Methodist Church

being

The Tenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the
One Hundred Fifty-Second Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the North Caro-
lina Conference. Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville,
North Carolina.

June 6-9, 1977

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN, *Presiding Bishop*

JAMES COILE, *Conference Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by

JAMES COILE, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302, and LAURA
WILSON, Mebane, N.C. 27302

Statistical Tables edited by

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

PRICE: \$3.50

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
MEDIA, INC., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
1977

SECTION I

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE

The Conference Cabinet

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605, Room 205	Office: 828-9435
3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608	Residence: 782-0520
Nicholas W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215	584-7959
H.L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Richard T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Warren B. Petteway, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Office: 828-8073
2234 Wheeler Road	Residence: 787-4660
Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rockingham, 28379	895-6998
John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801	443-5540
Clyde G. McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
James A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	762-0400

Conference Officers

Methodist Headquarters Building
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605,
unless otherwise specified. (See the Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435
Secretary, North Carolina Conference James Coile
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.
Conference Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353

N.C. Conference Council on Ministries

Director Charles H. Mercer
Room 207, Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator,
Leadership Development and Adult Work Robert L. Baldridge
Room 217, Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns . . J. Edward Morrison
Room 218-B Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping Hugh H. Cameron
Room 218-A Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries Simeon F. Cummings
Room 203 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Resources C. Franklin Grill
Room 115 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Communications Barbara Wilkinson
Room 215 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator,
Special Ministries and Economic Development . . . James H. McCallum
Room 218C Telephone 828-0568
Media Center Librarian, Walton Memorial Library . . . Mrs. A.H. Brock
Room 213 Telephone 828-0568

Other Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere

Conference Secretary James H. Coile
Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302; Telephone: 563-3375
Conference Statistician David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
Conference Missionary Secretary Clyde H. Dunn
Box 153, Farmville, N.C., 27828; Telephone: 753-4803
Conference Director Golden Cross Robert Wallace
Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514; Telephone: 688-1901
Conference Lay Leader Richard W. Pearce
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone 488-7110

Conference President, United Methodist Women Mrs. C.H. Cade
5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone: 488-7032
Conference President,
United Methodist Youth Fellowship. Betsy Jordan
P.O. Box 357, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306

Conference Agencies

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605
Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105
The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
Telephones: Study: 383-2567
Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator, 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
Telephone: 383-2567
Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
Telephone: 738-9691
Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, N.C.
Methodist College; Dr. Richard Pearce, President, Fayetteville, N.C.
Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, N.C.

Historical Statement

(The complete historical statement appears in the 1976 Journal.)

I COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Sessions Since 1968

OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL
UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1973

	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
143	Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
144	Chapel Hill	June 1969	W.R. Cannon	W. Carlton Wilson	211,206	132,406
145	Greenville	June 1970	W.R. Cannon	W. Carlton Wilson	211,120	129,779
146	Fayetteville	June 1971	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
147	Durham	June 1972	W.R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
148	Fayetteville	June 1973	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
149	Fayetteville	June 1974	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518
150	Fayetteville	June 1975	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,180	114,925
151	Fayetteville	June 1976	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,550	113,361
152	Fayetteville	R.M. Blackburn		James Coile	211,763	109,886

Note:

1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI of the 1976 *Journal* shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Rules of Order and Procedure

Section I: Rules of Order

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered on call by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot". (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
3. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
4. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
5. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees

authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.

2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of the Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
 - a. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - b. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
 - c. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. the statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
 - d. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
 - e. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Committees and Boards:
 - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident bishop, the conference secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the conference lay leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.

- c. There shall be an Entertainment committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The committee shall be elected at the first session of the annual conference in the quadrennium. The committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the annual conference the place and the method of entertaining the annual conference.
- (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.
- (2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions and Amendments to Reports

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the

Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.

2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII:

Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. The *Journal of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church* shall be published in two volumes. Volume I of the *Journal* shall include what is presently designated as:
 - Section VI - Treasurer's Financial Exhibits
 - Section VII - District Charge and Church Statistics

Schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 each year, with the provision that while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15 will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow:

1. Boards, Divisions and commissioners of the Conference can have this information for their Spring meeting.
2. Current statistical data to be generally available to our entire membership in considering pastoral appointments.
3. Current statistical data to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference.

Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I-V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of District.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the conference lay leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference

Committee on Annual Conference Program

Area Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Conference Secretary	James Coile
Conference Lay Leader and Host	Richard W. Pearce
District Superintendent Host	J.H. Miller, Jr.
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	W.P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	Grier L. Garrick
President, UMW	Mrs. C.H. Cade
President, UMYF	Betsy Jordan
Director, Council on Ministries	C.H. Mercer

Committee on Investigation

N.L. Jones, Chairperson

Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, W.A. Seawell, J.B. Parvin

Alternatives: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton

Committee on Memoirs

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Committee on Minutes

Robert L. Bame, *Chairperson*; Angus McKay Cameron, Randall Baker

Committee on Registration of Delegates

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

Committee on Resolutions and Reference

CLERICAL: Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*; E.M. Thompson, Paul Carruth, James C.P. Brown; LAY: Ed Mann, Dr. Frank Thompson, Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Hubert Willis, Robert McKenzie, Samuel L. Townsend, William T. Winslow

Committee on Tellers

	Clerical Tellers	Lay Tellers
	L.R. Alls, Chief	J.W. Hoyle
Group A		
Burlington	J.L. Summey	C.T. Pyle
Durham	Roger Elliott	Ross Townes
Elizabeth City	Thomas Hoogerland	Wally Mathis
Fayetteville	W.E. Barber	George Burton
Goldsboro	J.E. Sutton	Ben Boyette, Sr.
Greenville	C.R. Hollowell	C. Craig Higgins
New Bern	Douglas Byrd	Mrs. Joseph Beasley
Raleigh	C.O. Wiggins	Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham	James C. Lee	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Rocky Mount	H.W. Pearce	Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Sanford	J.S. Paschal	Mrs. John P. Callicutt
Wilmington	G.L. Edge	DeLeon Fennell
Group B		
Burlington	A.C. Smith	Ben Bulla
Durham	J.W. Forbes	Mrs. Joe W. Kapher
Elizabeth City	James Creech	George Jackson
Fayetteville	R.C. Vaughn	Lucius Stewart
Goldsboro	W.R. Crowder	Charles Mosley
Greenville	Philip W. Keel	Mrs. Hazel Pridgen
New Bern	R.C. Redmond	Robert Mattocks
Raleigh	Charles L. Pollock	Leigh Traylor
Rockingham	Clarence Garner	Thomas McCallum
Rocky Mount	John E. Williams	H.W. Woodruff
Sanford	Doug Jessee	J.W. Hoyle
Wilmington	L.R. Aills	Henry Goodwin



Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980

Appeals, Committee on

Chairperson W.E. Tisdale
Vice-Chairperson C.W. Everett
Secretary R.B. Pate
CLFRICAL: W.E. Tisdale, R.B. Pate, R.W. Ponder
LAY: C.W. Everett, Michael Spears, Mrs. Ralph Tucker

Architecture, Committee on Church

Chairperson. Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson
Vice-Chairperson Mr. Roger Searles
Secretary. Reverend Fred Falls
The Bishop and District Superintendents

District Representatives

Burlington: The Reverend G.W. Ports, Jr. ; Mr. Vernon E. Lewis, AIA
Durham: Mr. S.G. Hodges, Jr., AIA; The Reverend John W. Ruth
Elizabeth City: The Reverend N.H. Byrd; Mr. Noel Coltrane, AIA
Fayetteville: The Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. : T.F. Loftis
Goldsboro: Mrs. Roger Searles, Architect; Mr. Henry M. Flynn, Architect
Greenville: Mr. Frank Brooks; The Reverend Glen A. Holm
New Bern: The Reverend H.G. Quigley; The Reverend J.B. Parvin
Raleigh: Mr. Noah W. Sites, Jr. ; Mr. H.A. Thompson
Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, AIA; The Reverend K.R. Wheeler
Rocky Mount: Mr. A. Dale Haverstock; Mr. Charles C. Davis, Jr., Architect

Sanford: Mr. Dewey Mims; The Reverend J.M. Short
Wilmington: Mr. Herschel Rogers; The Reverend Clyde B. Cheezem

Agencies

Missions: The Reverend Charles M. Smith; The Reverend John White
Education: The Reverend Fred Falls
Worship:

Divinity School: Dr. John Bergland; The Reverend E.C. Shoaf; The Reverend O.K. Ingram; Dr. William Willimon; Dr. Robert L. Wilson

At-Large Members

Mr. Frank I. Ballard, AIA; Mr. Warren E. Hargett, AIA; Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson, AIA; Mr. George M. Smart, AIA; Mr. Sam T. Snowden, Jr., AIA; Mr. Robert H. Stephens, AIA; Mr. James A. Ward, AIA; Mr. Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., AIA

Ex-Officio Members

The Reverend Robert L. Baldrige; The Reverend C. Franklin Grill; The Reverend Albert F. Fisher; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt

Review Committee

Chairperson. K.J. Wilson, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson Bob Baldrige
Secretary. John H. White

Archives and History, Commission on

Chairperson Lawrence Lugar

Vice-Chairperson Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr.
Secretary Morris L. Barber

Burlington—Billy F. Seate, Mrs. Edgar A. Smith; *Durham*—M.L. Barber, Miss Katherine B. Royster; *Elizabeth City*—James F. Langston, Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr.; *Fayetteville*—L.E. Lugar, Mrs. David Edwards; *Goldsboro*—J.W. Hicks, Jr., Mrs. C.W. Twiford; *Greenville*—Stephen A. Hickie, Mrs. Janice Cannon; *New Bern*—Stephen E. Young, W.C. Chadwick; *Raleigh*—R. Norman Knight, Grady Carroll; *Rockingham*—H. Robert Warren, Adolph Dial; *Rocky Mount*—C.F. Hirschi, Dr. R.H. Rives; *Sanford*—W.A. Wentz, Jr., Mrs. M.D. Yow; *Wilmington*—James L. Hobbs, Dr. Alan D. Watson.

Brotherhood, Conference

EX-OFFICIO: Joseph W. Watson (Researcher) J.H. Coile (Archivist)
C.F. Grill (Historian)

Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. President
James C.P. Brown Vice-President
J.K. Bostick Secretary-Treasurer

Trustees with terms to expire:

1979. R. Stewart Brodie
. Johnnie S. Huggins
1981 John S. Paschal
. R. Dennis Ricks
1983 John D. Mitchell
. J.E. Sponenberg, Jr.

Career Planning and Counseling, Committee on

Chairperson T.S. Yow
Vice-Chairperson Judi J. Smith
Secretary Roger Thompson

Burlington: Eddie A. Walker, *Durham*: B.F. Potter, Jr., *Elizabeth City*: Judi J. Smith, *Fayetteville*: T.S. Yow, III, *Goldsboro*: R.M. Poulk, *Greenville*: R.E. Thompson, *New Bern*: J. Ed Morrison, *Raleigh*: K.B. Sexton, *Rockingham*: Mrs. Lucille Anderson, *Rocky Mount*: Dennis M. Adams, *Sanford*: A.M. Cameron, *Wilmington*: E.M. Thommpson.

Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman

Church and Society, Board of

President Mrs. Catherine Watson
Vice-President Rev. Billy F. Lee
Secretary Dr. John H. Crum

Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman

Burlington: W.E. Privette, Mrs. Neil Scott

Durham: Frank I. Lloyd, Jack Bundy

Elizabeth City: Julian W. Scott, Wilbur A. Culpepper

Fayetteville: J.M. Hadley, Jr., Hubert Willis

Goldsboro: P.D. Midgette, III, Dr. J. Seaborn Blair
Greenville: Don L. Harris, Mrs. Sylvia Dawson
New Bern: R.F. Moore, Mrs. Charles Hill
Raleigh: W.M. Jeffries, Sr., Mrs. J.O. Watson
Rockingham: Oscar M. Graham, Jerry Lowry
Rocky Mount: Christian White, Mrs. Charles Snipes
Sanford: Doug Jessee, Mrs. Mary Burton
Wilmington: Graham Royal, Mrs. Paul W. Boone
Ex-Officio: John H. Crum, Secretary

Communications, Committee on

Chairperson R.W. Ponder
 Vice-Chairperson W.P. Lowdermilk
 Secretary Wingate Lassiter
 One person from each District:

Burlington: B.F. Seate, *Durham*: Charles Morrison, *Elizabeth City*:
 James Harris, Jr., *Fayetteville*: William Lowdermilk, *Goldsboro*:
 Wingate Lassiter, *Greenville*: Travis Owens, *New Bern*: —, *Sanford*:
 R.W. Ponder, *Raleigh*: Douglas Fox, *Rockingham*: Herman Winberry,
Rocky Mount: Don Hall, *Wilmington*: J.W. Forbes

Council on Ministries

MEMBERSHIP:

The Presiding Bishop—Chairperson, Bishop, Robert M. Blackburn,
 P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

The District Superintendents: N.W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burling-
 ton 27215; H. Langill Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701;
 N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909; James H. Miller, Jr., 1911
 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305; J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Golds-
 boro 27530; R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville
 27834; H.F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560; W.B. Petteway,
 P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rocking-
 ham 28379; J.M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Clyde
 McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330; J.A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood
 Dr., Wilmington 28401.

Chairperson, Division of Church and Society, Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617
 Dade St., Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Division of Education, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., 205 S. Fourth
 Street, Mebane 27302

Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, J.R. Watkins, Box 295,
 Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, Bruce D. Taylor, 2106 Nash
 Street, Wilson 27893

Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, Jack L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Road,
 Raleigh 27607

Chairperson, Division of Worship, Robert S. Pullman, 893 Stoney-
 kirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304 (Acting) Vice-Chairperson

Chairperson, Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, R.L. Fleming, Jr., 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703

Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, E.R. Porter, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, 28560

Chairperson, Division of Missions, Paul G. Bunn, 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Chairperson, Division of Higher Education, Paul Carruth, Church at Liberty Streets, Durham 27701

Chairperson, Division of Ministry, Herman S. Winberry, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358

Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Ms. Margaret Ann Biddle, 2714 Shenandoah Ave., Durham 27704

Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Margaret Boyd, Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365

Chairperson, Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, James L. Hobbs, P.O. Box 83, Rural Branch, Long Beach 28461

Chairperson, Commission on Career Planning and Counseling, Thomas S. Yow, III, 1518 Trevino Drive, Fayetteville 28303

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, Kelly Ingram, The Divinity School, Durham University, Durham 27706

President, Board of Pensions, David O. Speir, Bethel 27812

Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, L.E. Lugar, 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301

President, Methodist Foundation, S.L. Gullledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, Grier Garrick, Acting Chairperson, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

President, Conference Board of Trustees, Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Nancy Best, Box 625, Harrellsville 27942

Chairperson, Commission on Diaconal Ministries, M. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Chairperson, Committee on Communications, R.W. Ponder, P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330

Representative, United Methodist Campus ministers, W.J. Mann, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607

Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville 28301; Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608

Conference Lay Leader and Vice-Chairperson, Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville, 28302

Conference Secretary and Council Secretary, James Coile, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302

Two Representatives Conference Youth Council, Charles Jenkins, Route 2 Box 251, Robersonville 27871; Mrs. Lyn Murphy Lye, 4602 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh 27609

One Lay Person from each District:

Burlington: Dr. A.K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Durham: Dr. W.E. Hammond, Rose of Sharon Road, Durham 27705
Elizabeth City: Thomas White, Jr., Manteo 27954
Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
Goldsboro: M.W. Stancil, Box 1095, Smithfield 27577
Greenville: Q.E. Dowd, Sr., 234 Churchill Drive, Greenville 27834
New Bern: C.K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern 28560
Raleigh: Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Old Mill Pl., Raleigh 27607
Rockingham: M.F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379
Rocky Mount: John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood, Rocky Mount 27801
Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306
Wilmington: Bill Pierceson, Wrightsville Beach 28480
 Council Staff and others (without vote):
 Council Director, C.H. Mercer, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R.L. Baldridge, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Special Ministries, James McCallum, P.O. Box 10955 Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Outreach Ministries, Simeon F. Cummings, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Children's Ministry and Camping, Hugh Cameron, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Youth Ministries, J. Edward Morrison, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Resources, C. Franklin Grill, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator: Communications, Mrs. Barbara J. Wilkinson, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Conference Treasurer, Business Administrator, Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Chairman, Council on Finance and Administration, R.C. Eulis, Alamaance Motors, Burlington 27215
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, T. Marvin Vick, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605
 Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, J.F. Coble, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828
 At Large Council Members:
 L.H. Moore, Route 3, Maxton 28364
 Mrs. James McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs 28377
 Charles Miller, 3419 Bell Drive, Raleigh 27610

Diaconal Ministries, Division of

Chairperson Martha Garrick
 Vice-Chairperson Richard Williams
 Secretary Irene Gattis
Burlington: Mrs. Joe Perkins, *Durham*: W.D. Sabiston, III, *Elizabeth City*: Mrs. Ivey J. Wall, Jr., *Fayetteville*: Dr. Garland Knott, *Golds-*

boro: Mrs. Marvin Johnson, *Greenville*: R.G. Hamm, *New Bern*: Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, *Raleigh*: Mrs. R.L. Bame, *Rockingham*: Mrs. Jerry Munday, *Rocky Mount*: R. Stewart Brodie, *Sanford*: E.R. Stott, *Wilmington*: Preston Blue
Members at Large: Mrs. Laura Davenport
Ex-Officio: Mrs. Irene Gattis, Secretary

Disability, Joint Committee on

Chairperson William Sherman
Vice-Chairperson. Barney Davidson
Secretary W.T. Clarke
Nominations from Resident Bishop: J.K. Bostick, B.L. Davidson, J. Nelson Gibson
Board of Pensions Representatives: W.W. Sherman, Jr., Kermit Wheeler
Division of Ministry Representatives: W.T. Clarke, Jack Benfield

Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson Rev. Ralph Fleming
Vice-Chairperson Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Secretary Rev. E.G. Dulaney
Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander
Burlington: E.G. Dulaney
Durham: R.L. Fleming
Elizabeth City: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan
Fayetteville: Mrs. John L. Hobbs, Ed Galbreath
Goldsboro: Thomas E. Strickland
Greenville: James G. Lupton
New Bern: W.W. Wells, Jr.
Raleigh: George W. Johnson
Rockingham: Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.
Rocky Mount: Terry A. Bryant
Sanford: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Wilmington: Mrs. P.J. Watkins

Education, Division of

Chairperson F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson J.J. Juren
Secretary Fred Falls, Jr.
Executive Committee: Margaret Biddle, Roberta Scipio, Odell Walker
Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway
Burlington: F.B. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. George Workman
Durham: Ben C. Rouse, Miss Margaret Anne Biddle
Elizabeth City: R.R. Blankenhorn, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
Fayetteville: Mrs. Frances Gaskins, D.C. Wise
Goldsboro: James C. Stokes, Jr., Mrs. A.L. Langley
Greenville: F.O. Walker, Dr. Henry C. Ferrell
New Bern: William H. Gattis, Mrs. Lawrence Downs
Raleigh: Fred Falls, Jr., F.C. Bradshaw

Rockingham: J.J. Juren, Mrs. Roberta Scipio
Rocky Mount: Thomas A. Collins, Dr. R. Carl Frazier
Sanford: J. Christian Wilson, Mrs. Rufus Yarborough
Wilmington: Paul W. Boone, Charles Sneed
Camping Ministry: Margaret Biddle, Chairperson
Youth: Francis Bradshaw, Chairperson
Children: Ben C. Rouse, Chairperson
Adult: Hazel Bryant, Chairperson
Young Adult: J.D. Aycock, Chairperson
Music: Paul Boone, Chairperson

Entertainment, Committee on Conference

Chairperson Vernon Tyson
Vice-Chairperson Christian White
Secretary W.P. Lowdermilk
Lay: Arnold K. King, S. Bruce Petteway, Dr. D.L. Scott.
Clergy: W.P. Lowdermilk, V.C. Tyson, Christian White.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

Chairperson Grier L. Garrick
Vice-Chairperson
Secretary Paul W. Boone
Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.
Burlington: G.H. Forehand
Durham: A.F. Fisher
Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders
Fayetteville: Paul G. Bunn
Goldsboro: James E. Sutton
Greenville: W.M. Ellis
New Bern: Grier L. Garrick
Raleigh: E.L. Raiford
Rockingham: James M. Iseman
Rocky Mount: Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh
Wilmington: Paul W. Boone

Episcopacy, Committee on the

Lay Women: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Mrs. C.H. Banks, Jr., Mrs. Glenn Stevens
Lay Men: William T. Winslow, Dr. Jerry Paschal, Grier Garrick
Clergy: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, H. Langill Watson
At Large: L.H. Moore, Edward Galbreath, Robert Harvey, Warren Petteway, Charles H. Mercer, Mrs. D.K. Fry

Evangelism, Division of

Chairperson Jack L. Hunter
Vice-Chairperson Walter Feltman
Secretary Thomas Holtsclaw
Cabinet Representative: C.D. McCarver

Burlington: C.V. Bryant, Orville Thomason
Durham: T.G. Holtsclaw, M.H. Gilbert, Eddie Carroll
Elizabeth City: N.H. Byrd, Mrs. C. Roy Miller
Fayetteville: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Goldsboro: W.R. Crowder, J.D. Teachey
Greenville: W.N. Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Long
New Bern: W.C. Feltman, Mrs. Willard Bedwell
Raleigh: Jack L. Hunter, Raymond S. Talton
Rockingham: R.J. Rudd, Sam Nance
Rocky Mount: Lewis A. Dillman, Paul C. Darden, Jr.
Sanford: W.C. Teachey, John McAnulty
Wilmington: A.H. Payne, Mrs. Wayland Vereen
 Member at Large: Dr. John Bergland

Finance and Administration, Council on

Chairperson Ray C. Euliss
 Vice-Chairperson F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Secretary Kermit L. Braswell
 Cabinet Representative: N.W. Grant
Clergy: F.O. Fitzgerald, K.L. Braswell, C. Clyde Tucker, W.J. Neese,
 A.P. Hill, Jr.
Lay: Paul C. Crayton, Ray C. Euliss, Henry Smith, Earle B. Merrill,
 W.T. Lamm, Jr., Ross E. Townes
Ex-Officio: Mrs. Harold Mann (Gen. CFA)

Foundation, Inc., Methodist

President S.L. Gullledge, Jr.
 Vice-President J. Nelson Gibson
 Secretary-Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
 Cabinet Representative: N.L. Jones
 Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn
 Conference Treasurer—Charles K. McAdams
 President of Council on Finance and Administration—Ray C. Euliss
 Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration
 Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration
 Lay Leader: James Watkins
 President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. C.H. Cade
 Representatives from:
 Division of Mission:
 Conference Board of Trustees:
 Division of Education:
 Division of Higher Education
 Division of Health and Welfare
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 Cabinet Representative:
 Division of Evangelism:
 Trustees of Louisburg College
 Trustees of Methodist College

Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College

Health and Welfare, Division of

Chairperson Rev. Ernest R. Porter
Vice-Chairperson Rev. Vassar W. Jones
Secretary Rev. Carson Wiggins
Cabinet Representative: J.P. Edwards
Burlington: Eric O. Murray
Durham: R.L. Wallace, Albert Shuler
Elizabeth City: A.N. Gore, Jr.
Fayetteville: C.M. Litzenberger
Goldsboro: Mrs. Donald Creech
Greenville: E.D. Stanfield
New Bern: E.R. Porter
Raleigh: C.O. Wiggins
Rockingham: Robert W. Atchley
Rocky Mount: W.A. Mullikin
Sanford: M.L. DeHart
Wilmington: T.R. McKay
Semar: V.W. Jones
Golden Cross: Rev. Robert Wallace

Higher Education, Division of

Chairperson Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairperson S.D. McMillan, Jr.
Secretary J. Sidney Epperson
Cabin Representative: H.L. Watson
Burlington: G.R. McKenzie, Henry B. Dixon
Durham: Paul Carruth, William V. McPherson, Jr.
Elizabeth City: Uriah F. Coulbourn, J. Patrick Harrell
Fayetteville: S.H. Brown, Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch, Jr.
Goldsboro: Chester D. Brown, William T. Winslow
Greenville: James H. Bailey, Kenneth Hite
New Bern: Marshall R. Old, Mrs. A. Rangley Brown
Raleigh: Rufus H. Stark, Dr. Charles Carroll
Rockingham: Brooks Patten, Eugene Mercer
Rocky Mount: G. Lloyd Edge, Reese Bailey
Sanford: R.W. Ponder, T. Roy Phillips
Wilmington: W.L. Wolfe, Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr.
Ex-Officio: Grief L. Garrick (Gen. Bd. of Discipleship)
Ex-Officio: S.D. McMillan, Jr. Vice-Chairperson, J.S. Epperson, Secretary, Norman Johnson

Lay Life and Work, Division of

Chairperson: Donald Craft, 516 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie 27910
Vice-Chairperson: Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215
Secretary: Mrs. L.C. Vereen, 503 West 32nd Street, Lumberton 28358
Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

President UMW: Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
President UMM: Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540
President UMYF: Mack McMillan, 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536
Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

Staff Representative: R.L. Baldridge, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Burlington: Mr. Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215
Durham: Mr. William McPherson, Jr., Upchurch, Galifanakis & McPherson, First Union Building, Durham 27701
Elizabeth City: Mr. Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910
Fayetteville: Mr. Neal Reichle, 2627 Westchester Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Goldsboro: Mr. A.J. Davis, III, 317 East James St., Mt. Olive 28365
Greenville: Mr. Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
New Bern: Mr. Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Raleigh: Mr. Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610
Rockingham: Mr. Howard Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358
Rocky Mount: Mr. John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: Mr. Clyde Strother, Box 1012, Sanford 27330
Wilmington: Dr. Jerry Paschal, Box 729, Whiteville 28472

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

Burlington: Mr. Eugene C. Moon, Mrs. Don Shakle, Miss Susan Davis
Durham: Mr. Rufus E. Hackett, Mrs. Holland Hale, Ms. Anna Watson
Elizabeth City: Mr. C.B. Smith, Mrs. Archie Burrus, Mr. Gerry W. Frazier
Fayetteville: Mr. Milton Kiger, Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey, Mr. Kelly Thomas
Goldsboro: Mr. Floyd R. Evans, Mrs. John B. Chase, Mr. James W. Narrow
Greenville: Mr. O.P. Miller, Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Miss Bet Yancey

Memoirs, Conference Committee on

Chairperson: James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N.W. Grant;
 N.L. Jones, James H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, R.T. Commander,
 H.F. Leatherman, W.B. Petteway, Joseph Bethea, John M. Cline,
 Clyde McCarver, J.A. Auman.

Ministry, Division of

Chairperson Herman Winberry
Vice-Chairperson. Vernon Tyson
Secretary. Cliff Shoaf
Registrar (Local Pastors) : Don Phillips
Registrar (Members) : Bob Drew
Cabinet Representative: J.M. Cline
Burlington: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.
Durham: W.S. Teague, E.C. Shoaf
Elizabeth City: M.W. Warren, Jr., W.C. Simpson, Jr.
Fayetteville: J.K. Bostic, Vernon C. Tyson, David R. Dunlap
Goldsboro: M. Randall Baker, Jack M. Benfield
Greenville: B.M. Carden, E.J. Bedsworth
New Bern: W.T. Clarke, H.L. McLaurin

Raleigh: R.F. McKee, Brian G. Gentle
Rockingham: H.S. Winberry, Gladys L. Williford
Rocky Mount: J. Don Phillips, C.E. Shaw, R.M. Drew
Sanford: Ed M. Gunter, W.A. Wentz, Jr.
Wilmington: C.E. Sparks, E.M. Thompson
Pensions Representative: Kelly Wilson, Jr.
New Bern: Mr. Will Hoffer, Mrs. Claudia Mattocks, Ms. Malanie Sue Noe
Raleigh: Dr. Charles Carroll, Mrs. Bert Craig, Miss Delores Cheek
Rockingham: Mr. R.E. Hutchinson, Mrs. LaFon Vereen, Mr. Andy Ingram
Rocky Mount: Mr. Harvey W. Woodruff, Mrs. C.H. Banks, Jr.
Sanford: Mr. Rupert Spivey, Mrs. Max Matthews, Mr. Dennis Shephard
Wilmington: Mr. Alton Clark, Mrs. E.W. Gore, Mr. David Swart

Missions, Divisions of

Chairperson Paul G. Bunn
 Vice-Chairperson A.F. Fisher
 Secretary Milton T. Mann
 Conference Missionary Secretary: Clyde H. Dunn
 Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea
Burlington: J.V. Bone, A. Clay Smith, Mrs. R.G. Wilson
Durham: Charles M. Smith, A.F. Fisher, Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Elizabeth City: W.M. Presnell, M.L. Funkhouser, John Guard
Fayetteville: L.E. Lugar, Paul G. Bunn, Kathryn Bundy
Goldsboro: S.L. Wood, John H. White, Mrs. B.K. Ward
Greenville: Clyde H. Dunn, M. Dewey Tyson, Ed S. Mann
New Bern: Jesse C. Staton, Joette Abeyounis, Howard Weiss
Raleigh: Jerry T. Smith, John M. Meares, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham: James C. Lee, T.M. Faggart, J. Nelson Gibson
Rocky Mount: Ralph I. Epps, L.E. Blackburn, Mrs. James R. Watkins
Sanford: Leonard E. Mayo, A.W. Winstead, Roy Swaringer
Wilmington: C. Reginald Johnson, M.T. Mann, Mrs. Roger P. Hill
Ex-Officio: F.R. Randolph

Pastoral Care, Committee on

Chairperson. Mrs. Wallace Kirby
 Vice-Chairperson Ellis J. Bedsworth
 Secretary Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Members:
 Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: L. Ted Wilson, Robert W. Atchley
 Division of Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth, David R. Dunlap, W. Thomas Clarke, Vernon C. Tyson
 Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Pastoral Care Department: Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson J.H. Bailey
 Vice-Chairperson Earl T. Wilson, Jr.

Secretary George F. Thompson
 Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey
 Members from North Carolina Conference :
 Term expiring 1978 : A.F. Fisher, Herman Winberry
 Term expiring 1979 : E.M. Thompson, Paul Boone
 Term expiring 1980 : James H. Miller, Randall Baker
 Term expiring 1981 : J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson Philip L. Shore, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Albert F. Fisher
 Secretary James W. Ferree
 Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey
 Members from North Carolina Conference :
 Terms expiring 1978 : E.M. Thompson, Paul Boone
 Terms expiring 1979 : James H. Miller, Randall Baker
 Terms expiring 1980 : J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Pensions, Board of

President David O. Speir
 Vice-President Rev. Amos H. Stone
 Secretary Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler
 Cabinet Representative : N.L. Jones
Clergy : L.P. Jackson, K.R. Wheeler, H. Fred Davis, C.F. Grill, Harvey
 Lowry, Amos H. Stone, K.J. Wilson, Jr., W.W. Sherman, Jr., E.F.
 Smith
Lay : J. Fred Riley, Thomas W. Harris, D.O. Speir, B.G. Darden, Lewis
 E. Allen, Jr., Mrs. D.K. Fry, Tom McCallum, Tom S. White, Jr.,
 W.B. Chalk
 Ministry Representative : R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
 Disability Com. Rep. :

Publication, Inc., Methodist Board

North Carolina Conference :

Dr. N.W. Grant (1978)
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
 Mr. J.L. Perkins, Jr. (1978)
 Route 1, P.O. Box 343-A, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
 The Reverend Albert F. Fisher (1979)
 P.O. Box 8816, Durham, North Carolina 27707
 Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. (1979)
 The Methodist Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh,
 North Carolina 27605
 Mr. E.L. Raiford (1980)
 600 South Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
 The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (1981)
 P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

The Reverend Ernest R. Porter (1981)
P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, North Carolina 28560
Mr. Don Hall (1982)
The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder
P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford, North Carolina 27730
Mr. N.E. Edgerton (Honorary Member)
Tatton Hall, Oberlin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27608

Religion and Race, Commission on

Chairperson O.K. Ingram
Vice-Chairperson Alfonso Henry
Secretary Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway
Burlington: John K. Young
Durham: O.K. Ingram, Mrs. Virgie Wright, L.M. Dunn
Elizabeth City: R.W. Hutchins
Fayetteville: James Haris, Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, Mrs. Betty Hewitt
Goldsboro: J.E. Sponenberg, W.L. Hussey, Jr.
Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Mrs. Lauren Riddick
New Bern: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.
Raleigh: Joseph Mann, T.V. Carter, E.L. Raiford
Rockingham: Harvey Lowry, Alfonso Henry, L.H. Moore, Mrs. Doris
T. Chavis
Rocky Mount: Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh, Mrs. Bettye McAuley
Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, Marvin L. Beatty, Sr., C.B. Hicks

Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist

President James W. Maynard
First Vice-President Mrs. Margaret Harper
Second Vice-President James B. Cheek
Secretary Joseph F. Coble
Treasurer Charles K. McAdams

RESIDENTS OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME

Mrs. Moselle Maddrey (Term expiring 1977)
Henry Watkins (Term expiring 1978)
Mrs. Katherine Fortescue (Term expiring 1979)

Terms to Expire 1978

Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 South Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382
Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort, NC 28516
W.C. Calton, N.C. Equipment Co., P.O. Box 413, 3205 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27602
Don Craft, H and V Tractor Company, 516 North Pembroke Ave., Ahsokie, NC 27910
Dr. C.S. Crissman, 620 East Harden Street (Home), Graham, NC 27253
Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Mrs. Margaret Harper, Southport, NC 28461
Dr. John T. Maides, 116 East James Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
James Maynard, P.O. Box 1088, Burlington, NC 27215
George Ratterman, Kingsdown, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Mebane, NC 27302
M.W. Stancil, 825 First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Grace Wallace Taylor, 3306 Evans Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
R. Dillard Teer
Dr. William P. Wilson, P.O. Box 3355, Duke University Medical Center,
Durham, NC 27706

Term to Expire 1979

Bryant T. Aldridge, 3525 Mansfield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Marvin L. Barnes, P.O. Box 1090, Durham, NC 27702
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman, 2719 Spencer Street, Durham, NC 27705
Professor Adolph Dial, Route 2, Box 402-B, Pembroke, NC 28372
Ms. Jean A. Dorsett, P.O. Box 145, Mount Gilead, NC 27306
M. Carr Gibson, Route 8, Box 991, Lumberton, NC 28358
Rev. Oscar M. Graham, Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Mrs. Hubert M. Lewis, 2500 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608
Halliett W. Mayo, P.O. Box 1677, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., 136 Hoke Street, Burlington, NC 27215
John Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, NC 28560
T. Roy Phillips, P.O. Box 366, Carthage, NC 28327
John E. Raper, Jr., P.O. Box 1688 (222 Maiden Lane), Fayetteville, NC
28302
O. A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Thomas Surratt, P.O. Box 138, Edenton, NC 27932

Term to Expire 1980

Mrs. Ruby Braswell, 328 Paul St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Dr. Henry J. Carr, Jr., 603 Beamon St., Clinton, NC 28328
James B. Cheek, P.O. Box 1211, Lumberton, NC 28358
Dr. Claude S. George, Coker Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Lemuel H. Gibbons, P.O. Box 326, Wilson, NC 27893
Hugh T. Jones, P.O. Box 32, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Harris Ligon, P.O. Box 75, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480
Jennings L. McInnis, Box 768, Henderson, NC 27536
Dr. Edmond Miller, 1544 Hermitage Ct., Durham, NC 27707
Clay V. Richardson, Clayson Hosiery Mfg., Star, NC 27356
E.C. Sanders, Jr., Tabor City Lumber Co., Tabor City, NC 28463
Hal A. Thompson, 5114 Rembert Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Alfred E. Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., River Bend, New Bern, NC 28560
W.W. Whittington, Kinston, NC 28501
William T. Winslow, 511 North Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

HONORARY

Rev. W.V. McRae, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

EX-OFFICIO

Rev. James A. Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Rev. John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Dr. Joseph F. Coble, 2620 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough road, Greenville, NC 27834
 Rev. J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Dr. N.W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
 Rev. Norwood L. Jones, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Dr. Kimsey King, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560
 Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. James McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
 Rev. Clyde McCarver, 1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Rev. Charles H. Mercer, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305
 Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, P.O. Box 1607, Lumberton, NC 28358
 James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Rev. H. Langill Watson, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701

Rules, Committee on Conference

Chairperson J. Phil Carlton
 Vice-Chairperson W.W. Sherman, Jr.
 Secretary A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 Ex-Officio: Conference Secretary, James H. Coile
 Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway
 J. Phil Carlton, Mrs. Maxine House, A. Kimsey King, Jr., W.W. Sherman, Jr., James C. Stokes, Jr.

Status and Role of Women

Chairperson..... Nancy Ruth Best
 Vice-Chairperson Louise Peterson
 Secretary Molly Briley
 Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman
 Two Clergy: Helen G. Crotwell
 Three Lay Men: Isaiah Cummings, John Brooks, Frank I. Ballard
 Four Lay Women: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Mrs. Carol Andrews Southerland,
 Mrs. Paul Locklear, Mrs. R.L. Jerome
 Three women—with professional training: Rev. Nancy R. Best, Mrs.
 Molly Briley, Mrs. Robbie Barrett
 Conference Staff Member:
 Two Women appointed by Executive Committee of UMW; Mrs. E.G.
 Craig, Mrs. Earl Peterson
 At-Large Members: John M. Mears, Ms. Kathy Hodges

Stewardship, Division of

Chairperson, Bruce Taylor
 Vice-Chairperson George H. Forehand
 Secretary John S. Paschal
 Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.

Burlington: J.L. Summey, George H. Forehand
Durham: G. Paul Phillips, Ed S. Swindell
Elizabeth City: Jack M. Hunter, Mrs. Ralph Goodman
Fayetteville: W. Edward Barber, Thomas White
Goldsboro: Ben H. Wilson III, W. Ken McArthur
Greenville: C.C. Capps, Dr. Tom Johnson
New Bern: H.A. Bizzell, W.R. Brown
Raleigh: L.R. Aills, Sid Gullege
Rockingham: Al J. Morris, J.E. Williams
Rocky Mount: B.D. Taylor, William N. Bobbitt
Sanford: John S. Paschal, Glenn R. Stevens
Wilmington: E.C. Lancaster, Stanley Shearin, Vance Troy

Trustees, Conference Board of

Chairperson S. Bruce Petteway
 Vice-Chairperson Wallace Kirby
 Secretary J.H. Miller, Jr.
 Terms expiring 1978: James A. Auman, W.H. Kirby, S. Gruce Petteway,
 Mrs. Robert G. Minor.
 Terms expiring 1979: Marshall B. Hartsfield, S.L. Townsend, J.W. Hens-
 dale, Mrs. Edith Holloman
 Terms expiring 1980: J.H. Miller, Jr., H.L. Watson, Adolph Dial, M.F.
 Grantham

United Methodist Women

President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Vice-President: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh,
 NC 27605
 Secretary: Mrs. J.R. Bryant, Box 707, Ahoskie, NC 27910
 Treasurer: Mrs. J.L. Crawford, Jr., Box 38, Pikesville. NC 27863
 Mission Coordinators:
 Christian Personhood: Mrs. Angus Cameron, P.O. Box 456, Candor,
 NC 27220
 Supportive Community: Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., More-
 head City, NC 28557
 Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Alton Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd.,
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, P.O. Box 153, 204
 S. Walnut St., Farmville, NC 27828
 Secretary of Program Resources: Miss Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn
 Rd., Durham, NC 27705
 Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212
 West Greene, Snow Hill, NC 28580
 Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. James R. McKeithan,
 P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, NC 28377
 Associate Treasurer: Mrs. R.A. MacLean, Route 3, Box 162, Siler City,
 NC 27344
 District Presidents:
Burlington: Mrs. R.G. Wilson, 2718 Dee St., Burlington, NC 27215

Durham: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, NC 27701
Elizabeth City: Mrs. A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, NC 27962
Fayetteville: Mrs. Kathryn G. Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305
Goldsboro: Mrs. B.L. Holloman, 401 South Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27834
Greenville: Mrs. Karl Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834
New Bern: Mrs. Robert L. Mattocks, P.O. Box 6, Maysville, NC 28555
Raleigh: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Dr., Cary, NC 27511
Rockingham: Mrs. George H. Briley, 500 Fairmont Rd., P.O. Box 843, Lumberton, NC 28358
Rocky Mount: Mrs. Carey Hunter Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson, NC 27893
Sanford: Mrs. Max Matthews, Rt. 8, Box 1030, Sanford, NC 27330
Wilmington: Mrs. M.L. Barton, 113 Windemere Rd., Wilmington, NC 28401

Worship, Division of

Chairperson Robert Pullman
 Vice-Chairperson John E. Harwood, Jr.
 Secretary Stan Smith
 Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander
Burlington: W. Stan Smith
Durham: Gayla G. Estes
Elizabeth City: John T. Maides
Fayetteville: R.S. Pullman
Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles
Greenville: Glen A. Holm
New Bern: A.L. Henry
Raleigh: J. Thomas Smith
Rockingham: S.L. Townnsend
Rocky Mount: John E. Williams
Sanford: L.R. Sparrow
Wilmington: Gregory L. Bell
Ex-Officio: John E. Harwood, Jr.

Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on

President: Mack McMillan
 Vice-President: Robin Sabiston
 Secretary: Adelle Joyner
 Treasurer: Powell Osteen
 Legislative Affairs Person: Paul Stark

Task Force on Hunger

Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828
 Charles M. Smith, 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27707
 Miss Betsy Jordan, Box 357, Mt. Gilead 27306
 Mrs. Jean Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306
 Al F. Fisher, Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta., Durham 27707
 Don C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahsoskie 27910

J. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
Wallace H. Kirby, Box 1926, Raleigh 27602
McDuffie Cummings, Home Florist, Pembroke 28372
E.R. Porter, Box 1388, New Bern 28560
Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., Morehead City 28557
Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932
Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707
Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609
L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
EX OFFICIO: Charles H. Mercer, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, C.
Frank Grill—COM Staff Representative

Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church

The Reverend James F. Cummings, *Chairperson*; The Reverend David R. Dunlap; Mr. Willie Randolph; The Reverend Oscar M. Graham; Miss Brenda Carter; The Reverend Harvey Lowry; Mr. L.H. Moore; Mr. James C. Dial; Mrs. Zelma Locklear; Mrs. Ruth Cade; The Reverend Tommy Faggart; Mr. W.L. Hussey; The Reverend Robert L. Mangum; Dr. Joseph Bethea; The Reverend James H. McCallum; The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings

Committee to Study Procedures for Making Nominations for Episcopal Election

Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Chairman
Rev. J.H. McCallum
Mr. J. Nelson Gibson
Mrs. Harold Mann
Rev. Vernon C. Tyson

Committee to Study the Moving Expenses of Pastors

Rev. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairman
Mr. Cecil H. Flagg
Rev. Steven A. Hickie
Rev. A. Clay Smith
Rev. R.T. Commander

Advisory Committee on Ministerial Evaluation

Rev. Brian G. Gentle, Chairman
Rev. John M. Cline
Dr. Paul Mickey
Rev. Frank Alexander
Rev. E.T. Herndon, Jr.
Rev. Judi J. Smith
Rev. T.V. Carter

Committee to Study Equitable Salaries

Rev. J.H. Miller, Jr.
Rev. Charles H. Mercer
Rev. Wallace M. Ellis

Rev. David R. Dunlap
Rev. Gladys Williford

**Committee to Study the Feasibility of a Major
Capital Funds Campaign**

Ray C. Euliss, Chairman
George Ratterman
Glenn Anderson
David O. Speir
Mrs. Earl Peterson
Rev. J. Paul Edwards
Rev. S.J. Townsend
Rev. R.W. Ponder
Rev. K.L. Braswell



District Board of Church Location and Building

BURLINGTON

Clerical: N.W. Grant, A.B. Falls, Jr., G.W. Ports, Jr., A.C. Smith

Lay: George H. Forehan, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215

Joe Burwell, 1332 Tucker St., Burlington 27215

DURHAM

Clerical: H. Langill Watson, John W. Ruth, Roger V. Elliott, Q.E. Scholtz

Lay: Sam C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701

Dennis B. Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701

James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

ELIZABETH CITY

Clerical: Norwood L. Jones, B.O. Barbour, N.H. Byrd, Jack M. Hunter

Lay: H. Clay Foreman, Jr., 1301 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909

George W. Jackson, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944

Frank Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909

Noel Coltrane, Box 280, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE

Clerical: J.H. Miller, Jr., Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., T.E. Loftis, H.M. Wilkinson

Lay: George R. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28301

F.A. Dawson, Rt. 9, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301

Henry Hackney, 324 Rainier Dr., Fayetteville 28304

GOLDSBORO

Clerical: J. Paul Edwards, Chester D. Brown, W.R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker, James E. Sutton

Lay: W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews St., Goldsboro 27530

Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 N. Ave., Goldsboro 27530

W.L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE

Clerical: R.T. Commander, John D. Long, W. Nelson Fulford, James G. Lupton

Lay: H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501

Robert A. Scott, Box 887, Kinston 28501

J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834

NEW BERN

Clerical: H.F. Leatherman, H.C. Davis, J.B. Parvin, H.G. Quigley

Lay: W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560

P.W. Crayton, Jr., P.O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH

Clerical: W.B. Petteway, H.S. Huggins, III, W.H. Kirby, K.B. Sexton, Carson O. Wiggins

Lay: N.W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27608

W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

ROCKINGHAM

Clerical: Joseph B. Bethea, Kermit R. Wheeler, James C. Lee, Brooks Patten

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28344

Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352

ROCKY MOUNT

Clerical: John M. Cline, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Donald Phillips

Lay: C.C. Davis, Jr., 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Louis G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

D.S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801

SANFORD

Clerical: Clyde G. McCarver, J.M. Short, E.M. Gunter, J.C. Parker

Lay: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

G.E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330

WILMINGTON

Clerical: James A. Auman, E.M. Thompson, Jr., Paul B. Scott, J. David Jones

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28401

A.E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401

Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28401



District Committees on the Ministry

BURLINGTON: N.W. Grant, Jesse V. Bone, James H. Coile, Wilbur I. Jackson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., G.R. McKenzie, R.D. Ricks, Jr.

DURHAM: H. Langill Watson, Ben F. Potter, Jr., W.D. Sabiston, III, W.A. Seawell, E.C. Shoaf

ELIZABETH CITY: Norwood L. Jones, J.H. Crum, W.C. Simpson, Jr. Judi J. Smith, Amos H. Stone, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., M.W. Warren, Jr.

FAYETTEVILLE: J.H. Miller, Jr., J.K. Bostick, D.R. Dunlap, Allen C. Edens, Jr., L.P. Plyler, R.S. Pullman, Vernon C. Tyson

GOLDSBORO: J. Paul Edwards, M. Randall Baker, Jack M. Benfield, J.E. Sponenberg, W.J. Neese, Robert M. Poulk, John H. White

GREENVILLE: R.T. Commander, E.J. Bedsworth (Supervising Pastor) Billy M. Carden, Clyde H. Dunn, Phillip W. Keel, Travis W. Owen, M. Dewey Tyson

NEW BERN: H.F. Leatherman, J.C.P. Brown, W.T. Clarke, Robert F. Moore, H.L. McLaurin, E.R. Porter

RALEIGH: W.B. Petteway, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Brian G. Gentle, Jack L. Hunter, W.J. Mann, J. Malloy Owen, III, Rufus H. Stark

ROCKINGHAM: Joseph B. Bethea, Oscar M. Graham, James C. Lee, Samuel L. Townsend, Gladys R. Williford, Herman S. Winberry

ROCKY MOUNT: John M. Cline, Robert M. Drew, Carlton F. Hirschi, Caswell E. Shaw, J. Donald Phillips, Christian White

SANFORD: Clyde G. McCarver, Edward M. Gunter, John S. Paschal, Reginald W. Ponder, W.W. Sherman, Jr., W.A. Wentz, Jr.

WILMINGTON: James A. Auman, Milton T. Mann, Argel H. Payne, Paul B. Scott, Charles E. Sparks, E.M. Thompson, Jr.



District Council on Ministries

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: N.W. Grant
Lay Leader: H.C. Mitchell
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. R.G. Wilson
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: A.K. King
Church and Society: W.E. Privette
Continuing Education: L.J. Bridges
Ecumenical Affairs: E.G. Dulaney
Education: F.B. Joyner, Jr.
Career Planning and Counseling: E.A. Walker
Evangelism: C.V. Bryant
Health and Welfare: E.O. Murray
Higher Education: E.O. Murray
Higher Education: G.R. McKenzie
Missions: J.V. Bone, A.C. Smith
Religion and Race: J.K. Young
Stewardship: J.L. Summey, G.H. Forehan
Worship: W.S. Smith
Children's Ministries: Mrs. George Workman
Youth Ministries: C.D. Myers
Adult Ministries: H.N. Ward, Jr.
Family Ministries: J.S. Dodson
Ministry: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.
At Large: D.B. Merriman, G.W. Ports, Jr., J.S. McMillan, J.D. Lister,
B.F. Seate, D.S. Clift, B.R. Whitfield, J.H. Coile, C.M. Hackett, A.B.
Falls, Floyd Hinshaw.

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: H. Langill Watson
Lay Leader: William V. McPherson
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Minor
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robin Sabiston
Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. W.E. Hammond
Church and Society: Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
Continuing Education: Willie S. Teague
Ecumenical Affairs: Ralph L. Felming
Education: Ben C. Rouse
Career Planning and Counseling: Ben F. Potter, Jr.
Evangelism: Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Health and Welfare: Robert L. Wallace
Higher Education: Paul Carruth
Missions: Charles M. Smith
Religion and Race: Mrs. V.G. Wright
Stewardship: Paul G. Phillips
Worship: Gayla G. Estes
Children's Ministries: Tacoma O'Connor
Youth Ministries: Jacqui Birt
Young Adult Ministries: Milton H. Gilbert

Adult Ministries: John W. Ruth
Family Ministries: Julie B. Forringer
Archives and History: Morris L. Barber
Young Adult Representative: Harriett Jones
Communications: —
At Large: Margaret Anne Biddle, Dr. Ross B. Townes, Sam D. McMillan, Jr.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Norwood L. Jones
Lay Leader: Donald C. Craft
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. A.M. Stanton
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: Donald C. Craft
Church and Society: Julian W. Scott
Continuing Education: J. Patrick Harrell
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan
Education: Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
Career Planning and Counseling: Judi J. Smith
Evangelism: Nathan H. Byrd
Health and Welfare: Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Missions: William Presnell
Religion and Race: Wilbur Culpepper
Stewardship: Mrs. Ralph Goodman
Worship: John T. Maides
Children's Ministries: Mrs. William C. Simpson, Jr.
Youth Ministries: Charles McKenzie
Young Adult Ministries: Ray Thomas Gooch
Adult Ministries: Richard C. Blankenhorn
Family Ministries: James E. Creech
Other Members: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, James H. Harris, Jr., Nancy Best

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: James H. Miller, Jr.
Lay Leader: Neal W. Reichle
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robert Turlington
Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. Richard Pearce
Church and Society: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Continuing Education: John E. Harwood, Jr.
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. John L. Hobbs
Education: Denny C. Wise
Career Planning and Counseling: T.S. Yow
Evangelism: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Health and Welfare: Charles M. Litzenberger
Higher Education: S.H. Brown
Missions: Lawrence E. Lugar
Religion and Race: James H. Harris
Stewardship: W. Edward Barber
Worship: Dr. Robert Pullman

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Lawrence E. Lugar
Youth Ministries: Mrs. W.F. Thomas
Young Adult Ministries: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Adult Ministries: Richard C. Vaughan
Family Ministries: Dr. Garland Knott
Other Members: Michael L. Aiken, Bernice Ballance

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent: J. Paul Edwards
Lay Leader: A.J. Davis, Jr.
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Borden L. Holloman
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Harrell Overman
Lay Representative Conference COM: M.W. Stancil
Church and Society: Rev. P.D. Midgett
Continuing Education: James C. Stokes
Ecumenical Affairs: Thomas E. Strickland
Education: Rev. James C. Stokes, Jr.
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. R.M. Poulk
Evangelism: Rev. W.R. Crowder
Health and Welfare: Mrs. Donald Creech
Higher Education: Rev. Chester D. Brown
Missions: Rev. Sam Wood
Religion and Race: W.L. Hussey
Stewardship: Rev. Ben. H. Wilson
Worship: Roger F. Searles
Children's Ministries: Richard Williams
Youth Ministries: Mrs. Shelton Boyd
Young Adult Ministries: Rev. James E. Sutton
Adult Ministries: Same
Family Ministries: Same
Other Members: Rev. M. Randall Baker

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Richard T. Commander
Lay Leader: H. Frank Steinbeck
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robert Harvey
Lay Representative Conference COM: O.E. Dowd, Sr.
Church and Society: Rev. Don Lee Harris
Continuing Education: Rev. Wallace M. Ellis
Ecumenical Affairs: Rev. James G. Lupton
Education: Rev. F. Odell Walker
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. Daniel D. Bowman
Evangelism: Rev. W. Nelson Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Lang
Health and Welfare: E. Douglas Stanfield
Higher Education: Rev. James H. Bailey
Missions: M. Dewey Tyson
Religion and Race: Wyatt Brown
Stewardship: Rev. C.C. Capps
Worship: Rev. Glenn A. Holm

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Sandra Brooks
Youth Ministries: Rev. Robert Redmond, Rev. Rodney Hamm, Mr.
Steven Edwards
Young Adult Ministries: Charles Jenkins
Adult Ministries: Rev. Irving E. Cook
Family Ministries: Rev. Billy Carden
Communications: Rev. Travis W. Owen
Campus Ministry: Rev. Daniel Earnhardt
Treasurer: Rev. Clyde H. Dunn
Music Ministries: Mr. Stephen Vaughn, Dr. David Foster

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Harold F. Leatherman
District Lay Leader: Tom Pace
President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Mattocks
President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Steffani Hoffman
Lay Representative, Conf. COM: Kenneth Spruill
Career Planning and Counseling: Douglas L. Byrd
Church and Society: Robert F. Moore
Continuing Education: James C.P. Brown
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns: W.W. Wells
Education: William H. Gattis
Evangelism: Walter C. Feltman
Health and Welfare: E.R. Porter
Higher Education: Marshall R. Old
Missions: J.C. Staton
Music: Mrs. Floyd Johnson
Religion and Race: Mrs. Tibby Roberts, Samuel W. Dixon
Stewardship: Henry H. Bizzle, Jr.
Worship: Andrew L. Henry
Adult and Family Life: Ronald D. Cyr
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell
Young Adult Ministries: Leonard F. Doucette
Youth Ministries: W.W. Wells
Other Members: Paul W. Crayton

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Warren B. Petteway
Lay Leader: Bruce Hargrove
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ed Craig
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Andy Baitinger
Lay Representative COM: Dr. David Mustain
Church and Society: Bill Jeffries
Continuing Education: Robert F. McKee
Ecumenical Affairs: George Johnson
Education: Fred Falls
Career Planning and Counseling: Kenneth Sexton
Evangelism: Sidney Huggins
Health and Welfare: Carson Wiggins

Higher Education : Rufus Stark
Missions : Jerry T. Smith
Religion and Race : T.V. Carter
Stewardship : W.C. Spencer, Jr.
Worship : J. Thomas Smith
Children's Ministries : Charles L. Pollock
Youth Ministries : Mrs. Gordon Lye
Young Adult Ministries : Lovell Aills
Adult Ministries : Mrs. Wayne Davis
Family Ministries : Mrs. Wayne Davis
Other Members : Kenneth B. Sexton, W.E. Tisdale, R.C. Mooney, Dr.
D. Stuart Thompson

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent : Joseph Bethea
Lay Leader : Howard Cooper
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. Mollie Briley
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : —
Lay Representative Conference COM : Milford Grantham
Church and Society : Oscar Graham
Continuing Education : Mrs. Lucille Anderson
Ecumenical Affairs : Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.
Education : Jerry J. Juren
Career Planning and Counseling : James Lee
Evangelism : Robert Rudd
Health and Welfare : Robert Atchley
Higher Education : Brooks Patton
Missions : T.M. Faggart
Religion and Race : Alphonso Henry
Stewardship : Al Morris
Worship : Sam Townsend
Children's Ministries : Mrs. Robert Scipio
Youth Ministries : Sam dodson
Young Adult Ministries : Sam Dodson
Adult Ministries : R.R. Knowles
Family Ministries : R.R. Knowles
Other Members : Henry Batten, A.P. Hill, Jr., Herman Wineberry,
Robert Mangum

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent : John M. Cline
Lay Leader : John J. Ferebee
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. Carey H. Banks, Jr.
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : Miss Vicki Davis
Lay Representative Conference COM : John J. Ferebee
Church and Society : Christian White
Continuing Education : Lloyd Edge
Ecumenical Affairs : Terry Bryant
Education : Thomas A. Collins
Career Planning and Counseling : Dennis M. Adams

Evangelism : Lewis Dillman
Health and Welfare : Wade A. Mullikin
Higher Education : Lloyd Edge
Missions : Ralph I. Epps
Religion and Race : Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
Stewardship : Bruce Taylor
Worship : John E. Williams
Children's Ministries : Mrs. T.T. Hardison
Youth Ministries : W.M. Wells, Jr.
Adult Ministries : Mrs. T.A. Collins
Family Ministries : Mrs. T.A. Collins

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent : Clyde G. McCarver
Lay Leader : Clyde Strother
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. Max Matthews
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : James Dutton
Lay Representative Conference COM : Mrs. Jean Dorsett
Church and Society : Rev. Douglas D. Jessee
Continuing Education : Rev. R.W. Ponder
Ecumenical Affairs : Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Education : Rev. J.C. Wilson
Career Planning and Counseling : Rev. A.M. Cameron
Evangelism : Rev. Wilbur C. Teachey
Health and Welfare : Rev. M.L. DeHart
Higher Education : Mr. T. Roy Phillips
Missions : Rev. A.W. Winstead
Religion and Race : Mr. L.M. Lutterloh
Stewardship : Rev. J.S. Paschal
Worship : Rev. L.R. Sparrow
Children's Ministries : Mrs. Patrick Osborn
Youth Ministries : Rev. E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.
Young Adult Ministries : —
Adult Ministries : Rev. E.R. Stott
Family Ministries : Rev. E.R. Stott
Other Members : W.A. Wentz, L.C. Bissette, W.W. Sherman, Jr.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent : James A. Auman
Lay Leader : Dr. Jerry Paschal
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. M.L. Barton
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : Todd Sammons
Lay Representative Conference COM : Bill Pearson
Church and Society : L. Graham Royall
Continuing Education : Charles Sparks
Ecumenical Affairs : Mrs. P.J. Watkins
Education : Paul Boone
Career Planning and Counseling : E.M. Thompson, Jr.
Evangelism : A.H. Payne
Health and Welfare : T.R. McKay

Higher Education: W.L. Wolfe
Missions: C. Reginald Johnson
Religion and Race: Mrs. Helen Fredlaw
Stewardship: E.C. Lancaster
Worship: G.L. Bell
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Bennett Thomas
Youth Ministries: Mrs. E.C. Lancaster
Young Adult Ministries: Everett France
Adult Ministries: James L. Hobbs
Family Ministries: James L. Hobbs
Other Members: Frank Ballard, J.W. Forbes



Lay Members Attending Annual Conference

Burlington District

Bellmont—Howard A. Pickett, *Bethel*—Tyree S. Lindley; *Burlington*: *Davis Street*—Mildred McPherson - J.W. Holmes, *Emmanuel*—Mrs. W.S. Griffin - Mrs. W.E. Bivens, *Faith*—Mrs. Charlie Stadler, *Front Street*—Mrs. Carrie Biggerstaff - Charles A. LeGrand, *Grace*— —, *St. Paul's*—Mrs. C.M. Oaks, *West Burlington*—Charlie T. Pyles, Jr., *Burlington Circuit*—David Wade, *Carrboro*—Forrest Heath - J. Joel Hackney, *Cedar-Grove-Prospect*—Mildred C. Finley; *Chapel Hill*: *Aldersgate*—Sarah West, *Amity*—Issac N. Reynolds, F.P. Brooks, Jr., *University*—Grey Culbreth - Mrs. Miles Fitch, *Chestnut Ridge*— —, *Cobb Circuit*— —, *Efland*—Mrs. Claude Murray, *Eno-Palmers Grove*—Joan T. Dickens, *Fairview*—Mrs. Andrew Stanfield, *Friendship*— —; *Graham*: *Christ Church-Cedar Cliff*— —, *First*—Gladys Amick - J.A. Mikles, *Haw River*—Mrs. J. Paul Wilson, *Hebron*—L.A. Dixon, *Hightowers*—Gary D. Catlett, *Hillsborough*—Alton Williams, *Leasburg-Salem*—Jeannine W. Keaton, *Lebanon*—D.M. Shanklin, *Mebane*—Mrs. Brevitte Hook - Betty Jean Smith, *Milton*—Lynn Buie, *Mount Hermon*—R.W. Coon - Mrs. R.W. Coon, *New Hope-Purley*—Mrs. Ed Rowland, *New Sharon*—Mrs. Carl Walker, *Phillips Chapel*—Mrs. Oscar Tingen, *Rose Creek*—Sarah McPherson, *St. Luke's*—Evan M. Shufelt, *Salem*— —, *Saxapahaw*—Ben F. Bulla, *Shiloh*—Mrs. Howard Troxler, *Sweptsonville*—Evelyn W. Williams, *Union Grove*—Catherine Womble, *Walnut Grove*—Richard Wilkerson, *Whitney Cross*—Mrs. Frank Morris, *Yanceyville*—Tommy Davis

Durham District

Allensville-Trinity—Thomas O. Gentry, *Andrews-Soapstone*—Mrs. Carter Cable, *Bahama*: *Mt. Bethel*—C.M. Allen, *Banks-Grove Hill*—Edith S. Murphy, *Brooksdale-Brookland*—Glen N. Titus, *Butner*—Auburn A. Prince, *Concord*—Elliott Chandler, *Creedmoor*—Mrs. J.W. Kapherr; *Durham*: *Aldersgate*—Camille Yorkey, *Asbury*—Lunell L. Rich - John C. Dailey, *Asbury Temple*—Mrs. Robert Minor, *Bethany*—Ellen Riley - Luther E. Riley, *Branson*— —, *Calvary*—Margaret Thompson - Ray Yount, *Carr*—Mrs. Chester Gardner - Etta Terrell, *Duke's Chapel*—Harry V. Foust, *Duke Memorial*—R.R. Few - Mrs. Alan D. Whanger, *Epworth*—George Linder - William E. Younts, *Glendale Heights*— —, *Lakewood*—T.G. Rollins, Jr., *Maybrook-Massey*— —, *McMannen*—Louise C. Hall - Glenn E. Mason, *Parkwood*—F. Thomas McIver, *Pleasant Green*—William E. Martin, *St. Paul*—W. Lloyd Cozart - Mrs. Lloyd Cozart, *Trinity*—George W. Newton - D. Edmond Miller, *Wellons-Bethesda*— —, *Ellis Chapel*— —, *Fletcher's Chapel*—O.B. Bass, *Granville Circuit*—Claude Renn, *Granville-Vance*—Mrs. Georgianna Hester; *Henderson*: *First*— —, *City Road*—George Rooker, *White Memorial*— —, *Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove*—Edna Wilkerson, *Mount Sylvan*—Ann P. Blue - William E. Moore, *Mount Tabor-Riverview*— —, *Mount Tirah-Helena*—Mrs. M.C. Dunn, *Mount Zion*—Mrs. Frank Wrenn, *Oak Grove*—Gladys W. Evans, *Oxford*—Wilbur Vaughn - Tom Speec, *Oxford Cir-*

cuit—Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr., *Rehoboth-Harris*—Richard Harris, Jr., *Rougemont*— —, *Roxboro: Ca-Vel*—Jack Clayton, *Grace*—James M. Allen, *Longhurst*—Wayne Wilborn, *Long Memorial*—Alan Hicks - Robert E. Long, *Stem-Bullock*—Kathryn B. Royster, *Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel*—Harold Smith

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Hazel Bryant - Elizabeth Craft, *Albemarle*—Mrs. T.W. Tarkenton, *Aulander*— —, *Chowan*—E.P. Jones, *Creswell*—Sandra Matthews, *Currituck*—R.L. Turner, *Edenton*—F.A. Jordan; *Elizabeth City: First*—Mrs. Roy Miller - Wilbur A. Culpepper, *City Road*—Mrs. Norman Pendelton, *Riverside*—Mrs. Reginald Capps, *Gatesville*—H.V. Beamon, *Harrellsville*— —, *Hatteras*—Audrey Soderberg, *Hertford*—Thelma Elliott, *Kinnakeet*—Claudine Williams, *Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake*— —, *Manteo*—Ben O'Neal - Dal Williams, *Moyock*— —, *Murfreesboro*—Thomas Hill, *New Hope-Woodland*— —, *Newland-Grace*—Mrs. Everett Brothers, *North Gates*— —, *Ocracoke*—Emilie Wilkes, *Outer Banks Parish*—Wally Mathis, *Pasquotank*— —, *Perkins*—Mrs. John Duncan, *Perquimans*—George Jackson, *Pilmoor Memorial*—Orville Betts, *Plymouth*—A.M. Stanton, *South Camden*—Mrs. Harvey Gregory, *South Mills*—Mrs. Andrew Pearce, *Tyrrell*—Walter Oakes, *Union-Newbegun*—B.C. White, *Wanchese*—Gladys E. Burgess, *Windsor*—Mrs. H.V. Scarborough

Fayetteville District

Angier—Mrs. I.J. Pruett; *Clinton: First*—Charles Recktenwald - Norwood Parker, *Grace*—George Burton, *Clinton Circuit*— —, *Coats*— —, *Coharie Mission*— —, *Cotton*—Allen L. Johnson, *Cumberland*—Shelby Smith, *Dunn: Divine Street*—Wesley Fowler - Mrs. William S. Terrell, *Erwin*— —; *Fayetteville: Calvary*—Sherman L. Mulkey, *Camp Ground*—Joseph E. Dyer - Marijane Hailey, *Christ*—Mrs. Paul W. Smith, *Culbreth Memorial*—Gloria Young, *Gardners*—C.W. Johnson, *Haymount*—G.W. Tinnin - Hubert Willis, *Hay Street*—Samuel Edwards - Mrs. James W. Powers, *John Wesley*—Edward Galbreath, *Johnson Memorial*—Edward Futch, *Person Street*— —, *St. Andrews*—Ercell Stahl, *St. Matthews*—Mrs. Boyd Snyder, *Salem*—Lector Ray - Marcus McKnight, *Trinity*—Mrs. Bonnie Ruth Miller, *Victory*—Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, *Wesley Heights*—Florence Cook, *Goshen-Keener*—Mrs. W.F. Gore, *Hope Mills*—R.E. Anglin, *Hopewell*—Hazel Williamson, *Kipling-Cokesbury*— —, *Leslie*—L.L. Milam, *Lillington*—Mary L. Boykin, *Linden: Parkers Grove*—Edith M. Stephenson, *Mamers*—A.L. Stewart, *Marvin*—Ray Rogers, *Mount Moriah*—Norman W. Naylor, *Newton Grove*—Nicky Cox; *Raeford: First*—Mrs. T.B. Upchurch, *Hoke*— —, *Roseboro*—Mrs. I.W. Kinlaw, *Salemburg*—Mrs. Albert Lamb, *South River*—Peggy Stone, *Spring Hill*—Mrs. E.M. Roberts, *Spring Lake*—Hilda Overfelt, *Stedman*—John P. McCall, *Tabor*—Woodrow W. Wells, *Wesley-Black's Chapel*

Goldsboro District

Benson—Ralph Medlin, *Boston*—John H. Sutton, *Bethel-Rones*—Peggy Hill, *Brogden-Falling Creek*—Haywood Cox, *Browning-Smith*—Robert Burch, *Corinth-Antioch*—J.P. Sanders, III, *Eureka-Yelverton*—Mrs. L.H. Lane, *Faison*— —, *Four Oaks*—Albert Stanley, *Fremont*—John Blackman, *Garris Chapel*— —; **Goldsboro:** *Airboro*—Mrs. Paul Worrell, *Daniels*—Chester Corman - Frank Morse, *New Hope*—Ben Boyette, Sr., *Pine Forest*—Sally Hollowell, *Providence*—Ester L. Herring, *St. John*—Ashley McLamb, *St. Luke*—Leon Davis - Charles K. Mosely, *St. Paul*—C.W. Twiford - Mrs. C.W. Twiford, *Salem*—Ted Tillman, *Institute*—William P. Sutton, *Jerusalem-Bethel*— —, *Kenansville*—Snodie Wilson, *Kenley-Buckhorn*—Jack Rapier, *LaGrange*—Mrs. J. Horace Sutton, *Magnolia*—Waitus Harrell, *Micro-Fellowship*—G.E. Pittman, *Mount First*—Cecil Winstead, *Pikeville-Mount Carmel*—A.K. Thompson, *Pine Level*— —, *Princeton*—Mrs. M.V. Rains, *Rose Hill*—Mrs. C.W. Surratt, Jr., *Saulston-Jefferson*— —; **Selma:** *Brietz*—Alice Overby, *Edgerton*— —, *Seven Springs*— —, **Smithfield:** *Asbury*—Roy Jones, *Centenary*—M.W. Stancil - Ben F. Grimes, *Whitley*—Otto Hardt, *Trinity*—Maurice Rouse, *Turkey-Friendship*—Alton McGee, *Wallace*—Mrs. A.J. Cavanaugh - Mrs. James R. Rose, *Warsaw*—Fred Walston, *Wayne Circuit*—Butler Holt

Greenville District

Aurora— —, *Ayden*—Pierce Sumerell, *Bath*— —, *Belhaven:* *Trinity*—Ralph M. Wallace, *Bell Arthur*—William Gay, *Bethel*—W.E. House - R.E. Riddick, *Farmville*—J. Howard Harris; **Greenville:** *Holy Trinity*—Craig Higgins, *Jarvis Memorial*—H.C. Ferrell - Mrs. H.C. Ferrell, Jr., *St. James*—Thomas H. Johnson - Hershel Williams, *Grifton*—Henry C. Oglesby, *Grimesland*— —, *Hobgood*— —, *Holly Springs*— —, *Hookerton*—Harry S. Taylor, Jr., *Jamesville*— —, **Kinston:** *Queen Street*—H. Frank Brooks - Robert Corr, *St. Marks-Woodington*—Lennie Howard, *Westminster*—Mrs. Michael McLeod - R.A. Scott, *Kinston Circuit*—Mrs. John Long, *Lane's Chapel*— —, *Mattamuskeet*— —, *Maury-Mount Herman*—J. Roy Vandiford, *Monk-Walstonburg*— —, *Nobles Chapel*— —, *Pink Hill*—Hugh C. Turner, *Rainbow*—Hazel Pridgen, *Robersonville*—Lenward E. Thomas, *Salem*—Mrs. Clara Hardee - Mrs. Frances Porter, *Snow Hill Calvary*—Melvin Oliver, *Stantonsburg*—Mary Fulford - Mrs. E.C. Bynum, Sr., *Stokes*— —, *Swan Quarter*—W. Durant Swindell, *Vanceboro*—Mrs. Donald Witherington, *Vanceboro Circuit*—B.L. Witherington, *Washington*—Karl Vonhorn, *First*— —, *Asbury*—Mrs. N.L. Mixon, *Washington Circuit*— —, *Webb*—Archie Davis, *Wesley*—Durwood Hines, *Williamston*—R.L. Bowling.

New Bern District

Asbury-Dover—A.R. Tippet, *Atlantic*—Inez Willis, *Beaufort Ann Street*—Mrs. John Moore - Mrs. Jan Smith, *Beech Grove*—Mrs. O.G. Richardson, *Belgrade-Tabernacle*—Bill Mills, *Bridgeton*—Walter A. Joyner, *Cedar Island*—Neil Daniels, *Core Creek*—James E. Dickinson,

Harkers Island—David Yeomans, *Harlowe-Oak Grove*—David Newberry, *Havelock: First*—Grayson Everett - James H. Coole, Sr., *Cherry Point*—William H. Adkins, *Hubert*—Ruby H. Taylor; *Jacksonville: Northwoods*—B.E. Fulghum - B.E. Fulghum, *Trinity*—Grace Marion - Joe Powner, *Marshallberg-Smyrna*—Leon Lewis, *Maysville*—Robert Mattocks, *Midway-Bethlehem*—J.O. Weeks; *Morehead City: First*—Tibbie Roberts - Stanley Harrell, *Franklin Memorial*—Mrs. Charles Springle, *St. Peter's*—Hugh Morris; *New Bern: Centenary*—W.C. Chadwick - John C. Morton, *Garber*—Robert Stephens, *Riverside*—A.T. Jackson, *Trinity*—Tyler Dunlap, Jr. - Harold Sides, *Newport St. James*—Amos Parker - Gerald T. Merrill, *Oriental*— —, *Pamlico Parish*— —, *Pollocksville*—Sudie H. Simmons, *Richlands*—Lott Thomas, *Richlands Circuit*—Kathleen Shaw, *Riverdale*—Evelyn Koonce, *Salter Path*— —, *Shady Grove*—George Parks, *Sneads Ferry*— —, *Straits-North River*— —, *Swansboro*—Mrs. Betty Jorgensen - Craig Lisk, *Trenton*—J.R. Jarman, *Verona*—Edwin E. Suggs, *Williston-Seal Level-Stacy*—Clyde W. McGirk

Raleigh District

Apex—Henry M. Covington, *Bethlehem-Shady Grove*—Clarence Skillman; *Cary: First*—Mrs. Joe Boone - Duane Raver, *White Plains*—Robert W. Bulger - Janet B. McBride, *Clayton Horne Memorial*—D.B. Bell, *Ebenezer*—Mrs. Audrey Poole, *Franklin*— —, *Franklinton*— —, *Garner: First*—Dudley Buffaloe - Harriette R. Taylor, *St. Andrews*—Mrs. C.L. Byrd, *Gillburg*—Mrs. Evelyn Strum, *Hollands*—Bill Fields, *Jerusalem-Zion*—Josephine Cunningham - Mary Harton, *Knightdale*—Mrs. Charles McKnight, *Louisburg*—John B. York, *Louisburg Circuit*—Jane S. Hale, *Macon*—Gereldyne H. Young, *Middleburg*— —, *Mount Carmel*— —, *Mount Zion*—Charles McCullers, *Norlina*— —, *Plank Chapel*—Mrs. Charles C. Brown; *Raleigh: Benson Memorial*—Maurie Ogle, *Cokesbury*—Julia Hillman, *Edenton Street*—Mrs. Earl Brian - Henry V. Barnette, Jr. - Frank B. Thomas, *Fairmont*—Juanita Stott - T.J. Byrum, *Hayes Barton*—Lucille Davis - W.K. Collins, *Highland*—Bruce Dickerson - Nash Winstead, *Jenkins Memorial*—C. Roger Morgan, *Layden Memorial*— —, *Longview*—Paul A. Robey - Garland Montague, *Macedonia*—Mada Gasperson, *Millbrook*—Margaret G. Belvin, *North Raleigh*—Ben T. Gravely, *Pleasant Grove*—Wilma Napier, *St. James*— —, *St. Marks*—T. Edwin Perry - W.H. Swart, *Trinity*—Paul Etheridge, Jr. - R. Gage Smith, *Wesley Memorial*—W.W. Barber, *Westover*—Miriam Block - E. Walton Jones, *Wilson Temple*—Cecil H. Flagg, *Wynnewood Park*—Bernie McQueen, *Trinity (Franklin Co.)*—Mrs. Sam Beasley, *Union Chapel*—J.D. Wilson, *Vance*—C.B. Baskett, *Wake Forest-Youngsville*—Frances Moody, *Warren*—Kenneth Pendergrass, *Warrenton Wesley Memorial*—Miriam Coleman, *Wendell*—D.L. White, *Zebulon*—Douglas J. Finch

Rockingham District

Bethesda—Grover Hardin, *Caledonia*—Edna Thompson, *Collins Chapel-Philadelphius*— —, *Cool Springs*—Jim Whitted, *Cordova*—Helen Smith, *Ellerbe*— —, *Fairmont Trinity*—John Armstrong, *Hamlet: First*—Mrs.

L.R. Winchester - Mrs. J.B. Muse, *Fellowship*—H.K. Boggan, *St. Peter*—Robert Brady, *Laurel Hill*—A.W. Bunch; **Laurinburg:** *First*—Kelly Pearson - Ruby Cottingham, *Central*—Willie Stubbs, *Galilee*—Fannie Williams, *St. Luke*—Charles Jordan; **Lumberton:** *Asbury-Pineview*— —, *Branch Street-Ashpole*—Patterson Locklear, *Chestnut Street*—Barbara Highfill - Carr Gibson, *Mt. Olive*—Mollye H. Briley, *Lumberton Circuit*—Ruth Musselwhite; **Maxton:** Doris Chavis, *St. George Piney Grove*— —, *St. Paul*—Louise Seabolt, *Norman*— —, *Parkton*—Ted Hough; **Pembroke:** *First-Calvary*—Theodore Lowry, *Pembroke Circuit*—Mrs. Roberta Scipio, *Philadelphia*— —, *Pleasant Grove*—Vera M. Lowry, *Prospect*—Paul Locklear; **Red Springs:** *Rhyne Memorial*—Mrs. Trula McKeithan, *Trinity*—A.C. Stephenson, *Roberdel*—Kathleen Terry - Mrs. D.D. Traynham, **Rockingham:** *First*—Mrs. A.M. Covington - Earline G. Waddell, *East*— —, *Glenwood*—Phyllis S. O'Keef, *Pee Dee*—Dewey Propst, *West*—Dwight E. Cribb, *Zion*—Tom Nichols; **Rowland:** *First*—Mrs. J.C. Crawford, *Cedar Grove Salem*—Thomas McCallum, *St. John-Gibson*—E. Harold Gibson, *St. Pauls*—J.H. Brisson, *Sandy Plains*—William F. Jacobs, *Sneads Grove*—Thomas Swann, *Tabernacle*— —, *Wagram*—Mrs. Olivia Dowdy

Rocky Mount District

Bailey— —, *Battleboro*— —, *Bethesda*— —, *Calvary*— —, *Conway*—Worth Lassiter, *Elm City*—Mrs. W.B. Doles, *Enfield*—Walter M. Parker, *Evansdale-Black Creek*—Mrs. W.B. McKeel, *Gaston*—Ronald Colston, *Halifax*—W.I. Armstrong, *Hawkins-Tabor*—A. Gene Cobb, Jr., *Hornes*—Kermit White, *Littleton*—Marvin Newsom, III, *Lucama-Sims*—Gladys Honeycutt, *Milwaukee*— —, *Mount Pleasant*— —, *Mount Zion*—Roy Barrow, *Nash*—Johnny B. Saunders, *Nashville*—M.W. Weaver, *Northampton*—Ballard Gay - Hazel Collier, *Pinetops-Conetoe*— —, *Red Oak*—Sharon Lugar, *Rich Square*—Harold Grizzard, *Roanoke*—Alton Dickens; **Roanoke Rapids:** *First*—L. Taylor Oakes - Harvey Woodruff, *Rosemary*—M.A. Garriss, Jr.; **Rocky Mount:** *First*—Don Evans - J. Robert Bourne, *Clark Street*—Mrs. W.E. Godwin, *Englewood*—Robert Glover - Ben Elliott, *Marvin*—Herman Allen, *St. Paul*—Ruby Braswell, *Sandy Cross*—Herman L. Baker, *Scotland Neck*—Fate Baker Everett, *Seaboard*—Mrs. Margaret Sears, *Smith*—John Wesley Fulghum, *Spring-Garysburg*—James N. Massey, *Spring Hope*—Allen Barbee; **Tarboro:** *Hart*—Muriel L. Barnes, *St. James*—Margaret Holland - Doris Pollard, *Temperance Hall-McKendree*— —, *Weldon*—Mrs. Hazel Sechler, *West Halifax*—Dianne C. Davis, *Whitakers*—Mrs. H.B. Baum; **Wilson:** *First*—R.A. Thompson, Jr. - W.T. Lamm, Jr., *West Nash*—Mrs. W.M. Wiggins, *Winstead*—Mrs. Raymond Jones, *Woodland*— —.

Sanford District

Aberdeen—Mrs. S.P. Swaringen - Mrs. F.A. Cummings, *Asbury-Bethlehem*—Mrs. Audrey Johnson, *Biscoe*— —, *Bonlee*—John Talley, *Broadway*—Elbert Arnette, *Bynum*— —, *Candor*—Esther Chappell, *Carthage*—Wesley Caviness, *Center*—Willie Spivey, *Chatham-Zion*—Mrs. Minnie Beal, *Fuquay-Varina*— —, *Glendon*—J.S. Phillips - Mrs. J.L. Fields,

Goldston—Mrs. Richard Dowd, *Holly Springs*—S.B. Wright, *Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain*— —, *Lemon Springs*—Mrs. J.L. Griffin, *Love Joy-Macedonia*— —, *Merritts-Ebenezer*—Loucelia Hogan, *Moncure*— —, *Morris Chapel*—Mrs. Margaret McDonald, *Mt. Gilead First*—Mrs. D.A. Bruton - Elizabeth L. Atkins, *Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel*—Lenore Wilson, *Pekin*— —, *Pinebluff*— —, *Piney Grove-Hickory Grove*—B.M. Foust, *Pittsboro*—D. Mack Griffin, *Pittsboro Circuit*—Mrs. Roy Williams, *Pleasant Hill*—T.D. Maness, *Poplar Springs-Memphis*—Clyde Strother, *Robbins*—Elgie Currie - Matt Preddy, *Sandhills*— —, **Sanford:** *Jonesboro*—A.J. Dixon, *St. Luke*—J.W. Hoyle - Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, *Trinity*— —, *Sanford Circuit*—Flora Blue; **Siler City:** *First*—Mrs. W.R. Smith - Mrs. H.E. Stout, *West End*—Bill Langley, *Silk Hope*—Mable Clark, *Smyrna*—Mary Jo Faulkner, *Southern Pines*— —, *Star*—Clyde O'Quinn, *Troy Trinity*—Earle A. Connelly - Mrs. John Callicutt, *Troy Circuit*—Myrtle Hall, *Vass*—Mrs. C.P. McMillan, *West End*— —

Wilmington District

Bethel-Lebanon—John H. Ward, *Bladen*—Mac Council, *Bolivia*—Cleo H. McCranie, *Bolton-Shiloh*—Belle Smith, *Burgaw*—Mrs. Jep Casey, *Carolina Beach*—John Glisson, *Carver's Creek*—B.A. Sigman, *Chadbourn-Evergreen*—Betty M. Turner, *Clarkton-Bluefield*—Advil M. Wallace, *Dublin*—Brantley Willis, *Elizabethtown*—J.O. Harris, *Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo*—Mrs. I.M. Scott, *Garland*—John R. Bullard, Jr., *Hallsboro*—Adyie Sasser, *Hampstead*— —, *Harrells Centenary*—Mrs. Herb Pate, *Lake Waccamaw*—Nancy M. Sigmon, *Ocean View*—Mrs. Sanford Benfield, *Old Dock*—Lloyd Gore - James A. Simmons, *Riegelwood*—Mrs. Mary Flannigan, *Rocky Point*—DeLeon Fennell, *Scott's Hill*— —, *Shallotte Camp*—LeRoy Mintz, Sr., *Shallotte Circuit*—Thelton Hardee, *Southport*—Henry Goodwin, *Tabor City*—Oliver Prince, *Town Creek*—Ralph Frazier, *Wesley's Chapel*—Shirley Lancaster, *Wesley Memorial*—Lawrence Harvey - T. Rea Wilson, *Westview*— —, *Whiteville*—Frances F. Duval - Mrs. Leslie Thompson, *Whiteville Circuit*— —; **Wilmington:** *Devon Park*— —, *Epworth*— —, *Fifth Avenue*—N.C. Magnuson, *Grace*—Mrs. Harriett Needham - Mrs. R.E. Carter, Jr., *Oleander*— —, *Pine Valley*—Wade Pierce, *St. John-Smith Chapel*—Janie Beatty, *Sunset Park*—Leroy Flowers, *Trinity*—Mrs. Mary Mintz, *Wesley Memorial*—*Wrightsboro*— —, *Wrightsville Beach*—Bill Pearson

Members at Large and Deaconesses

Mary C. Cameron, Betty Purkey, Sarah K. Shutt, Lisa Ponder, John Meares, Anna Watson, Mrs. J.O. Watson, Mrs. E.G. Craig, Mrs. D.K. Fry, Mrs. Max Matthews, Mrs. C.H. Cade, Frank Steinbeck, Mrs. R.G. Wilson, Mrs. Robert L. Mattocks, Gayle Walker, Bruce Hargrove, Frances Blackburn, John W. Chance, Jr., Rosemarie Walkup, Leigh Stewart, Carla Terrell, F. Belton Joyner, III, Mrs. Karl Hardee, Pam Gerganous, Steve Banks, Mrs. A.M. Stanton, Grier Garrick, Sabrina Faggart, Ross E. Townes, Richard Pearce, Barbara Wilkinson, Peggy Bryant, Seaborn Blair, George Forehand, Angela Hobbs, Mrs. Harold Mann, Dave O. Speir, Nelson Gibson, Jr., L.H. Moore, Allen Norris, Tim Langford, John C. Brooks, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Charles K. McAdams, Mrs. George

H. Briley, Robby Lowry, Bruce Petteway, Tom Pace, Donald Craft, Richard Bryant, Jr., Mrs. M.L. Barton, Harriett Jones, Arnold K. King, Sr., Michael Moore, Mrs. Martha Garrick, Mrs. Hope Morgan Ward, Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, Dean H. Morton, L.M. Lutterloh

Diaconal Ministry

Stephen W. Vaughan, Richard J. Williams, Roger F. Searles, Mary Eugenia Beatty, Marilyn H. Johnson, Henry R. Batten, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Alma Whitfield Offutt, William J. Weisser, Mrs. Francis J. O'Connor, Henry A. Ross, Jr., David L. Foster, Margaret A. Biddle, Robert Garrison, James M. Marshall



**Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference
Members in Full Connection: 573, 1975**

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (*Editor*).

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 115 L.A. Leave of Absence: 4 E. Effective: 463

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Adams, Dennis Marion <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , First Asso., 1975.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Adkins, Lowell Earl <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street Asso. 1974		E	Fayetteville	1974		1975	3
Aiken, Michael Lee <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul Asso., 1974. <i>Fayetteville Urban Ministries</i> , 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
Aills, Lovell Roy <i>Lucama-Brietz Memorial</i> , 1959. <i>Providence</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet-Fellowship</i> , 1964. <i>Pikesville-Jefferson</i> , 1969. <i>Wilmington</i> : Pine Valley, 1974. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1077.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
Aitken, Paul Wesley Trans. from W. Va., 1954. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1955. <i>Duke Hospital</i> , Chaplain, 1956.	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	25
Alexander, Gayle Thomas Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. <i>Hebron-Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Webb Avenue-Trinity</i> , 1969. Clinical Chaplain, <i>Alamance Co. Mental Health Center</i> , 1972.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1958. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1960. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, <i>Western Carolina University</i> , 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
Allen, Danny Gregory <i>Bethesda</i> , 1971. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James Assoc., 1972. <i>Franklin</i> , 1973. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1975. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1977.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr. <i>Nash Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1956. <i>Providence-Falling Creek</i> , 1957. <i>Currituck</i> , 1961. <i>South Mills</i> , 1963. <i>Kittrell-Plank chapel</i> , 1966. <i>Person Street</i> , 1970. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1972. <i>Center</i> , 1973. <i>Sabbatical</i> , 1974. <i>Harrels</i> , 1975.	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	16
Andrews, Chester J. <i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1932. <i>Maysville</i> , 1933. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1937. <i>Webb Avenue-Fountain Place</i> , 1940. <i>Maxton</i> , 1945. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1948. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1949. <i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1957. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1960. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1964. <i>Hertford</i> , 1968. Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Andrews, John Cleveland <i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1959. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1960. <i>City Road</i> , 1964. <i>Littleton</i> , 1968. <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i> , 1970. <i>Hollands</i> , 1975.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	17
Armstrong, Edward Porter <i>Assoc.</i> , Hay Street, 1975. <i>Waccamaw</i> , 1958. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1962. <i>Fremont</i> , 1964. <i>Riverside</i> , 1968. <i>Riverdale</i> , 1969. <i>Pamlico Parish: Associate</i> , 1976.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Ashmore, Hubert R. <i>Lucama-Buckhorn</i> , 1926. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1929. <i>Stedman Circuit</i> , 1930. <i>Aurora Circuit</i> , 1934. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1937. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1941. <i>Trinity</i> , 1944. <i>Yanceyville Circuit</i> , 1946. <i>Manteo</i> , 1951. <i>Saint Pauls</i> , 1955. <i>Littleton</i> , 1959. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Atchley, Robert Wayne Transferred from Florida, 1975. <i>Sneads Grove</i> , 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1971	1976	1
Auman, James Albert <i>Stem</i> , 1947. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1947. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1951. <i>Hertford</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1961. <i>Association of Methodist Colleges</i> , Raleigh, 1964. <i>Highland</i> , 1969. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Wilmington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	30
Aycock, Johnnie D. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1957. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1960. <i>West End</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1968. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1973. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1975. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1977.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
Bailey, James Herbert <i>South Carolina Conf.</i> , 1953. <i>Western N.C. Conf.</i> , 1955. <i>Trans. N.C. Conf.</i> , 1956. <i>Elm City</i> , 1956. <i>West Nash</i> , 1961. <i>Weldon</i> , 1965. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1968. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Memorial, 1974.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	19
Baker, Randall Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956. <i>Glendon</i> , 1956. <i>Haw River</i> , 1957. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> ,		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	21

1968. *Goldsboro*: St. Luke, 1974.

Baldridge, Robert Lee	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	21
<i>Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel</i> , 1956. <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i> , 1959. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1964. <i>Conway</i> , 1965. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1968. <i>Salem</i> , 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, <i>Conference Council on Ministries</i> , 1974.							
Ball, Walter C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
<i>Lakewood</i> , 1920. <i>Cary-Apex</i> , 1924. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1928. <i>Aberdeen Vass</i> , 1930. <i>West Durham</i> , 1934. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1936. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen Street, 1940. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1944. <i>Fayetteville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1948. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1953. <i>Rocky Mount Dist. Supt.</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.							
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	34
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1943. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1947. <i>La Grange</i> , 1951. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1954. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1959. <i>Hertford</i> : First, 1964. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Memorial, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1977.							
Barber, Morris Lee	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	10
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. <i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1967. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1973. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1977.							
Barber, Wilson Edward		E		1969	1969	1974	8
<i>Grace</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Franklin, 1971. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1973. <i>Erwin</i> , 1975.							
Barbour, Berry Otha	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	3
<i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1966. <i>Cotton</i> , 1968. <i>Hoke Ct.</i> , 1969. <i>Kipling</i> , 1972. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1977.							
Barfield, Warren Clark		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975. <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i> , 1977.							
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	31
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, <i>Durham</i> , 1946. <i>Broadway</i> , 1949. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1952. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1954. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1955. Wesley Memorial: <i>Warrenton</i> , 1959. <i>Cary</i> : First United, 1964. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary United, 1969. <i>Jarvis Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1974. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1977.							
Barrs, William K.		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Duke Ct.</i> , 1937. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, <i>San Francisco, Calif.</i> , 1946. A Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1977.							
Beale, Carroll H.		R	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	25
<i>Newton Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Union</i> , 1961. <i>Bath</i> , 1962. <i>Roper</i> , 1963. <i>Engelhard</i> , 1964. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1965. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1966. <i>Woodland</i> , 1967. <i>Bynum</i> , 1968. <i>Ocrocoke</i> , 1969. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1971. Retired, 1973.							
Beane, Kenneth E.		LA	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
Air Force Chaplain, <i>Lake Charles, La.</i> , 1952. <i>London, England</i> , 1953. <i>Maxton-St. Pauls</i> , 1954. Air Force Chaplain, <i>Duluth, Minn.</i> , 1955. <i>Sweptonville</i> , 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street Assoc., 1974. Leave of Absence, 1975.							
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	22
<i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1959. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1961. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1967. <i>Bethel</i> , 1973.							
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Culbreth Memorial</i> , 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.							
Benfield, Jack Monroe	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Harper's</i> , 1956. <i>Wesley Chapel</i> , 1957. <i>Franklin</i> : Trinity, 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Vance</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> , 1972. <i>Kenansville Circuit</i> , 1973. <i>Fremont</i> , 1976.							
Bergland, John K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	1
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.							
Best, Nancy Ruth		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
<i>Lebanon</i> , 1974. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1976.							
Bethea, Joseph Benjamin		E	WNC	1977			0
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977. <i>Rockingham</i> , District Superintendent, 1977.							
Bingham, Buell E.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
<i>Roper</i> , 1947. <i>Alamance</i> , 1952. <i>Goldston</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnaeet</i> , 1956. <i>So. Camden</i> , 1958. <i>Asbury</i> , 1916. <i>Smith</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.							
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1955. <i>Richlands Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1957. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1959. <i>Browning-Smith</i> ,							

1961. *Lovejoy-Macedonia*, 1964. *Pleasant Hill*, 1965. *Cumberland*, 1974. *Pine Bluff*, 1975.

Bizzell, Henry A. .75 E Wilmington 1951 1951 1953 26
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948. *Gatesville*, 1951. *Raleigh*: St. Mark. 1956. *Fairview*, 1960. *Lake Waccamaw*, 1964. *Cordova*, 1967. *Pembroke*: First, 1968. *Benson*, 1972. *Manteo*: Mt. Oliver, 1973. *Richlands*, 1977.

Black, Bobby Carl E New Bern 1957 1957 1959 20
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, *Kansas*, 1959. Mildenhall AB, *England*, 1961. Little Rock AFB, *Ark.*, 1964. Clark AB, *Republic of Philippines*, 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, *Arizona*, 1969. Thule AFB, *Greenland*, 1972. Nellis AFB, *Nevada*, 1973.

Blackburn, Linwood E. E Durham 1941 1941 1941 36
 Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. *Pembroke*: First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., *Wilson*: First, 1972.

Blankenhorn, Richard Robert 7 E Durham 1961 1957 1961 16
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954. *Dover Circuit*, 1957. *Airboro*, 1960. *Jenkins Memorial*, 1965. *Roseboro*, 1971. *Edenton*, 1977.

Blount, George W. R Rocky Mount 1932 1932 1932 29
Burgaw, 1932. *Warsaw-Magnolia*, 1933. *Edenton*, 1935. *Spring Hope*, 1938. *Selma*, 1942. *W. Burlington*, 1946. *Carthage*, 1950. *Louisburg*, 1954. *Raleigh*: Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.

Blue, John R. 2 E Maryville, Mo. 1952 1955 1956 25
 Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. *Vanceboro Circuit*, 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf., 1958. *St. John*, 1958. *Princeton*, 1959. *Salem*, 1963. *Union Grove*, 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, *Martinsburg, Va.*, 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, *Durham*, 1971.

Boggs, Clyde S. R Winchester, Ky. 1934 1936 1938 39
 Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. *Newport*, 1937. *Aurora*, 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. *Lakewood*, 1946. *Mt. Gilead*, 1951. *Haymount*, 1954. *Clinton*, 1957. Dist. Supt., *Wilmington*, 1961. *Steele St.*, 1966. *Richlands*, 1970. Retired, 1973.

Bone, Jesse Virgil E Kinston 1962 1962 1964 15
Salemburg, 1962. *Front Street*, 1964. *Saxapahaw*, 1966. *Fuquay-Varina*, 1970. *Emmanuel*, 1976.

Boone, Daniel C. 6 R Rocky Mount 1943 1944 1945 26
Walstonburg, 1937. *Robersonville*, 1938. *Littleton Ct.*, 1942. *Person St.*, 1945. *Bynum*, 1946. *Garland*, 1948. *Dover*, 1949. *Pink Hill*, 1950. *Pinetops*, 1953. *Bladen*, 1955. *Moncure*, 1958. *Norman*, 1961. *West End*, 1963. *Halifax*, 1964. *Stokes*, 1968. Retired, 1968.

Boone, Paul Wendell Harrisonburg, Va. 1956 1958 20
 Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. *Dublin*, 1957. *Lake Waccamaw*, 1959. *Carthage*, 1963. *Christ*, 1969. *Troy*: Trinity, 1970. *Whiteville*, 1974.

Boone, Sidney Grant R Durham 1941 1943 1945 36
Sandy Cross, 1941. *Robersonville*, 1945. *Clark St.*, 1948. *Norlina*, 1951. *Wendell*, 1955. *Williamston*, 1959. *Asbury*, 1964. *Dunn*: Divine St., 1968. *Wilmington*: Trinity, 1973. Retired, 1977.

Bostick, Joseph Kent E Goldsboro 1945 1947 1949 32
Marvin, 1945. *Kenly*, 1947. *Seaboard*, 1951. *Ellerbe*, 1952. *Lyon Memorial*, 1955. *Webb Avenue*, 1958. *Wesley Memorial*, 1962. *Mount Olive*, 1966. *Siler City*: First, 1968. *Mt. Sylvan*, 1971. *Fayetteville*: Christ, 1975.

Bowman, Daniel Dwight 2 E Goldsboro 1967 1967 1969 10
Moncure, 1964. *Seaboard*, 1967. *Milwaukee*, 1972. *Rainbow*, 1977.

Bradley, David Gilbert E Long Beach, Calif. 1939 1941 1948 32
Duke Univ., Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof., 1959. Full Prof., 1970.

Bradshaw, Francis Conner E Greenville 1963 1963 1966 14
Cedar Grove, 1964. *Bonlee*, 1966. *Rocky Mount*: First, Min. of Ed., 1968. *Elizabeth City*: City Road, 1971. *Raleigh*: Pleasant Grove, 1977.

Brantley, Allen P. R Greensboro 1918 1920 1922 30
 Pastora record information not available. Retired.

Braswell, Kermit Lee E Durham 1961 1961 1964 16
Verona, 1960. *Gillburg Charge*, 1961. *Knightdale*, 1964. *Fremont*, 1968. *Raleigh*: Westover, 1969. *Kinston*: Queen St., 1975.

Breedin, Clarence Rennekar R New Bern 1957 1957 1961 17
Sandy Cross, 1957. *Aulander*, 1960. *Calvary*, 1965. Retired, 1974.

Bridges, Lawrence James E Wilmington 1951 1951 1951 26

<i>Shallotte-Camp</i> , 1951. <i>Princeton</i> , 1955. <i>Southport</i> , 1957. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1961. <i>Carr</i> , 1966. <i>Wallace</i> , 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : Grace, 1973.							
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	25
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1949. Student, <i>University of Florida</i> , 1950. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1952. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1957. <i>St. James</i> , Tarboro, 1959. <i>Grafton</i> , 1964. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1967. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1971. <i>Weldon</i> 1975							
Brogan, Wesley Gamble		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	27
<i>Moncure</i> , 1950. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1953. <i>Sweepsonville</i> , 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. <i>Greensboro College</i> , 1968. <i>McIver School</i> , 1975.							
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	43
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
<i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1922. <i>Garland</i> , 1924. <i>Haw River Circuit</i> , 1926. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1930. <i>Manteo</i> , 1933. <i>Moyock-Currituck</i> , 1937. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1939. <i>Parkton</i> , 1940. <i>Bridgeton-Riverside</i> , 1945. <i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1950. <i>Grafton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Gaston</i> , 1953. <i>Maury</i> , 1957. <i>Jarvis Memorial, Assoc.</i> , 1969. Retired 1962.							
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	26
<i>Glendon</i> , 1951. <i>Branson</i> , 1955. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1958. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> , 1963. <i>Bethesda (Fairmont)</i> , 1968. <i>Vass</i> , 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1975.							
Brown, James C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1954. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1958. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1962. <i>Williamston</i> , 1966. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1975.							
Brown, Philip S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	4
Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1973.							
Brown, Samuel Hoyt	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Va. in 1959. <i>Franklin Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Queens Creek-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1966. <i>Kipling-Cokesburg</i> , 1967. <i>Maxton</i> : St. Paul, 1971. <i>Gardners</i> , 19766.							
Brown, Wesley Freeland		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. <i>Hayes Barton Associate</i> , 1976.							
Browning, Paul Casto	3	E	Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1956. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Long Memorial-Roxboro</i> , 1965. <i>Trinity-Jacksonville</i> , 1969. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Morehead City</i> : First: 1973. Administrator, <i>Wesley Manor</i> , 1975.							
Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
Asst., <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Rock Creek</i> , 1961. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Efland</i> , 1965. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967.							
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Ohio, 1958. <i>Broadway</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1968. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1970. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1974.							
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20
Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. <i>Swan Quarter-Fairfield</i> , 1957. <i>Riverside</i> , 1961. <i>Princeton</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1970. <i>Lillington</i> , 1976.							
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	22
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Carvers' Creek</i> , 1958. Bd. of Missions, <i>Congo</i> , 1959. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1962. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount.							
Burgess, Roy O.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	4
Trans. from Florida, 1973. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1973.							
Butson, John D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			0
Transferred from Minnesota, 1977. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1977.							
Byers, Leonard C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	6
<i>Burlington</i> , St. Luke, 1971. Chaplain, VA, 1975. Chaplain Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	27
<i>Carver's Creek</i> , 1950. <i>Stedman</i> , 1953. <i>Person St.</i> , 1955. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1958. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1962. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Grace</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1974. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1977.							
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Candor</i> , 1957. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1964. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1971. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1975.							
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	19
<i>Federal Point</i> , 1952. <i>Andrew-Soapston</i> , 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1963. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1964. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1968. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1973.							

Cameron, Angus McKay	E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	26
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1954. <i>Northampton</i> , 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1969. <i>Candor</i> , 1975.						
Cameron, Hugh Harris	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Pinetops</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1966. <i>West End</i> , 1968. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Amity, 1971. Council on Ministries Staff, 1976.						
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		4
<i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974.						
Capps, Clingman Carter	2 E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1957. <i>Haw River</i> , 1961. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1965. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1971. <i>Richlands</i> , 1973. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1977.						
Carden, Billy McCoy	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Maybrook-Mssey</i> , 1961. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1963. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1970. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1974. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1977.						
Carruth, Paul	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	35
<i>Caledonia</i> , 1942. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1943. <i>Granville</i> , 1945. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1947. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1960. <i>Rocky Mount</i> District Superintendent, 1968. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1974.						
Carson, Eric	E	Fayetteville	1957	1957		3
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974. Director Fayetteville-Urban Ministries, 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1977.						
Carter, Theodore Von	5 E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	9
<i>Sanford Circuit</i> , 1965. <i>Granville-Vance</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wilson Temple, 1972.						
Cash, Howard H.	R	Dowelltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	38
<i>Stonewall</i> , 1940. <i>Granville</i> , 1942. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1947. <i>Mamers</i> , 1949. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1952. <i>Bridgeton</i> , 1957. <i>St. John</i> , 1961. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1965. <i>Washington Circuit</i> , 1967. Retired 1969.						
Caudill, Charles C.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	22
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.						
Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1943. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1945. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1947. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1951. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1952. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1954. <i>Robbins</i> , 1958. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1964. <i>Selma</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1975.						
Chambers, Martin R.	R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	18
Assist., <i>Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont</i> , 1920. <i>Murfreesboro-Winton</i> , 1921. <i>Williamston-Hamilton</i> , 1922. <i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans from North Georgia Conf., 1945. <i>Milton</i> , 1946. <i>Northmount</i> , 1949. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1950. <i>Rowland</i> , 1952. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1957. Retired, 1958.						
Chandler, Daniel Ross	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	11
Asst. Prof., <i>Baruch College</i> , City University of New York, 1971. Rutgers University, 1977.						
Chandler, George P	E	Pulaski, Tenn	1958	1961-	1962	19
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1959. Instructor, <i>Methodist College</i> , 1963. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1966. Prof., <i>Columbia College</i> , 1967. Student, <i>Union Theological</i> , 1975.						
Charlton, David W.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	19
<i>Manteo</i> , 1944. <i>Goldsboro Ct.</i> , 1948. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1950. <i>Daniel Memorial</i> , 1952. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Heights, 1954. <i>Enfield</i> , 1958. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.						
Cheek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<i>Union</i> , 1954. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1957. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1961. <i>South River</i> , 1965. <i>Conway</i> , 1968. <i>Roanoke Circuit</i> , 1969. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1971.						
Cheezem, Clyde Burton	1 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	11
<i>Ridgeville</i> , 1956. <i>Bethel-Ebenezer</i> , 1961. <i>South Synor</i> , 1963. <i>South Camden</i> , 1965. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Pt., 1972. <i>Old Dock</i> , 1975.						
Cherry, Corbin Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Bath</i> , 1963. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.						
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7 E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	8
<i>Union-Newbegun</i> , 1962. <i>Snead's Grove-Tabernacle</i> , 1966. <i>Elm City</i> , 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1975.						

Clarke, David A.	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Clark, William Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	16
<i>Newbern Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Assoc., Washington</i> , 1961. <i>Hebron-Roper</i> , 1962. <i>Kinston Circuit</i> , 1963. <i>Bethel</i> , 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i> , 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1973. <i>New Bern: Riverside</i> , 1977.						
Clements, William Earle	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Gaston</i> , 1973. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1976.						
Clift, David Spencer	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. <i>Orange</i> , 1976.						
Cline, John Maxwell	.50 E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	31
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum Charge</i> , 1948. <i>Durham: Bethany</i> , 1952. <i>Beaufort: Ann Street</i> , 1957. <i>Siler City: First Church</i> , 1961. <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington: Front St.</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount District Superintendent</i> , 1974.						
Coble, Joseph Fillmore	R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
<i>Union Grove</i> , 1937. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1938. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1942. <i>Northampton</i> , 1947. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1952. <i>Metho- dist Retirement Home</i> , 1955. Retired, 1977.						
Coile, James Henry	4 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Lucama</i> , 1963. <i>Bethlehem: Shady Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Oriental (Pamlico Parish)</i> , 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1971. <i>Hubert</i> , 1976. <i>Hebron</i> , 1977.						
Collins, Thomas Asa	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	33
<i>Gatesville</i> , 1944. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, <i>Wesleyan College</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Rapids: Rist</i> , 1975.						
Commander, Richard T.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	27
<i>North Gates</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i> , 1954. <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i> , 1959. <i>Burlington: Faith</i> , 1960. <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i> , 1965. <i>Goldsboro: St. Luke</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i> , 1971. <i>Greenville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.						
Connor, William Oliver	6 R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1951. <i>Warren Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. <i>Salemburg</i> , 1958. <i>Ebenezer-Westwood</i> , 1962. <i>North Gates</i> , 1964. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1970. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1971. <i>Garland</i> , 1973. <i>Harrells</i> , 1974. Disability, 1975, Retired, 1976.						
Cook, Irving Elmer	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	20
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. <i>South Mills</i> , 1957. <i>Newport: St. James</i> , 1963. <i>Lil- lington</i> , 1970. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1973. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1976.						
Cottingham, John Gibson	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	9
<i>Goldston Charge</i> , 1969. Chaplain, USA. 1970.						
Cottingham, William Thomas, III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1976.						
Cotton, Worth Bagley	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39
<i>West End</i> , 1934. <i>Garland</i> , 1936. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1938. <i>Mt. Hermon Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Parkton</i> , 1945. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1949. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1953. <i>Richlands</i> , 1956. <i>Longview</i> , 1916. <i>Troy: Trinity</i> , 1964. <i>Wesley Memor- ial</i> , 1966. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1970. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1973. Retired, 1974.						
Cox, Richard L.	E		1967	1966		3
<i>Durham</i> , Duke University, 1969. Transferred in 1974. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.						
Crawford, Eugene Carson	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Mount Gilead Circuit</i> , 1928. <i>Roberdel Circuit</i> , 1932. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1935. <i>Rae- ford</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1943. <i>Graysburg Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Durham: Branson</i> , 1946. <i>East Rockingham</i> , 1952. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. Retired, 1961.						
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Jamesville</i> , 1961. <i>Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton</i> , 1965. <i>Kenley: Kenly-Buck- horn</i> , 1970. <i>Washington: Asbury</i> , 1972. <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i> , 1974.						
Creech, Clyde McGee	2 E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
<i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1963. <i>Airboro-Garris Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Garris Chapel</i> , 1969.						
Creech, James Edward			1970	1970	1974	7
<i>Edenton Street Associate</i> , 1970. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1974.						
Critcher, B. Duke	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						

Crossno, Ramsey Leon	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	41
<i>Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974.</i>						
Crotwell, Helen Gray	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
<i>Duke Univ. Chapel, 1973.</i>						
Crow, William Addison	.50 R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
<i>Ocracoke, 1936. Grimesland, 1939. Richlands, 1941. Elizabethtown, 1949. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. St. John's-Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.</i>						
Crowder, William Rankin	2 E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	29
<i>Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1974.</i>						
Crum, John Hammond	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	24
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke Ct., 1971. Benson, 1973. Eliza. City: City Road, 1977.</i>						
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1953. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954. Elizabeth City, City Road, 1956. Fayetteville: Christ, 1960. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.</i>						
Cucare, Nicholas	E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1954	1
<i>Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1976.</i>						
Cummings, Simeon Foster	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	24
<i>Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.</i>						
Cushman, Robert Earl	E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	38
<i>Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950.</i>						
Cyr, Ronald Dale	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	6
<i>Core Creek, 1972. Stokes, 1974. Student, ECU, 1974. Shady Grove, 1976.</i>						
Danek, Thomas Arnold	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Wynnewood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971. Juvenile Counselor, 1975.</i>						
Daniel, David Eason	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972. Student, Grad. School, NCSU, 1973. Isothermal College, 1975.</i>						
Daniels, Franklin D.	E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	16
<i>Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. Methodist Home for Children, 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.</i>						
Davenport, William Smith	7 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Jamesville Charge, 1953. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1959. Southport: Trinity, 1965. Havelock: First Church, 1969. LaGrange, 1971. Disability, 1976.</i>						
Davidson, Barney Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. Northmount, 1950. Cary: First, 1954. Morehead: First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967. Wilson: First, 1975.</i>						
Davis, Carlton Earl	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	12
<i>Tabernacle, 1965. Student, Duke Univ., 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.</i>						
Davis, George Alson	7 E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	14
<i>Wayne Circuit, 1956. Bladen Circuit, 1958. Caledonia Circuit, 1963. Central-Johns, 1965. Glendon, 1966. Friendship, 1968. Phillips Chapel, 1976.</i>						
Davis, Harvey Laudis	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
<i>Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924. Newport-Harlowe, 1925. Lakewood, 1927. Epworth-Wesley, 1930. Pittsboro, 1934. Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Farmville, 1948. Warrenton, 1952. Elizabethtown, 1954. Retired, 1961.</i>						
Davis, Herman Fred	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	27
<i>Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954. Elizabethtown, 1960.</i>						
Dawson, Robert Grady	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41
<i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926. Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington: Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypso, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950. Supt.</i>						

Raleigh Dist., 1953. <i>Wilson</i> , 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.						
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	18
<i>Union Methodist Church</i> , 1959. <i>North Gates Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1964. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1967. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1970. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1974.						
Desrosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	26
<i>Butner Methodist Church</i> , 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. <i>Walnut-Grove-Carr</i> , 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Butner</i> , 1959. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Black Mountain</i> , 1977.						
Dillman, Lewis Albert	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	24
<i>Camp Glenn</i> (now St. Peter's), 1953. <i>Trenton</i> , 1954. <i>Garber</i> , 1959. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> (associate), 1968. <i>Conway</i> , 1969. <i>Hebron</i> , 1975. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1977.						
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>Sneads Ferry</i> , 1975.						
Dodson, Lewis Hardie	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. <i>Stonewall</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1963. <i>Mamers</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1968. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1969. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1971. <i>Center</i> , 1974. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	1 E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	27
<i>Wesley Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Moncure</i> , 1953. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. <i>Norman Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1974. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1977.						
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	10
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, <i>Durham</i> , 1972. Student, Duke Univ. Graduate School, 1974. Counselor, Medical College of Virginia, 1976. Assistant Director, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, 1977.						
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	11
<i>Mamers</i> , 1967. <i>Star</i> , 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.						
Drew, Robert Mitchell	2 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Bolton</i> , 1958. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Maxton</i> , 1962. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968. <i>Windsor</i> , 107; . <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1977.						
Dulaney, Earl George	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	3
<i>Leesburg-Salem</i> , 1974.						
Dunlap, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1975			2
Trans. from W.N.C., 1975. <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1975.						
Dunn, Clyde Hugh	E	Wilmington	1953	1952	1953	24
Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. <i>Red Springs</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Farmville</i> , 1976.						
Duplissey, Frederick John	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<i>N. Gates</i> , 1954. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1957. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>South River</i> , 1961. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1967. <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i> , 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Eakin, Charles Francis	E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	19
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Rocky Point</i> , 1962. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Wesleys Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Brogden</i> , 1966. <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1969. <i>Northampton</i> , 1970. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1975.						
Early, Joyce Virgil	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Mamers</i> , 1934. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1936. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1940. <i>Ayden</i> , 1946. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine Street, 1948. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1952. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1956. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1960. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., <i>Sanford</i> , 1971. Dist. Supt., <i>Rockingham</i> , 1972. Retired, 1975.						
Earnhardt, Edwin Lee	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	25
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1950. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1955. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1958. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1962. <i>Edenton</i> , 1968.						
Eason, William Everette	4 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Washington</i> , 1960. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1962. <i>Northwoods</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1969. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1973.						
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	34
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. <i>Haw River</i> , 1942. <i>Calvary</i> (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1967.						
Edens, Nelson Pate	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41

Student, 1925. *Kenansville*, 1927. *Hallsboro*, 1930. *Elizabethtown*, 1932. *Roseboro*, 1936. *Tabor City*, 1938. *Maysville*, 1942. *Garner*, 1945. *Kittrell*, 1947. *Parkton*, 1951. *Laurel Hill*, 1956. *Person Street*, 1960. *Institute*, 1962. Retired, 1966. *Wesley-Black's Chapel*, 1966.

Edge, Gerald Lloyd 3 E Rocky Mount 1966 1966 1969 12
Troy Circuit, 1962. *Mt. Pleasant United Methodist*, 1965. Assoc., *Rockingham*: First, 1969. *Wrightsville Beach*, 1971. *Pinetops-Conetoe*, 1977.

Edmond, Ernest E. R Gibbsboro, N.J. 1956 1924 1926 5
 Trans. from New York Conf., 1956. *Wilson*: Winstead, 1956. *Maxton*, 1957. *N. Gates*, 1960. Retired, 1961.

Edwards, John Paul E Henderson 1946 1946 1948 31
Bethesda, 1946. *Roseboro*, 1950. *Carrboro*, 1954. *Troy*: Trinity, 1958. *Raleigh*: Highland, 1964. *Rocky Mount*: First, 1969. *Goldsboro Dist. Supt.*, 1974.

Elliott, William Francis R Fayetteville 1960 1934 1962 13
 Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. *Red Springs*, 1960. *Pembroke*, 1965. *Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith*, 1969. Retired, 1973.

Elliott, Roger Vernon E Winston-Salem 1968 1968 1971 9
Ellis Chapel, 1968. *Smith*, 1970. *Durham*: Bethany, 1974.

Ellis, Wallace Martin E Raleigh 1954 1954 1957 23
 Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. *Winstead*, 1954. *Garland*, 1956. *Benson*, 1961. *Grifton*, 1967. *Williamston*, 1971.

Epperson, James Sidney E Greenville 1956 1956 1959 21
Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958. *Jacksonville*: Northwoods, 1958. *Morehead City*: St. Peter's, 1963. *Norlina*, 1968. *Shallotte*: Camp, 1971. *Hubert*, 1977.

Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr. E Greenville 1948 1948 1950 29
Pkeville, 1946. *Stem*, 1948. *Maxton*, 1951. *Laurel Hill*, 1952. *Grifton*, 1956. *Weldon*, 1960. *Fairmont*, 1965. *Mebane*, 1970. *Rocky Mount*: Englewood, 1974.

Evans, Willie J. E Rocky Mount 1963 1957 1960 14
 Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. *Kinnakeet*, 1963. *Stumpy Point*. 1967. *Ocracoke*, 1971. *Hawkins-Tabor*, 1973. *Harrellsville*, 1975. Disability Leave. 1976.

Faggart, Tommy Martin E Lake Junaluska 1960 1961 1964 16
 Trans. from Western N.C. Con., 1960. *Christ Church*, Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. *Fairview*, 1964. *Maysville*, 1968. *Swansboro*, 1970. *Hamlet*: First, 1975.

Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr. 7 E Rocky Mount 1966 1963 1968 11
Walstonburg, 1959. *Newton Grove*, 1961. *Yanceyville*, 1968. *Sweepsonville*, 1971.

Falls, Fred, Jr. 2 E Burlington 1964 1964 1966 13
St. John's, 1962. *Gardner's*, 1963. *Front Street* (Min. of Ed.), 1967. *Raleigh*: Edenton Street, Assoc., 1974.

Farmer, John Archie E Fayetteville 1971 1971 1978 6
Sneads Grove, 1973. *Jarvis Memorial Assoc.*, 1975. Director, *Camp Don Lee*, 1977.

Feltman, Walter Clarence 3 E Kinston 1950 1950 1953 27
Grimesland, 1947. *Eno*, 1948. *Garysburg*, 1952. *Erwin*, 1954. *Person St.*, 1958. *Fairmont*, 1960. *Sunset Park*, 1961. *Cherry Point*, 1962. *Pee Dee*, 1965. *Robbins*, 1970. *New Bern*: Trinity, 1974.

Ferguson, Horace Taylor E Burlington 1964 1965 1968 13
Mt. Carmel-Saulston, 1959. *Johnston Charge*, 1963. *Salem-Chapel*, 1964. *Asbury*, 1968. *Asbury-Brietz*, 1969. *Raleigh*: Layden Mem., 1971.

Fisher, Albert Fleet .50 E Raleigh 1954 1954 1956 23
Saxapahaw, 1954. *Franklinton*, 1956. *Raleigh*: Highland, 1959. *New Bern*: Centenary, 1964. *Goldsboro Dist. Supt.*, 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.

Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde R Wilson 1928 1930 1932 48
St. John-Gibson, 1927. *Mt. Gilead*, 1932. *Roanoke Rapids*: First, 1935. *Lumberton*, 1939. *Wilming-ton*: Trinity, 1945. *Raleigh Dist. Supt.*, 1950. *Durham*: Duke Memorial, 1951. *Burlington*: Front St., 1956. *Greenville*: Jarvis Mem., 1961. *Burlington Dist. Supt.*, 1967. *Lillington*, 1973. Retired, 1976.

Fitzerald, Frank Owen, Jr. E Burlington 1952 1952 1953 25
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953. *Hay Street*, Assoc., 1955. *Murfreesboro*, 1957. *Snow Hill*, 1961. *Goldsboro*: St. Luke, 1965. *Smithfield*: Centenary, 1969. *Raleigh*: Hayes Barton, 1975.

Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. E Durham 1953 1950 1952 24

Beech Grove, 1953. *Newport*, 1956. *Westover*, 1962. *Durham*: Bethany, 1969. *Chapel Hill*: Aldersgate, 1974. *Carr*, 1976.

Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	6	
<i>Rowland</i> , 1969. <i>Coats</i> , 1969. <i>Mt. Tabor</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First Assoc., 1974. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1976.							
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1971		1975	6	
<i>Granville Ct.</i> , 1971. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1973. <i>Chabourn-Evergreen</i> , 1977.							
Forringer, Julie Bethel	E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	3	
Transferred in 1974. Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976.							
Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
<i>Chowan Charge</i> , 1957. <i>Oriental Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Currituck Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1966. <i>St. Peter's</i> , 1970. <i>Pilmoor Mem.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974.							
Fouts, Dwight Lang		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	32
<i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1935. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro Heights, 1939. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1943. <i>Weldon</i> , 1944. <i>Hertford</i> , 1948. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1950. <i>Mount Olive</i> : First, 1955. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.							
France, Everett Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973		7
<i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1972. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1976.							
Frazier, Kenneth Edward	E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965		16
Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, <i>Washington, D.C.</i> , 1968. Chaplain, 1973.							
Freeman, William L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		36
<i>Broadway</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1946. <i>Edenton</i> , 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1953. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro Heights, 1957. <i>Durham</i> : Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, <i>Durham</i> , 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, <i>Raleigh</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1974.							
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1958. <i>Grace</i> (Associate), 1961. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1962. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.							
Funkerhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.	E	Durham	1972		1975		5
<i>Moyock</i> , 1973. <i>Aulander</i> , 1975.							
Gardner, Matt Ranson	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	38
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1936. <i>Roper</i> , 1939. <i>Aulander</i> , 1941. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1942. <i>Marrin-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>St. Paul-Sandy Cross</i> , 1945. <i>Spring Ch.-Garysburg</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Selma</i> , 1956. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1960. <i>Branson Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>Oxford Ct.</i> , 1968. Retired, 1974.							
Garlington, Jasper Ezzel		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. <i>Midway</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Ch.</i> , 1937. <i>Conway</i> , 1944. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1950. <i>Wilmington Supt.</i> , 1955. <i>Clinton</i> , 1961. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1977.							
Garner, Clarence	5	a	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
<i>Smyrna</i> , 1962. <i>St. Luke's</i> , 1964. <i>Milton</i> , 1966. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1972. <i>St. Paul's (RK)</i> , 1976.							
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	21
Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1954. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1961. <i>Richlands</i> , 1967. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1976.							
Garrison, John William	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		27
Missionary to Brazil, 1952.							
Gattis, William Hughes	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Grove Chapel</i> , 1967. <i>Hebron</i> , 1969. <i>Hay St.</i> (Min of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator Youth Ministry and Social concerns. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1977.							
Gentle, Brain Glynn	E	N.Y. Conference	1969	1966	1968		8
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1973.							
Gibson, John Richard	E	W.N.C.	1967	1961	1962		10
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Student, Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.							
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970		7
Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> , Wesley Found., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Duke's Chapel, 1975.							
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus	E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1968	1965	1965		9
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wilson Temple, 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1969.							
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		22

Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.

Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. <i>Mt. Olive Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1969. <i>Pekin</i> , 1970. <i>Harkers Is.</i> , 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973. Retired, 1975.						
Glover, Robert Keith	LA	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
<i>Hay Street</i> , 1954. <i>Maxton</i> , 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans from N.Y. Conf. 1968. Conf. Staff, 1969. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1977.						
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	7
<i>South Mills</i> , 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974. Teacher, Colegio Methodista, <i>Costa Rica</i> , 1976.						
Goldston, Cleo Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	42
<i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1934. <i>Red Oak Parish</i> , 1938. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. <i>Evansdale</i> , 1944. <i>Daniel Mem.</i> , 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. <i>Apex</i> , 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Gooch, Ray Thomas	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Albemarle, 1974.						
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	W. Va. Conf	1958	1936	1937	14
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958: <i>Avon</i> , 1958. <i>Currituck</i> , 1959. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1961. <i>Columbia</i> , 1964. <i>Maury</i> , 1967. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1970. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.						
Gore, Albert N. Jr.	E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	23
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1954. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1956. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961. Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975. <i>Moyock</i> , 1975.						
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	R New Bern	1957	1856	1960	17
<i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1966. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1968. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Winston-Smyrna</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974.						
Graham, Oscar Mattison	E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	21
<i>Bolton</i> , 1944. Student, Gammon Sem., 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1955. <i>Maxton</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1961. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1965. <i>Hoffman</i> , 1966. <i>Maxton</i> , 1968. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George, 1969. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.						
Grant, Nicholas Warnum	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	41
<i>Marvin</i> , 1936. <i>Warren Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1945. <i>Bethel</i> , 1949. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1953. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1958. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Gray, Alan DeLeon	R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
<i>Jacksonville</i> , 1941. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.						
Green, Lawrence Amon	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	23
<i>Evangale-Winstead</i> , 1950. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1954. <i>Oriental</i> , 1957. <i>Pollockville</i> , 1961. <i>Riverside</i> , 1966. <i>Candor</i> , 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1975.						
Green, John Thomas	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1936. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1940. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1944. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1946. Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958. Retired, 1976.						
Gregory, Walter Bryan	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	34
<i>City Rd.-White Mem.</i> , 1943. <i>South Camden</i> , 1944. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1947. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1949. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1953. <i>Creswell</i> , 1956. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Bath</i> , 1959. <i>Harrelsville</i> , 1962. <i>Shallotte</i> , 1963. <i>Dublin</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1969. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.						
Grill, Charles Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	24
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953 <i>Epworth</i> , 1953. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1961. <i>Person Street</i> , 1966. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1970. Coordinator, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.						
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13	E Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	11
<i>Lanes-Bethany</i> , 1965. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1968. <i>South Camden</i> , 1972. <i>Springs-Chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Goshen-Kenner</i> , 1976.						

Grissom, David Ronald	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
<i>Pekin, 1970. Bethesda, 1970. Nash, 1971. Stem-Bullock, 1972. Goldsboro, St. Paul's Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Gum, Donald Francis		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	7
<i>Greensboro College, Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975.</i>							
Gunter, Edward Marvin		E	Durham	1972		1975	5
<i>Sanford: St. Luke Asso., 1973.</i>							
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
<i>Student, 1974. Hay Street Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Hall, Leon McGowan		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
<i>Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.</i>							
Hamilton, James Winfred.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	24
<i>Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial 1974.</i>							
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1972. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
Harrell, Haywood Linwood		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
<i>Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garris Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974. Mt. Pleasant, 1976. Retired, 1977.</i>							
Harris, Donald Lee	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	11
<i>Sandy Cross, 1954. Garysburg, 1957. Robersonville, 1962. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969. Grifton, 1976.</i>							
Harris, James Howard, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
<i>Kinnakeet, 1974.</i>							
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	17
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Park-wood, 1964. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1967.</i>							
Harris, Hyman LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
<i>Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxaphaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.</i>							
Harrison, Russell Sage		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
<i>Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1972. Retired, 1976.</i>							
Harwood, John E.		E		1973		1959	4
<i>Trans. Va. Conf., 1973. Spring Hope, 1973. Angier, 1977.</i>							
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
<i>Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953 Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.</i>							
Hawkins, Wade	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
<i>Rich Square, 1972. Retired, 1975.</i>							
Heath, Cuyler Freeman		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
<i>Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Wash-ington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.</i>							
Hedden, Forrest D.		R	Tampa, Fla	1928	1931	1933	39
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>							
Henry, Andrew Lee		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>University Church Asso., 1973. Marshallburg, 1975.</i>							
Hickle, Steven Anthony		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	2
<i>Corinth-Antioch, 1975. Vanceboro Circuit, 1977.</i>							

Hicks, Crawford Bryant	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	12
<i>Hallsboro</i> , 1965. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1967. <i>West End</i> , 1971. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1976.							
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	27
<i>Vanceboro</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1954. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1958. <i>Mebane</i> , 1962. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1968. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1973. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1975.							
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	24
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1953. <i>Falling Ck.</i> , 1954. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1956. <i>Grace</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Hts.</i> , 1963. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Cary</i> : White Plains, 1973. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1975. <i>Fairmont</i> : <i>Trinity</i> , 1977.							
Hirschi, Carlton Frederick, Sr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	30
<i>Windsor</i> , 1948. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1951. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1952. <i>Benson</i> , 1954. <i>Greenville</i> , 1959. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1963. <i>West Nash</i> , 1965. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1968. <i>Burlington</i> : <i>Faith</i> , 1972. <i>Enfield</i> , 1976.							
Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Oriental</i> , 1936. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943. Retired, 1976.							
Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1961. Assoc., <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. <i>St. Mark-Lanes Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1972. <i>Institute</i> , 1975. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1977.							
Hobbs, John Whitfield	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	11
<i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1963. <i>Mt. Tabor</i> , 1964. <i>Elm City</i> , 1970. <i>Jacksonville</i> : <i>Northwoods</i> , 1973. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Memorial, 1977							
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
<i>Leasburg</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1960. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., <i>Rockingham Comm. Coll.</i> , 1971.							
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>New Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1963. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1966. <i>Providence</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Marvin, 1972. <i>Robertsonville</i> , 1976.							
Holt, Doctor Dillon		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. <i>Durham</i> : <i>Trinity</i> , 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education, 1956. President, <i>Scarritt College</i> , 1959. Retired, 1970.							
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given		E		1973		1969	4
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1973.							
Hood, Jean Livingston		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	13
<i>Brogden</i> , 1958. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1962. <i>Hookerton-Rainbow</i> , 1968. <i>Glendale</i> , 1972. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1977.							
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald		E		1963	1963	1965	4
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. <i>New Hope-Woodland</i> , 1973.							
Hough, Thomas Bryant		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
<i>Swansboro</i> , 1929. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1931. <i>Garner</i> , 1933. <i>Sweptonville</i> , 1937. <i>Mebane</i> , 1941. <i>Jacksonville</i> , (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. <i>Jacksonville</i> (New Bern Dist.), <i>Lumberton</i> , 1956. <i>Burlington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1962. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1967. Retired, 1971.							
House, Thomas Holmes	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	35
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1942. <i>Roper</i> , 1945. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1946. <i>City Rd.</i> , 1948. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1949. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1950. <i>Tar River</i> , 1954. <i>Mamers</i> , 1956. <i>Duplin</i> , 1960. <i>Spring Ch-Garysburg</i> , 1962. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1965. <i>Salem</i> , 1968. <i>Brogden-Falling Creek</i> , 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. <i>Bolivia</i> , 1973. <i>Clarkston</i> , 1975. Disability, 1977.							
Howard, William Miller, Jr.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
<i>Moriah</i> , 1932. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1936. <i>Elm City</i> , 1940. <i>Bethel</i> , 1943. <i>Chapel Hill</i> , 1949. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
Hubbard, Charles Spence		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
<i>Roseboro</i> , 1939. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1945. <i>Raleigh</i> : <i>Trinity</i> , 1951. <i>Chapel Hill</i> , 1953. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1962. <i>Durham</i> : <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1971. Retired, 1975.							
Huffman, Virgil Bryan		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Rieglwood</i> , 1970. <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i> , 1971. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1977.							
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	14
<i>Ashbury</i> , 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : N. Raleigh, 1972.							
Hunter, Jack Legrand		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	17
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1963. <i>Farmville</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : <i>Highland</i> , 1973.							
Hunter, Jack Manly	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	13
<i>Stedman</i> , 1964. <i>Fayetteville</i> : <i>Gardners</i> , 1969. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1976.							

Hurley, Bernard T	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Pastoral record information not available. Retired						
Hurley J. Bascom	1 R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker	R	Lebanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961. <i>Devon Park</i> , 1961. <i>City Road</i> , 1968. Retired, 1971.						
Hutchinson, Charles Howard	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>St. Lukes</i> , 1961. <i>Cobb</i> , 1964. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1968. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1971. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1974.						
Ingram, Osmond Kelly	E	Tuscumbia, Ala	1940	1943	1945	37
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941. <i>Hemp</i> , 1941. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1942. <i>Erwin</i> , 1946. <i>Oxford</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , 1954. Prof. Duke, Univ., 1959. Prof and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.						
Jackson, Lester Polk	E	Roanoke, Va.,	1947	1947	1949	30
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1952. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1954. <i>West Nash</i> , 1959. <i>Nashville</i> , 1961. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1974.						
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>Franklin</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1962. <i>Garber</i> , 1964. <i>Hay St.</i> : Assoc., 1968. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1973. <i>Davis Street</i> , 1976.						
Jeffries, William Mac	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	19
<i>Sanford</i> , 1956. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1957. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1959. <i>Parkwood</i> , 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1975.						
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Leasburg Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Mebane</i> , 1935. <i>Maxton</i> , 1939. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1943. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1947. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1952. <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1956. <i>Haymount</i> , 1960. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.						
Jernigan, Julius Oscar	2 E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	22
<i>Marshallberg</i> , 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Waco</i> , Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1973.						
Jesse, Durward Douglas	E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	9
<i>Garner</i> : St. Andrews, 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1976.						
Jinnette, Henry Gurney	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	7
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1970. <i>South Smithfield</i> , 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. <i>Brogden-Falling Creek</i> , 1976.						
Johnson, Clarence Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	11
Appointed as student, 1966. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. <i>Oleander</i> , 1974. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1977.						
Johnson, George William	E	Wilson	1958	1961	1961	19
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1968. <i>Webb-Ave.-Trinity</i> , 1971. <i>Burlington</i> : Emmanuel, 1974. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1976.						
Johnson, Harvey Bynum	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	24
<i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> 1961. <i>Wellons Vil</i> , 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.						
Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1957	1954	1958	20
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.						
Jones, Barney Lee	E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	33
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.						
Jones, Horace Carroll	R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1952. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1952. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1957. Retired 1959.						
Jones, James David	5 E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	14
<i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Sandhill Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1969. <i>Stedman</i> , 1975. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1977.						
Jones, Norwood Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Southport</i> , 1950. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1961. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1966. <i>Englewood</i> , 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , District Superintendent, 1974.						
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1960. <i>McMannen</i> , 1963. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1973. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1975.						

Jordan, Robert Harry	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	26
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Southport</i> , 1953. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1957. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1961. <i>Snow Hill-Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Nashville</i> , 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1973. <i>Oxford</i> , 1977.						
Joyce, Johnie LeRoy	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
<i>White Mem.-City Road</i> , 1933. <i>Richlands</i> , 1935. <i>Straits-Harlowe</i> , 1935. <i>Mt. Olive Ct.</i> , 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1945. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1949. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1951. <i>Havelock</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1958. <i>Epworth</i> , 1961. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1965. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1969. Retired, 1973.						
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Bahama-Mt. Bethel</i> , 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord., Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>Mebane</i> , 1974.						
Juren, Jerry Jay	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	13
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1964. <i>St. John</i> , 1967. <i>Carver's Ck.</i> , 1968. <i>Pembroke</i> : First-Calvary, 1972.						
Keel, Philip W.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	4
<i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Aurora</i> , 1976.						
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	E Greenville	1956	1956	1959	21
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1961. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1964. <i>Woodland</i> , 1970. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.						
Kinley, Grady Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Bladen</i> , 1950. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1952. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1956. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1958. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1962. <i>Winstead</i> , 1966. <i>Star</i> , 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1970. <i>Tyrell</i> , 1972. <i>Angier</i> , 1976. <i>Bahama</i> , 1977.						
Kirby, Wallace Hines	E	Burlington	1952	1963	1954	25
<i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Wallace</i> , 1960. <i>Dunn</i> , 1964. <i>Hay Street</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, 1974.						
Knight, Robert Norman	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	24
<i>Moyock</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Maysville</i> , 1963. <i>Wendell</i> , 1967. <i>Clayton</i> , 1972. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1976. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1977.						
Knott, Thomas Garland	E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	5
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.						
Lancaster, Alton Scott	3	R Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
<i>Marvin</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Pasquotank Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1954. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1963. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> , 1968. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1973.						
Lancaster, Charles Hubert	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Dublin</i> , 1960. <i>Southport</i> , 1961. <i>Ashbury-Pine view</i> , 1965. <i>Creedmoore</i> , 1966. Disability Leave, 1971. Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, <i>Butner</i> , 1977.						
Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		8
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Johnson Mem., 1969. <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i> , 1977.						
Langston, James Frederick	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1975. <i>Chowan</i> , 1977.						
Lanning, Jesse Herbert	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	38
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton Charge</i> , 1924. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Rowland</i> , 1928. <i>City Road</i> , 1930. <i>Smithfield</i> , 1934. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1937. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1939. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1943. <i>Clinton</i> , 1945. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1949. <i>Graham</i> , 1951. <i>Phymouth</i> , 1954. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.						
Leatherman, Harold Franklin	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
<i>Henderson</i> : City Road, 1950. <i>Knightdale-Ebenezer</i> , 1953. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1955. <i>Manteao</i> , 1959. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1963. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Lee, Allen Clarence	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1934. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1936. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1938. <i>Scotland Nec</i> , 1940. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1944. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1948. <i>Calvary</i> , 1951. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1954. <i>Farmville</i> , 1958. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Rosemary</i> , <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.						
Lee, Don Paul	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Four Oaks</i> : 1974. <i>Smith</i> , 1976.						
Lee, James Carroll	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James Asso., 1974. <i>Laurinburg</i> , St. Luke, 1976.						
Lee, Percy Owen	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
<i>Harlow</i> , 1925. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1925. <i>Windsor</i> , 1927. <i>Jones Ct.</i> , 1931. <i>Wallace-Rose Hill</i> , 1932.						

Maxion, 1935. Clayton, 1939. Stantonsburg, 1943. Raeford, 1947. Weldon, 1953. Whiteville, 1956. Retired, 1962.						
Leeland, Paul Lee	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Lucama, 1968. Spring-Garysburg, 1969. Franklinton, 1973. Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975.						
Lewis, David Milton	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	28
Aulander, 1948. Swan Quarter, 1949. Fremont, 1954. Stoneway, 1954. Atlantic, 1958. Hubert, 1960. Asbury-Pineview, 1965. Pinebluff, 1966. Glenwood-Rockingham, 1967. Glenwood-Trinity, 1970. Fairview, 1971. Currituck, 1972. Chatham-Zion, 1974. Troy Circuit, 1976.						
Lewis, Henry Barton	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
Vanceboro, 1937. Alamance, 1941. Navy Chaplain, 1943. Morehead City, 1946. Whitakers, 1946. Cedar Grove, 1948. Bethel, 1953. Carr, 1954. Cary, 1959. Siler City, 1964. Manteo, 1968. Retired, 1973.						
Lewis, Ralph Henry	R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. Stumpy Point, 1935. Wanchese, 1941. Glen Raven, 1942. Dover, 1945. Maysville, 1949. St. Luke, 1954. Bahama, 1959. Retired, 1965.						
Lewis, Vance Allen	1	R Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
Hatteras, 1932. Colfax, 1933. Harmony Ct., 1934. Hatteras, 1935. Bakersville-Asheville, 1936. Hamptonville, 1937. Stumpy Pt., 1938. Pasquotank, 1941. Wanchese, 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. Roper, 1952. Efland, 1954. Pinetops 1955. Rich Square, 1950. Kinston, 1962. Garysburg, 1965. Garland, 1966. Dublin, 1969. Richlands Ct., 1970. Midway-Bethlehem, 1971. Core Creek, 1975. Retired, 1977.						
Lewis, William Carson	6	E Greenville	1963	1962	1966	14
Bethel-Lebanon, 1963. Jerusalem-Zion, 1967. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1971. Disability, 1976.						
Lineberger, James Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
Stem, 1933. St. John-Gibson, 1936. Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940. Chadbourn, 1944. Fuquay, 1948. Dunn-Divine, 1952. Centenary, 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962. Retired, 1974.						
Little, Brooks Bivens	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.						
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
Caledonia: 1974. Fayetteville: Hay Street Asso., 1975. Supernumerary, 1976.						
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	18
Trans. from Ala. conf., 1959. Bynum, 1958. Butner Community, 1963. Pittsboro., 1968. Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969. Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971. Durham: Calvary, 1974.						
Loftis, Thomas Edgar	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	16
Associate, Rockingham: First, 1963. (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967. St. Matthews, 1970. Oxford, 1974. Dunn: Divine St., 1977.						
Long, John O.	R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Lovelace, Henry Neal	E		1971	1968	1971	7
Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1971.						
Lowdermilk, William Phifer	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	21
Student, 1956. Culbreth Mem., 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.						
Lowry, Doctor Fuller	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. Collins Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1971.						
Lowry, Harvey	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	6
Fairview-Hickory Grove, 1956. Pleasant Grove, 1960. Prospect, 1973.						
Loy, James Columbus	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	16
Kipling, 1961. New Hope, 1966. Calvary Mem., 1969. Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973.						
Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E Virginia	1952	1954	1959	25
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962. Riverside, 1964. Wilson: West Nash, 1968. Mt. Gilead: First, 1972. Fayetteville: Salem, 1974.						
Lupton, James Glen	6	E Kinston	1962	1960	1962	15
Seven Springs, 1962. Beech Grove, 1964. St. Paul, 1965. South River, 1968. Angier, 1972. Salem, 1976.						
Maides, John Thomas, Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	31
Rosemary, 1946. Roanoke Ct., 1947. Stantonsburg, 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Longview Gardens, 1958. Ashbury, 1961. Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964. Long Mem., 1969. Kinston: Queen St., 1973. Mt. Olive: First, 1975.						

Maness, Madison Ward	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37
<i>Kennekeet</i> , 1933. <i>South Camden</i> , 1936. <i>Manteo</i> , 1939. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1944. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1948. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1951. <i>Burlington</i> : Webb Ave., 1954. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Camp Ground, 1960. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Arran Lake-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1970.						
Maness, Tracy Aubrey	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	17
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. <i>Morris Chapel</i> , 1960. Associate, <i>Front St.</i> , 1963. <i>Providence</i> , 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.						
Maness, William L.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Mangum, Robert Lee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	19
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1958. <i>Sandy Plains</i> , 1963. <i>Robeson Church and Community Center</i> , 1977.						
Mann, Milton Thomas	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	18
<i>Tabernacle</i> , 1959. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1961. <i>Macon</i> , 1962. <i>Providence</i> , 1965. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1970. <i>Hertford</i> , 1962. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1977.						
Mann, William Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	6
Student, Yale, 1971. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1973. Campus Minister, N.C. State, 1976.						
Martin, William Jackson	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1957. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1964. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1965. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Maysville</i> , 1972. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1975.						
Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1955	1957	3
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1974. <i>Henderson</i> : White Memorial, 1977.						
Mayo, Leonard Edward	10	E Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	11
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1969. <i>Star</i> , 1973.						
Meacham, Benjamin Franklin	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1936. <i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1940. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1942. <i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1946. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1946. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1950. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1968. Retired, 1976.						
Meacham, William Franklin	7	R Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
<i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Mem., 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1945. <i>Creswell</i> , 1947. <i>Milton</i> , 1949. <i>Sand-hill Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Candor</i> , 1960. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1965. Supernumerary, 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	R Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
<i>Hatteras Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Bath</i> , 1956. <i>New Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Hollands-Mt. zion</i> , 1965. <i>Bailey</i> , 1967. Retired, 1975.						
Measamer, Elwin Harrell	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1930. <i>Newport</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1934. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1936. <i>Dover</i> , 1937. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1938. <i>Orange</i> , 1942. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1948. <i>Kenly</i> , 1953. <i>Gaston</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1958. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1960. <i>First Meth. Ch.</i> , Wilson Asso., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1967. Retired, 1970.						
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
<i>Columbia</i> , 1953. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1955. <i>Robbins</i> , 1957. <i>Friendship</i> , 1958. <i>Columbia</i> , 1961. Retired, 1964.						
Megill, George Caskey	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. <i>Westover-Pleasant Grove</i> , 1950. <i>Westover</i> , 1953. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1954. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.						
Mercer, Charles Henry	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	35
<i>Swansboro</i> , 1943. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1946. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1951. <i>Mebane</i> , 1956. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.						
Merriman, David Blair	1	E Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1972. <i>Bethel</i> , 1975.						
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E Durham	1953	1957	1959	24
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1953. <i>Windsor</i> , 1954. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1960. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1962. <i>Robbins</i> , 1967. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1970. <i>Rockingham</i> : East, 1974. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1976.						
Mickey, Paul A	E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	1
Transferred from East Ohio, 1976. Prof. <i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1976.						
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	20
<i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1961. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1965. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1966. <i>Four</i>						

<i>Oaks</i> , 1966. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1975. <i>Wallace</i> , 1977.						
Miller, Dan Lynn	E		1972	173		5
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1972. Chaplain Program, UNC-CH, 1975. Chaplain, Memorial Hosp., <i>Houston</i> , 1976.						
Miller, James Herbert, Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Moyock</i> , 1950. <i>Westminster</i> , 1951. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary Mem., 1956. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1961. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann St., 1965. <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Miller, Melvin Ray	R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. <i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1971.						
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Lucama</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.						
Mitchell, Charles Maness	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
Student, Duke Univ., 1943. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1944. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1948. <i>Havelock</i> , 1949. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1951. <i>Aulan-der</i> , 1954. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1958. <i>Elm City</i> , 1961. <i>Whitiakers</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. <i>Raleigh</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.						
Mitchell, John David	5	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Pine Level</i> , 1960. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i> , 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Victory, 1973. <i>Roanoke</i> , 1972.						
Moe, David Laughlin	E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	20
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1957. <i>Vass</i> , 1961. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1964. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1968. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1974. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1976. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1977.						
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	30
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. <i>Eastover</i> , 1947. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1951. <i>Grifton</i> , 1953. <i>Williamston</i> , 1956. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1959. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1963. <i>Raeford</i> , 1968. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1970. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1975.						
Moore, G. Nelson	R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Moore, Jack Warren	E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	17
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.						
Moore, Robert Freeman	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Surora</i> , 1950. <i>Maysville</i> , 1954. <i>Carthage</i> , 1959. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1969. <i>Christ's Ch.</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1970. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1975.						
Moore, Samuel Street	8	E Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	17
<i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1960. <i>Erwin</i> , 1966. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1972. <i>Wendell</i> , 1976.						
Moorman, Julian P.	E					3
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.						
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	16
Assoc., <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. Assoc., <i>Carr</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1969. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1973.						
Morris, Clarence Poe	R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
<i>Orange</i> , 1937. <i>East rockingham</i> , 1942. <i>Trinity-Troy</i> , 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973. Retired, 1976.						
Morrison, John Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Hart-Speight</i> , 1965. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1967. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First Assoc., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1975. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.						
Moser, Robert Edward Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
<i>Spencer</i> , 1934. <i>Fountain Place</i> , 1936. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1940. <i>Vance</i> , 1945. <i>Gardner-Ebenezer</i> , 1950. <i>Garn-er</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Raeford</i> , 1962. <i>Burlington</i> : Davis Street, 1968. Retired, 1976.						
Mullikin, Wade Allen	6	E Burlington	1964	1960	1963	13
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1964. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1976.						
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Laurinburg Curcuit</i> , 1956. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1959. Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.						
Murray, Eric Octavious	2	E Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	12
<i>Allensville</i> , 1965. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Hollands</i> , 1974. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1975. <i>Faith</i> , 1976.						

Musser, Benjamin Franklin	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
<i>Spring Hope</i> , 1943. <i>Elm City</i> , 1948. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1952. <i>Nashville</i> , 1956. <i>Englewood</i> , 1961. <i>Wrightsville</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.						
Myers, Charles Donald	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	5
<i>Halifax</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1975. <i>Haw River</i> , 1977.						
Myers, Hiram Earl	R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	42
<i>Graham</i> , 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. <i>City Rd. Meth.</i> , 1920. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.						
McCallum, James Hector	E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	35
<i>Hoffman Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1944. <i>Bowmore-Piney Grove</i> , 1947. <i>Laurinburg-Cool Springs</i> , 1949. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Cool Springs-Hoffman</i> , 1953. <i>Jones-Piney Grove</i> , 1956. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. supt., 1972. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.						
McCarver, Clyde Gay	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	33
<i>Roxboro Circuit</i> , 1944. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1947. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1951. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1954. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1958. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1971. Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975.						
McComas, William P.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	2
Trans. from W. Va., 1975. <i>Creswell</i> , 1975. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1976.						
McCoy, Michael Ryan	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Vance</i> , 1975.						
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10 E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	13
<i>Institute Charge</i> , 1954. <i>Faison Charge</i> , 1957. <i>Bethany Church</i> , 1965. <i>Oxford Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro Charge</i> , 1969. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1971.						
McDonald, Walter Neill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Riverside</i> , 1950. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.						
McKay, David Ray	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	14
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. <i>Pembroke First</i> , 1963. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Trinity-St. Paul</i> , 1967. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton Circuit</i> , 1972. <i>Mamers</i> , 1976.						
McKay, Thomas Ray	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1968. <i>Erwin</i> , 1972. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul, 1973.						
McKee, Robert Fullerton	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	25
<i>Louisburg College</i> , 1952. <i>Garland</i> , 1954. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1955. <i>Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Richlands</i> , 1961. <i>Bethel</i> , 1967. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine St., 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1977.						
McKenzie, Charles Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
Student, 1973. Eliz. City First Associate, 1975. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1977.						
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	24
Assoc., <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>St. Matthew</i> , 1956. Dir., Youth Work, 1957. <i>Wynnewood Pk.</i> , 1960. <i>Westminster</i> , 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street, 1974.						
McLamb, Howard McKinnon	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	42
<i>Pink Hill</i> , 1935. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1939. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1945. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970. <i>Apex</i> , 1975.						
McLaurin, Horace Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	16
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1961. <i>Moyock</i> , 1964. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1967. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1971. <i>Newport</i> , 1976.						
MacLean, Robert Abner	2 E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	19
<i>Eureka-Yelverton</i> , 1958. <i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1960. <i>Jerusalem</i> , 1963. <i>Asbury</i> , 1965. <i>New Hope</i> , 1969. <i>Faison</i> , 1970. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1972. <i>Bladen</i> , 1976. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1977.						
McMillan, John Samuel	4 E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Olivet</i> , 1964. <i>Coast-Pleasant Plains</i> , 1966. <i>St. Paul Assoc.</i> , 1969. <i>Greenville</i> : Holy Trinity, 1974. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1977.						
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
<i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1959. <i>St. Matthew's</i> , 1963. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1969. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1972. <i>Henderson First</i> , 1977.						
McRae, William Vogel	4 R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39
<i>Maxton</i> , 1910. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1912. <i>Southport</i> , 1913. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1914. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1916. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay St., 1920. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1923. <i>Aberdeen</i> : ? Vass, 1925. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1928. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1932. <i>ZHamlet</i> , 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1942. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Hospital and Homes and Golden Cross, 1944. Retired, 1947.						

Nagel, Donald Charles	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. <i>Cary</i> : First (Assoc.), 1963. <i>Hollands</i> , 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973. Assistant Professor, U.N.C. Asheville, 1975.						
Naider, Konstanty Marceli	R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.						
Neese, William Junius	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	37
<i>Eno</i> , 1940. <i>Marvin-St. Paul</i> , 1941. <i>Elm City</i> , 1943. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1947. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1952. <i>Fifth Ave.</i> , 1957. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1959. <i>Haymount</i> , 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1975.						
Newman, William Winter	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	11
<i>Hightowers</i> , 1966. <i>Front St.</i> , Assoc., 1968. <i>Apex</i> , 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.						
Newton, Pliny Foster	R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	28
Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. <i>Kenly</i> , 1935. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1945. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1949. <i>Weldon</i> , 1956. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.						
Nickens, Charles Graham	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	24
<i>Oriental</i> , 1947. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1948. <i>Windsor</i> , 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. <i>Duplin</i> , 1955. <i>Eliz. City</i> : <i>City Rd.</i> , 1960. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1969. <i>Pikesville</i> , 1976.						
Nicks, Robert Lee	E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	31
<i>Burlington Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Bahama</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. <i>Grace</i> , 1962. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1970. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1975. Disability, 1977.						
Old, Marshall Roy	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Oliver, James Ralph	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	13
<i>Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1966. <i>Brooksedale-Brookland</i> , 1967. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Lakewood, 1972. <i>Elm City</i> , 1975.						
Ormond, John Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Princeton</i> , 1937. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1938. <i>Oriental</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Benson</i> , 1945. <i>Ahosh-kie</i> , 1949. <i>Trinity</i> , 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Frans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. <i>Bailey</i> , 1960. <i>Farmville</i> , 1962. <i>Garner</i> , 1964. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1969. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1971. Retired, 1977.						
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	11
Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.						
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	23
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.						
Owen, John Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1955	25
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1959. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark's, 1964.						
Owen, Travis Winefred	6 E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	16
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1961. <i>Carver's Cr.</i> , 1963. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1969. <i>Ayden</i> , 1975.						
Owens, Charles Edward	E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	24
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1961. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1968. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Paul's, 1973.						
Page, Jack Ward	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	38
<i>Broadway</i> , 1938. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1941. <i>Eliz. City</i> : <i>City Rd.</i> , 1945. <i>Robbins</i> , 1949. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1953. <i>Hay St.</i> , 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971. Disability, 1975. Retired, 1976.						
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6 E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	13
<i>Lane's Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1965. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1970. <i>Vass</i> , 1975.						
Parrish, John Henry	9 R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
<i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Rowland</i> , 1956. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1960. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1964. Retired, 1969.						
Parvin, James Burbank	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Institute</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1962. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1964. <i>Weldon</i> , 1968. <i>Mt. Olive</i> : First, 1971. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Paschal, John Sidney	4 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1963. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1966. Assoc., <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1972. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1974.						
Pate, Robert Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	24
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1954. <i>St. Mark</i> , 1957. <i>Wynnewood</i> , 1962. <i>Norlina</i> , 1964. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1968. <i>Clinton</i> :						

Grace, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Glendale Heights, 1977.						
Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	34
<i>Robbins Ct.</i> , 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. <i>Stedman</i> , 1946. <i>Wesley Found.</i> , 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Highland</i> , 1954. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1959. <i>Bethany</i> , 1963. <i>Joinesboro Hgts.</i> , 1966. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods, 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1974.						
Payne, Argel Harold	E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	10
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. <i>White Mem.</i> , 1966. <i>Pleasant Gr.</i> , 1970. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1973. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1975.						
Pearce, Harvey Worth	4 E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	23
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>North Gates</i> , 1957. <i>Columbia</i> , 1959. <i>Halifax</i> , 1961. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1964. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1966. <i>Riverside</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1972. <i>Union chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Northampton</i> , 1976.						
Pearsall, John Sanders	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	22
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1957. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. <i>Sims</i> , 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.						
Pegg, Jabez Paul	R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
<i>Flat Rock</i> , 1927. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1931. <i>State St.</i> , 1935. <i>Granville</i> , 1937. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1942. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1947. <i>Nashville</i> , 1951. <i>Riverside</i> , 1956. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1961. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1962. <i>Bethel-Concord</i> , 1965. <i>Bolivia</i> , 1965. <i>Troy Ct.</i> , 1967. Retired, 1967.						
Peterson, Francis Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Palmer's Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Woodington-Webb's</i> , 1965. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1967. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974. Counselor, Court System, 1976.						
Peterson, Jather L., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
Assoc., <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Aurora Charge</i> , 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., <i>Morehead City</i> , 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof., Ga. State Univ., 1973.						
Petteway, Warren Bernard	2 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1943. <i>E. Rockingham</i> , 1946. <i>Asbury</i> , 1952. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1958. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1971. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975.						
Phillips, Grady Paul, III.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1963. <i>Fairmont</i> , Assoc., 1965. <i>Layden</i> , 1966. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1969. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1970. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1973. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1977.						
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.	1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	21
<i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Shallotte Camp</i> , 1959. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1964. <i>Cathage</i> , 1969. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1974.						
Phillips, James Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	11
<i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1966. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1968. <i>Nashville</i> , 1973.						
Phillips, Lee Allen	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
<i>Lumberton Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1963. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1965. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : West Zion, 1973.						
Pickett, Harold Thurman	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	17
Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. <i>Shallotte</i> , 1960. <i>Carrols Ch. Sneads Ferry</i> , 1963. <i>Aulander</i> , 1965. <i>Silk Hope Ct.</i> , 1968. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1970. <i>St. Johns-Gibson</i> , 1975. <i>West End</i> , 1977.						
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce	6 E	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	18
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.						
Poe, John Robert, Sr.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1935. <i>Aulander</i> , 1937. <i>Newport</i> , 1941. <i>Trenton</i> , 1944. <i>Sweponville</i> , 1946. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1950. <i>Fuquay Springs</i> , 1965. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.						
Pollock, Charles Luther	5 E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
<i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1969. <i>Holly Springs</i> , 1970. <i>Turkey</i> , 1972. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1975.						
Pollock, Henry Fulton	R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i> , 1953. <i>Goshen</i> , 1957. <i>Kenly</i> , 1959. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1960. <i>Beech Gr.</i> , 1962. <i>Woodington</i> , 1963. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1965. Retired, 1967.						
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Lovejoy, 1959. <i>Burlington</i> : Leasburg, 1962. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : Englewood, 1966. <i>Sanford</i> : St. Luke, 1970.						

Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Stokes</i> , 1956. <i>Smith</i> , 1957. <i>Winstead</i> , 1962. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.							
Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfport, Miss	1961	1959	1963	16
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1959. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1961. Associate, <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1962. <i>Selma</i> , 1964. <i>Westminster</i> , 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1973.							
Ports, George William, Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	21
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>St. Marks</i> , 1960. <i>Wallace</i> , 1964. <i>Wilmington</i> : Fifth Avenue, 1968. <i>Burlington</i> : West Burlington, 1974.							
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	14
<i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1967. <i>Belmont</i> , 1968. <i>Columbia</i> : Wesley Mem., 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1975.							
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Beaufort Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Mem., 1965. <i>Selma</i> : Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.							
Price, Robert Ewing		E	Fayetteville	1977			
Transferred from W. New York. Chaplain, Wesleyan College, 1977.							
Pritchard, Ralph William		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1953. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Hts., 1958. <i>Cordova</i> , 1961. <i>Sweptonville</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.							
Privette, William Edward		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Middlesex</i> , 1968. <i>Hebron</i> , 1971. <i>Fairview</i> , 1975.							
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	20
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1959. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1961. <i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, Assoc., 1971. <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street Associate, 1972. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Matthews, 1974.							
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
<i>Glen Raven</i> , 1943. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1949. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1953. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1958. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.							
Queen, Vergil Erwin		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1939. <i>Haymount</i> , 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.							
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	20
Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Angier</i> , 1962. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1973. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1976.							
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	19
<i>Gray Rock</i> , 1958. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1960. <i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1964. <i>Wallace</i> , 1968. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1970. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1974. Sabbatical, 1977.							
Redmond, Robert Charles		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	2
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1975. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977.							
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1955. <i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof. Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971. Assoc. Prof., 1976.							
Regan, James R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
<i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1928. <i>Kennekeet</i> , 1929. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1939. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1940. <i>Mamers</i> , 1943. <i>Erwin</i> , 1945. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1946. <i>Troy Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1949. <i>Stem</i> , 1951. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1952. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1953. <i>South River</i> , 1957. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1961. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1963. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1965. Retired, 1967.							
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1950. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1952. <i>Stedman</i> , 1956. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1959. <i>West End</i> , 1962. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1967. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
Richardson, Allen	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourne-Evergreen</i> , 1968. Chaplain Columbus County Hospital, 1977.							
Richardson, John Earl		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
<i>Aulander</i> , 1951. <i>Edenton</i> , 1954. <i>Riverside</i> , 1959. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1961. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1965. <i>Frank-</i>							

<i>linton</i> , 1969. <i>Southport</i> , 1973.						
Richey, Russell Earle	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	13
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.						
Rickards, James Perry	E	Releigh	1954	1954	1955	23
<i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.						
Ricketts, Mac Linscott	E	Florida	1971	1953	1956	6
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971.						
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.	6 E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	18
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. <i>Star</i> , 1961. <i>Salem</i> , 1964. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1969. <i>Graham</i> , First, 1975.						
Robbins, Cecil Wayne	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
<i>Mamers</i> , 1932. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1934. <i>Fremont</i> , 1937. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1941. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.						
Roberts, John Milton	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
<i>Faison</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1970. <i>Princeton</i> , 1975.						
Robinson, Charles Kivet	E	No. Texas	1973	1953	1960	4
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.						
Rogers, Harry Lee	E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	38
<i>Stem</i> , 1939. <i>Apex</i> , 1941. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1942. <i>Army</i> , 1942. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1946. <i>Aurora</i> , 1948. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1953. <i>Middleburg</i> , 1950. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1954. <i>Cordova</i> , 1956. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Wendell</i> , 1959. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1961. <i>Haw River</i> , 1965. Disability, 1970.						
Ross, Leon Warren	R	Salisbury, Md.	1956	1934	1936	13
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. <i>Roper</i> , 1956. <i>Macon</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1960. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1963. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1966. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1968. Retired, 1969.						
Rouse, Benjamin Charles	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	14
Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., <i>Haymount</i> , 1966. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1971.						
Rudd, Robert Joseph	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	16
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. <i>Kittrell</i> , 1961. <i>Evangelist</i> , 1966. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1971. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1975.						
Rudin, John Jesse, II	LA	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	31
Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946. Sabbatical Leave, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1977.						
Russell, John Armstrong	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
<i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1914. <i>Booksdale</i> , 1917. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1921. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1923. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1928. <i>Dunn</i> , 1933. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1945. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.						
Russell, Leon	1 R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1930. <i>Pikeville-Elm St.</i> , 1932. <i>Hayes-Barton</i> , 1936. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1940. <i>Goldsboro-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1948. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1953. <i>Front St.</i> , 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.						
Ruth, John William	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	7
<i>Andrew-Soapstone</i> , 1970. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1972. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1976.						
Ruth, William Albert	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1967. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1971. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1976.						
Sabiston, William Devine, III	6 E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	14
<i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1963. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1964. <i>Garber</i> , 1968. <i>Wallace</i> , 1973. <i>Epworth</i> , 1976.						
Safley, Michael Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Chaplain, <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1975.						
Salmon, Frank Donald	6 E	Richmond, Ky.	1959	1946	1957	21
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Carroll Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Rowland</i> , 1961. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1965. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1966. <i>Shallotte Camp</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.						
Sawyer, James Franklin	R	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	34
Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. <i>Sanford Ct.</i> , 1943. <i>John B. Spot</i> , 1947. <i>Rowland</i> , 1953. <i>Mt. Zion Walls</i> , 1964. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1967. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Scott, Julian Warren	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1965. <i>Arran Lake</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1973.						
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	19
Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1958. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1961. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1962.						

<i>Parkwood</i> , 1967. <i>Southport</i> : Trinity, 1969. <i>Windsor</i> , 1973. <i>Wilmington</i> : Pine Valley, 1977.							
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	22
Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.							
Seate, Billy Fenton		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1975.							
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	27
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1950. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1952. <i>Hillsboro</i> , 1956. <i>Grace-Longhurst</i> , 1958. <i>Carr</i> , 1961. <i>Grace</i> , 1965. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1974.							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	25
<i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Erwin</i> , 1958. <i>Bethel</i> , 1962. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1967. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1975.							
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Sharpe, William Gray, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc., 1960. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1963. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972.							
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>Nash</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Associate, 1966. <i>White Plains</i> , 1967. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1973.							
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	24
<i>Wake Forest</i> , 1953. <i>Vance</i> , 1955. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1959. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1964. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1974.							
Shiver, James Henry	1	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	18
<i>Wilmington</i> , 1959. <i>Hamlet-Philadelphia</i> , 1968. <i>St. Peters-Philadelphia</i> , 1969. <i>Rowland</i> : Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. <i>Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial</i> , 1973.							
Shoaf, Early Clifford		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	25
<i>Merrits-Orange</i> , 1952. <i>Lillington</i> , 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. <i>Edenton</i> , 1963. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1968. <i>Fremont</i> , 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972.							
Shore, Joe Cephus	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	14
<i>Asbury</i> , 1955. <i>Glenco</i> , 1956. <i>Hightowers</i> , 1957. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1963. <i>Fairview</i> , 1968. <i>Fletcher's Ch.</i> , 1971. <i>Lemon Springs</i> , 1976.							
Short, James Millard		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	12
<i>Pekin</i> , 1960. <i>Bynum</i> , 1963. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1969. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1971. <i>Broadway</i> , 1975.							
Shuller, Edgar Ralph		R	Conway, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. <i>Kenly</i> , 1931. <i>Garner</i> , 1931. <i>Fremont</i> , 1933. <i>Warren</i> , 1937. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1941. <i>Williamston</i> , 1947. <i>Conway</i> , 1951. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1956. <i>Grifton</i> , 1960. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1961. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1963. Retired, 1968.							
Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	22
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1955. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1959. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1964. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1969. <i>Lumberton</i> : Chestnut Street, 1974. N.C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
Simpson, William Carl, Jr.		E		1968	1966	1968	9
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969. Dir., Ed., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1972. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1975.							
Slaughter, Baxter Boone		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
<i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1913. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1916. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1920. <i>Farmville</i> , 1923. <i>Oriental</i> , 1926. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1927. <i>Lumberton</i> : Chestnut St., 1932. <i>Eliz. City Dist. Supt.</i> , 1935. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.							
Sluder-Jordan, Milton Earl		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
Student, 1973. <i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1976.							
Smith, Albert Clayton		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>New Hope-Purley</i> , 1975.							
Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	12
<i>Ch. of Scotland</i> , Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. <i>Dellwood</i> , 1966. <i>Holy Trinity</i> , 1967. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1970. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1974.							
Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	31
<i>Maybrook</i> , 1946. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1962. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, 1975.							

Smith, George C.	E		1972	1969	1974	5	
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Memorial, 1972. <i>Magnolia</i> , 1974. <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i> , 1977.							
Smith, J. Thomas	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	14
<i>Temperance Hall</i> , 1956. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1959. <i>Marvin</i> , 1961. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1968. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1971. <i>Cary</i> : White Plains, 1975.							
Smith, Jerry Thomas	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	9
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1963. <i>Hobgood</i> , 1966. <i>Washington Circuit</i> , 1968. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1972. <i>Clayton</i> , 1976.							
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	22
<i>Creswell</i> , 1949. <i>Marvin</i> , 1952. <i>Halifax</i> , 1956. <i>Maysville</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1964. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Jenkins Mem., 1971.							
Smith, William Stanley, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	9	
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Univ., Assoc., 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Providence, 1972. <i>Aldersgate</i> , 1976.							
Snypes, James Grayson	9	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	11
Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. <i>Wesley Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1961. <i>W. Rockingham</i> , 1966. <i>Salem</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1969. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.							
Soderberg, Herman A.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1962	1965	3	
Trans. from No. J.J. Conf., 1974. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1977.							
Sparks, Charles Edgar	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20	
<i>Garner Ct.</i> , 1956. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1960. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1964. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1974.							
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	14
<i>Mamers</i> , 1962. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1970. <i>Stone-wall</i> : Pamlico Parish, 1971. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1976.							
Speight, James Braxton	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23	
<i>Shady Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1956. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1962. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Butner</i> : Community Meth., 1968. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1973. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1974. <i>Aurora</i> , 1975. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1976. <i>Core Creek</i> , 1977.							
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd		Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	3	
<i>Pilmoor Memorial</i> , 1974. <i>New Hope</i> , 1976.							
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Bethesda-Hollister</i> , 1963. <i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1965. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1973.							
Sponenburg, James Eugene, Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34	
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. <i>Moncure</i> , 1943. <i>Princeton</i> , 1946. <i>Person St.</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Bethany</i> , 1957. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1963. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1969. <i>Grifton</i> , 1971. <i>Wallace</i> , 1976. <i>Institute</i> , 1977.							
Stafford, Sidney Earl, Sr.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>Walnut Grove</i> , 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1963. Prof., <i>Louisburg College</i> , 1967.							
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23	
<i>Leasburg</i> , 1955. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1957. <i>Sweptsonville</i> , 1962. <i>Clayton</i> , 1967. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1975.							
Starnes, James Allred	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13	
<i>Bethel-Concord</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Salem, 1965. Assoc., <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Greenville</i> : Holy Trinity, 1969. <i>Elizabethtown</i> : Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972. <i>Whiteville Circuit</i> , 1974.							
Starnes, Shirley Judge	2	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	43
<i>East Roxboro-Longhurst</i> , 1921. <i>Millbrook Circuit</i> , 1923. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1927. <i>Roanoke Rapid</i> First, 1931. <i>Raleigh</i> : Central Ch., 1935. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1937. <i>Williamston</i> , 1939. <i>Durham Circuit</i> , 1940. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1944. <i>Burlington</i> : Davis St., 1948. <i>Fuquay Springs</i> , 1952. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.							
Starnes, William Brantley	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	25	
<i>Fountain Pl.</i> , 1952. <i>Center</i> , 1954. <i>Shallotte</i> , 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.							
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	23	
<i>Aurora</i> , 1954. <i>Kinston</i> : St. John, 1958. <i>Friendship</i> , 1961. <i>Windsor</i> , 1966. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1970. <i>Pamlico Parish</i> , 1976.							
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5	
<i>Middleburg</i> , 1972. <i>Bethel</i> , 1973. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1975. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1977.							

Steinmetz, David C.	E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	5
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.						
Stephenson, Marion Osborne	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	43
<i>Chowan</i> , 1934. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1935. <i>Morehead Cir.</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton St., Associate, 1973.						
Stevens, Willis Roswell	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
<i>Bladen Ct.</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1938. <i>Goldsboro Ct.</i> , 1939. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1944. <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1952. <i>Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Centenary</i> , 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1970. <i>Clayton</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.						
Stokes, James C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	5
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. <i>St. Mark</i> , N. Kinston Parish, 1972. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1973. <i>Kenansville Parish</i> , 1976.						
Stokes, John L., III		Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	4
Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.						
Stone, Amos Henry	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	24
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. <i>Swanquarter</i> , 1953. <i>Winstead</i> , 1957. <i>Person St.</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1974. <i>Hertford</i> , 1977.						
Stone, W. Denver	E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	4
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.						
Stott, Elbert Russell	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. <i>Apex</i> , 1964. <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i> , 1966. Asst. Prof. Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. <i>Whitakers</i> , Asst., 1970. <i>Union-Newbegin</i> , 1971. <i>Goldston</i> , 1974.						
Stott, Janedus Doane	R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1928. <i>Dare</i> , 1930. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1931. <i>Hemp</i> , 1935. <i>Stedman</i> , 1936. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1941. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1945. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1947. <i>Cordova</i> , 1948. <i>Parkton</i> , 1949. <i>Vance</i> , 1951. <i>Kipling</i> , 1955. <i>Calvary-Victory</i> , 1959. <i>E. Rockingham</i> , 1962. Retired, 1967.						
Summey, James Lester	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>St. Luke</i> , 1974. <i>Amity</i> , 1976.						
Sutton, James Earl	7	E Greenville	1963	1964	1966	14
<i>Hornes-Mt. Zion</i> , 1956. <i>Hart-Speight</i> , 1959. <i>Milwaukee</i> , 1962. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1967. <i>Queen St.</i> , Assoc., 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Chapel, 1972. <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i> , 1974.						
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8	E Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	10
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1967. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Central, 1972. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark Street, 1976. 1976. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1977.						
Taylor, Bruce Davis	5	E Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Old Dock</i> , 1963. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1964. <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1973. <i>Wilson</i> : West Nash, 1977.						
Taylor, William Vinson		E Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	7
<i>Marvin</i> , 1967. <i>Roxboro</i> : Grace, 1969. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1974. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul's, 1977.						
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll	4	E Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Carvers Creek</i> , 1959. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 10963. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1971. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1975.						
Teague, Willie Senn		E Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	8
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1969. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1975.						
Tenney, Hayward Lester	3	E Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	12
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. <i>Hornes-Mt. Zion</i> , 1962. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>White Mem.</i> , <i>Franklin Charge</i> , 1965. <i>Amity-Chapel Hill</i> , 1967. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1971. <i>Erwin</i> , 1973. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1975. <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i> , 1977.						
Tew, William Alton		R Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
<i>Ocracoke</i> , 1933. <i>Pamlico</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1939. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton</i> , 1941. <i>Lillington</i> , 1945. <i>Rowland</i> , 1949. <i>Page Mem.</i> , 1952. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1956. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1966. <i>Enfield</i> , 1970. Retired, 1972.						
Thomas, Wayne Esmond		E Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	3
Trans. from Florida, 1974. <i>Faison</i> , 1974. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1976. <i>Straights-North Rier</i> , 1977.						
Thompson, Arthur Leo		R Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
<i>Louisburg</i> , 1928. <i>Roseboro Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Faison-Kenans</i> , 1936. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1940. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1945. <i>Grace</i> , 1951. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1956. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1962. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1963. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.						

Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1956. <i>Statonsburg</i> , 1958. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1964. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1975.						
Thompson, Leo Clifford	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	19
<i>Brogden</i> , 1962. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1963. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1967. <i>Marvin-Temperance Hall</i> , 1969. <i>Butner</i> , 1972. Duke CPE Program, 1975. Carolina Counseling Center, 1976.						
Thompson, Neil Howard	E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	22
<i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1955. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, Associate, 1974.						
Thompson, Roger Everett	2 E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	16
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1959. <i>Shiloh</i> , 1960. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1961. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. <i>Siler City</i> , 1965. <i>Gardners</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1969. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1970 <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1975. <i>Smyrna</i> , 1977.						
Tingle, James Arthur	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	13
<i>Centenary</i> , Assoc., 1965. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Blue Creek, 1967. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1968. <i>St. Paul-Verona</i> , 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973. <i>Pamlico Parish</i> : Associate, 1976.						
Tisdale, Walter Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	22
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1955. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1957. <i>Conway</i> , 1960. <i>Daniels Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1968. <i>Enfield</i> , 1972. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1976.						
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd	E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	37
<i>Philadelphia</i> , 1940. <i>Newport News</i> , 1941. <i>N.W. Greensboro</i> , 1943. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1944. <i>Reidsville</i> , 1945. <i>Lenoir</i> , 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Galilee, 1965.						
Traynham, David Dinwiddie	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
<i>Carvers Ck.</i> , 1931. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1932. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1935. <i>Garner</i> , 1939. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1942. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1946. <i>Brookdale</i> , 1950. <i>Northampton</i> , 1954. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1970.						
Tucker, Charles Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	24
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1971. 1971. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1977.						
Tyson, Aaron Grandison	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
<i>Goldsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Currituck</i> , 1953. <i>Wayne Cir.</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet Cir.</i> , 1955. <i>Tar River</i> , 1956. <i>West End</i> , 1959. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	7
<i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1972. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1974. Conf. Evangelist, 1977.						
Tyson, Carson Stanley	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	2
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Pauls, 1977.						
Tyson, David Morrill	7 E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	19
<i>Williston-Smyrna</i> , 1956. <i>Mamers</i> , 1963. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1964. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1974. <i>Benson</i> , 1977.						
Tyson, Marvin Dewey	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	27
<i>St. Paul</i> , 1950. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Fairview</i> , 1954. <i>Englewood</i> , 1957. <i>Calvary</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1964. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1969. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1973. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1977.						
Tyson, Tommy	2 E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	26
<i>Bethany</i> , 1950. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wayne Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>South Mills</i> , 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.						
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. <i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1954. <i>Goldston</i> , 1956. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1958. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1961. <i>Oxford</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1974.						
Vaughan, Richard Cook	E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	3
<i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1974.						
Vaughan, W. Norman	R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Vereen, LaFon Carpenter	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	34
<i>Andrews Chapel</i> , 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work. 1944. <i>Fremont</i> , 1947. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1949. <i>Farmville</i> , 1952. <i>Asbury</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1971. Adminis., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.						

Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	39
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. <i>Bahama Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1948. <i>Mebane</i> , 1952. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1956. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1962. Administrator. The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.						
Waggoner, James Milan	1 E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
<i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1958. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1961. <i>Johnston</i> , 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.						
Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	26
<i>Snow Hill</i> , 1951. <i>Newport</i> , 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>Grace</i> , 1957. <i>Fremont</i> , 1960. <i>Clayton</i> , 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i> , 1968. Staff, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974. Superintendent, Nursing Home, <i>Shelby</i> , 1977.						
Walker, Eddie Arnold	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>Friendship</i> , 1976.						
Walker, Franklin Odell	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	22
<i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1955. <i>Cumberland-St. Andrews</i> , 1959. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1960. <i>Cotton-Hope Mills</i> , 1961. <i>Lillington</i> , 1966. <i>Longview</i> , 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1971. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1974.						
Wallace, Robert Louis	E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	12
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Esfand-Lebanon</i> , 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1967. <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974.						
Walston, Robert Edward	2 R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
<i>Kilty Hawk</i> , 1934. <i>Chowan</i> , 1935. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1939. <i>Griston</i> , 1942. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1947. <i>Williamston</i> , 1951. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1956. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1960. <i>Elm City</i> , 1964. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.						
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1 E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	14
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1963. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1969.						
Warren, Clarence Lee	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	26
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1951. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1956. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1959. <i>Johnson Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1963. <i>Riegelwood</i> , 1965. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1968. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1973. <i>Maury-Mt. Hermon</i> , 1975. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1977.						
Warren, Henry Robert	6 E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	7
<i>Parkton</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1967. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1971. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1976.						
Warren, James Herndon	E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	21
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.						
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Glasgow</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1962. <i>St. James</i> , 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean 1974.						
Warren, Millard Whitfield	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	45
<i>City Rd. and White Mem.</i> , 1931. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1933. <i>Newport</i> , 1934. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1936. <i>Person St. and Calvary</i> , 1938. <i>Garland</i> , 1941. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1949. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1953. <i>Gibson St.-St. Johns</i> , 1954. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1958. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1960. <i>Candor</i> , 1965. <i>Norlina</i> , 1971. Retired, 1976.						
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	7
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1975. <i>Manteo</i> , 1977.						
Watson, Harvey Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , <i>Havelock</i> , 1951. <i>Westminster</i> , <i>Kinston</i> , 1956. <i>Graham</i> : First. 1962. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974.						
Watson, Orville William	E	Buchannon, W.Va.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1963. <i>Rockingham-East</i> , 1967. <i>Robbins</i> , 1974.						
Way, Vance Carlton	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	2
Weaver, Walter Parker	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	17
<i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.						
Wegart, Wayne Gordon	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1953	1954	1955	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1957. <i>Griston</i> , 1961. <i>Farmville</i> , 1964. <i>Grace</i> , 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.						

Wells, William Miles, Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
<i>Alamance</i> , 1948. <i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Warren</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity-Riverdale</i> , 1953. <i>Car. Beach: St. Paul's</i> , 1954. <i>State Dir.</i> , Meth. Student Movement, 1957. <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i> , 1969. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1972. <i>Durham: Duke's Chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Conway</i> , 1975.						
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	7
Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972. <i>Maysville</i> , 1975.						
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1972	1974	3
<i>Parkton</i> , 1976.						
Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	25
<i>South Camden</i> , 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1954. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Wendell</i> , 1961. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1967. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1971. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1976.						
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	9
Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. <i>Moyock</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro circuit</i> , 1973.						
West, Carlton Ray	5	E Burlington	1964	1963	1966	13
<i>Browning-Smith Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Erwin</i> , 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970. Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975.						
Wheeler, Kermit R.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	37
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1940. <i>Aurora</i> , 1943. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1944. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1948. <i>Wallace</i> , 1950. <i>Calvary</i> , 1954. <i>Raeford</i> , 1957. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1962. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1965. <i>Laurinburg: First</i> , 1968. <i>Farmville</i> , 1972. <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i> , 1976.						
White, Christian	4	E Burlington	1952	1952	1954	25
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1952. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1954. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1961. <i>Graham</i> , 1966. <i>Greenville: St. James</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount: First</i> , 1974.						
White, James Graham, Jr.	LA	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	24
<i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Duplin</i> , 1953. <i>Asbury-Smithfield</i> , 1955. <i>Kenley</i> , 1957. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1968. <i>Cary: First</i> , 1971. Leave of Absence, 1976.						
White, John Hezekiah	3	E Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1962. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1965. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1966. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1969. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1974.						
Whitehead, Talton Johnson	R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. <i>Henderson</i> , 1939. <i>North Gate</i> , 1940. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1944. <i>Aberdeen-Vass</i> , 1947. <i>Carr</i> , 1952. <i>Graham</i> , 1954. <i>Washington</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1966. Retired, 1970.						
Wier, Frank Edward	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	23
Trans. from Tenn. conf., 1952. <i>Vass</i> , 1952. <i>Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1953. <i>Fountain Place-Glencoe</i> , 1954. Staff Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.						
Wiggins, Carson Olin	1	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1974.						
Wilkinson, Howard Milton	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	11
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1963. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Clinton: Grace</i> , 1977.						
Williams, Atticus Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1931. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1934. <i>Milton</i> , 1935. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1939. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1944. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1948. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1952. <i>Person (Roxboro)</i> , 1956. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1965.						
Williams, James Alvin	6	E Kinston	1962	1958	1960	15
<i>Pembroke Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Tarboro: Hart</i> , 1957. <i>Roper</i> , 1958. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1960. <i>South Camden</i> , 1962. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1965. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1968. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1971. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1975.						
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Vance Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mt: First, Assoc.</i> , 1971. Located, 1973. <i>Stokes</i> , 1974. Readmitted, 1975. <i>Bailey</i> , 1975.						
Williams, Oscar Shelton	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. <i>Moyock</i> , 1959. <i>Vance</i> , 1961. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1962. <i>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</i> , 1969. Retired, 1976.						
Williford, Gladys Ruth	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i> , 1972. <i>Rockingham: East</i> , 1976.						
Wilson, Arthur John, III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Jekins Mem.</i> , 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern. St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.						

Wilson, Ben Horance, III	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1963	1961	1963	14
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1960. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1963. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1974. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1977.						
Wilson, Claude Thomas	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
<i>Chowan</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1970. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1977.						
Wilson, John Christian	E	Fayetteville	1976		1977	1
Transferred in 1976. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1976.						
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	28
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Littleton</i> , 1953. <i>Epworth</i> , 1957. <i>Louisbrug</i> , 1961. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1970. <i>Raeford</i> , 1974.						
Wilson, Lenoard Truman	9 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Salem</i> , 1953. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1964. <i>Ayden</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1975. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1977.						
Wilson, Robert Leroy	E		1972	1954	1956	5
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.						
Wilson, W. Carlton	R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41
<i>Hallsboro</i> , 1926. <i>Halifax</i> , 1930. <i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Nashville</i> , 1937. <i>Rowland</i> , 1939. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1944. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1948. <i>Northampton</i> , 1952. <i>Tarboro</i> , 1954. <i>Duke Chapel</i> : Durham 1959. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> : Raleigh, 1965. Retired, 1967. Conference Secretary 1953-1972.						
Winberry, Herman Stanford	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
<i>Granville</i> , 1947. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1957. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1961. <i>Manteo</i> , 1963. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1968. <i>Raeford</i> : First, 1970. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1974. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1976.						
Winstead, Arthur William	6 E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	13
<i>Calvary</i> , 1958. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1965. <i>Moncure</i> , 1967. <i>Angier</i> , 1968. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1972. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> : First, 1976.						
Wise, Denny Claude	1 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	11
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1968. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1969. Assoc., <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. <i>Currituck</i> , 1974. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1977.						
Wise, Wilford Denny	6 E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	18
<i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Airboro-Grattis</i> , 1965. <i>Broadway</i> , 1966. <i>Apex</i> , 1970. <i>Newport</i> , 1975. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Wolfe, William Lee	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	11
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1965. <i>Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i> , 1967. <i>Haw River</i> , 1970. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1977.						
Womack, Carlos Pynor	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1930. <i>Enfield</i> , 1932. <i>Parkton</i> , 1935. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. <i>Maxton</i> , 1943. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1945. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. <i>Bethel</i> , 1954. <i>Siler City</i> , 1958. <i>Dunn</i> , 1961. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1964. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. Retired, 1970.						
Womack, Samuel Jones	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	17
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.						
Wood, John Everette	10 E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	16
<i>Nash Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Middleburg Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Bridgeton Circuit</i> , 1961. <i>Trenton Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Jefferson, 1967. <i>Poplar Springs-Trinity</i> , 1969. <i>Vance</i> , 1971. <i>Northampton</i> , 1975. <i>West End</i> , 1976. <i>St. John's-Gibson</i> , 1977.						
Wood, Samuel Lee	7 E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	13
<i>Airboro</i> , 1957. <i>Johnston</i> , 1960. <i>Garland</i> , 1963. <i>South Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Maysville</i> , 1970. <i>Wendell</i> , 1972. <i>Providence</i> , 1976.						
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	16
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.						
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.	E	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	13
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.						
Wooten, Charles Wesley	4 E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23
<i>Evansdale</i> , 1954. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1958. <i>Gosneh-Keener</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship 1962. <i>Vass</i> , 1964. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Heights, 1974. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1975.						

Worley, William Earl	E	New York	1970	1957	1962	8	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. <i>Goldston</i> , 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
Yelverton, Pernecie Cooper	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	24	
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1953. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Brogden</i> , 1963. <i>Dover</i> , 1966. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1970. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1974.							
Young, James Doyne	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Trenton</i> , 1932. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1935. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1939. Chaplain, 1942. <i>Garland</i> , 1945. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1947. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1954. <i>Oxford</i> , 1958. <i>Cary</i> , 1964. <i>Williamston</i> , 1964. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.							
Young, John K.	E	Durham	1972	1967		5	
<i>St. Luke's</i> , 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. <i>Milton</i> , 1972. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1975.							
Young, Stephen Edmond	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3	
<i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i> , 1975.							
Young, Wayne Everett	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	3	
<i>Warrenton</i> , 1973.							
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Community</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Davis St.</i> , 1966. Assoc., <i>Garner</i> : First, 1967. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.							

Associate Members:

Roll, Status, Record of Service: 41

Name	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under Appointment	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Completed Course of Study	First Year Advanced Studies	Second Year Advanced Studies	Third Year Advanced Studies	Fourth Year Advanced Studies	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service As Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	X					'60	'67		6	12
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	X	X				'65	'69		6	12
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	X					'50	'58		8	21
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	X					'60	'62		8	17
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III. . . .	0	1977	Paragraph 426.5									
Eubanks, George Badger	3	1974	X					'64	'74		3	6
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	X					'59	'67		7	13
Farmer, William Herbert	3	1974	X					'69	'70		3	6
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	5	1976	X					'71	'72		1	6
Frale, Fletcher W.	7	1973	X					'65	'70		3	10
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	X					'55	'58		4	21
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	X					'61	'65		7	14
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	X					'68	'70		5	9
Hill, Leon Elwood	4½	1975	X					'71	'72		2	6½
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	X	X	X			'65	'69		6	11
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	X	X				'68	'70		5	9
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	X					'66	'69		6	11
Hunnings, Henry Marcus.	11	1976	X					'59	'69		1	12
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	X					'62	'65		3	14
Lamb, Bobby H.	10	1972	X					'61	'67		5	15
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	5½	1976	X					'70	'72		1	6½
Leonard, Orville Earl	5	1972	X					'63	'70		5	9
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	X					'67	'69		5	10
Lewis, Wallace Bradford.	5	1977	X					'72	'74		0	5
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	X	X	X			'52	'56	'58	7	20
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	9	1976	X					'60	'66		1	10
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	X					'65	'68		5	11
Massey, Gerald Rudnolp	4	1972	X					'68	'70		5	9
Matoy, Earl F.	5	1973	X	X				'68	'70		4	9
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	4	1976	X					'73	'74		1	5
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	X					'66	'69		8	9
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	X					'66	'69		6	11
Ratz, Robert Eugene, Sr.	4	1976	X						'73		1	5
Rector, Charles Mitchell	7	1974	X	X	X			'64	'68		3	10
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	X					'63	'69		3	14
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	X					'65	'68		7	12
Smith, Neil Evans	4	1864	X	X				'67	'70		3	7
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	X					'56	'60	'62	8	20
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.	7	1972	X	X				'65	'69		5	12
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	X					'48	'70		4	13
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	4	1975	X					'68	'72		2	6

Probationary Members:

Admitted: 33 Continued: 75

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Alexander, Franklin Lee	Fayetteville	1977	415	1972
Altman, William Howard, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Atwood, David Randolph	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Birt, Kenneth C., II	Transferred 6/6/77		417.1	1975
Blake, Rodger Russell	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Blanchard, George Franklin	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Bogie, Edward Franklin	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Branch, Johnny Hobbs	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Brooks, Rex Eugene	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Brownlee, David Edward	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Brunson, Richard De Roo	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Bryant, Terry Abbott	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Buie, James Calton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1975
Burgess, Charles Nathan	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1968
Burns, Weyland Sherman	Fayetteville	1976	417.2	1970
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1971	421.1	1962
Carruth, Robert Kelly	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Cash, Michael Thomas	Durham	1972	421.1	1972
Casiday, Henry Warren	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Chilton, Delmer Lowell	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Compton, Steven Charles	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Cox, William Fred, Jr.	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Davis, Gerry Gerard	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Davis, Herbert Charles	Fayetteville	1975	417.2	1966
Davis, Michael Ayers	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Dickens, Jan Johnson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	Fayetteville	1971	417.1	1971
Dodson, Jerry Stephen	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Doucette, Leonard Frank	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Dunn, Truman Lee	Transferred 7/15/74		421.1	1974
Eason, Steven Phillip	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Eller, Carl Mitchell	Fayetteville	1977	415	1973
Estes, Gayla Greene	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Estes, James Harvey	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Fogleman, Lelan Jan	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Fox, Douglas Earl	Transferred 6/7/76		421.1	1974
Francis, Henry Cleveland	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Gardner, William Motley	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Gibson, Alan Craig	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Goehring, David Jacob	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Granger, Paul David	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Green, Harold William	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Grigg, Henry Wayne	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Hackett, Charles Martin	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Hale, Michael L.	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Hall, William Kenneth	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Hamm, Rodney Eugene	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Harvin, David Lewis	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	416.2	1972
Herndon, Ernest Thompson	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Herring, Charles Malcolm	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974

Probationary Members continued

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Hobbs, Michael Byron	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Holm, Glen Alan	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Jackson, Jerry Addison	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Jones, James Brockway	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Joyce, David Corney	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	Fayetteville	1975	417.2	1968
Lee, Henry Westbrook	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1970
Levis, Susan Emily Padgett	Transferred 6/7/76		421.1	1974
Lister, Joe Davis	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
McLean, Thurman C.	Transferred 6/1/77		417.1	1976
Methvin, Rayford Homer	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1974
Miller, James Michael	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Morrill, Jack Meredith	Durham	1972	421.1	1972
Morris, Alvin Joseph	Fayetteville	1976	417.2	1968
Morris, Homer Edward	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Moser, Rick Alton	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Moser, Lena Rachel Tucker	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
O'Keef, Robert David	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt	Fayetteville	1973	421.1	1973
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Paige, Ronald Kenneth	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Patton, George Ronald	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1973
Pinner, William Rickman	Fayetteville	1977	415	1970
Presnell, William Michael	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Privette, Bobby Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1974
Ray, Robert Henderson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Roberts, Frederick Eugene	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Robl, Charles John III	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Rummell, John Robert	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Scholtz, Quentin E.	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Shuler, Albert	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Smith, Judi Johnson	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Smith, Robert Kinsey	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Speake, George Donald, Sr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Stallsworth, Paul Thomas	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.	Transferred 7/18/74		421.1	1973
Tunnell, Ruben W.	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
Von Cannon, Mary Leigh	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Wall, Randy Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Waters, Ralph Carsten	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
West, John Cameron	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1972
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977

Full Time Local Pastors :33

NAME	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Batchelor, Edward Carson	1962	Completed	1969	-	1967
Burns, Donald	1976	License	-	-	1977
Coleman, Donald	-	-	-	-	-
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1970	Completed	1972	-	1970
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed	1962	-	1956
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	1974	Seminary	-	-	1977
Eubanks, David Alton	1976	Second Year	-	-	1976
Everette, Glen Bates	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed	1974	-	1973
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972	-	1971
Hause, Charles John	1976	License	-	-	-
Hill, Jonathan C.	1975	Second Year	1977	-	1974
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Fourth Year	1974	-	1973
Hurt, Travis	1974	First Year	-	-	1975
Issac, Jeremiah	1976	License	-	-	-
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1962	1957
Ledford, John Thomas	1949	Completed	1954	1957	1960
Lewis, Jerry Thomas	1975	First Year	-	-	1976
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Con d	1970	-	1963
Matthews, Roy Lee	1973	Third Year	1976	-	1973
McLendon, James Earl	1972	Fourth Year	1974	-	1972
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year	-	-	1968
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965	-	1962
Price, Clayton Z.	1975	First Year	-	-	1976
Randall, Robert Francis	1963	Completed	1965	-	1963
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966	-	1963
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	1963	Completed	1970	-	1968
Scott, Harold Dennis	1968	Completed	1971	-	1968
Smith, Bobby E.	1965	Completed	1969	-	?
Smith, Charles Cooper	1974	Third Year	1975	-	1974
Smith, Charles O'Neal	1976	License	-	-	1977
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	1970	Completed	1972	-	1970
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed	1958	1960	1949

Part Time Local Pastors: 27

Name	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Anderson, Lucille	1975	First Year	-	-	1975
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year	-	-	1973
Barnes, Henry Groves	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Braswell, William E.	1971	Completed	1972	-	1971
Bryans, Francis G.	1973	Second Year	1976	-	1974
Campbell, George William	1969	Third Year	1976	-	1969
Crow, Johnny Lee	1976	License	-	-	1975
Cummings, James Floyd	1970	Completed	1971	-	1970
Cummings, Wilton Rendell	1974	Fourth Year	1976	-	1974
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	1974	Completed	1976	-	1973
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Fourth Year	1972	-	1970
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed	1974	-	1972
Guthrie, Walter Sherman	1976	License	-	-	-
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	First Year	-	-	1974
Jones, Linwood	1974	Second Year	-	-	1974
Locklear, William James	1969	Completed	-	-	-
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969	-	-
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	1973	Second Year	1976	-	1973
Muzzy, Virgil P.	1976	License	-	-	-
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year	-	-	1973
Overman, E.H.	1966	Third Year	1971	-	1966
Owens, H.M.	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1956
Parrish, Carrie W.	-	First Year	-	-	-
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	-	1973
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed	1966	-	1963
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed	1970	-	1968
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed	1959	-	-

Student Local Pastors: 58

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Allred, Donald H. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	1974	-	-
Barger, Allan L. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Bowman, John Martin <i>Louisburg</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Brady, Theodore R., Jr. <i>Pembroke</i>	1975	First Year	-	-	-
Capps, John Clingman <i>Southeastern</i>	1974	License	-	-	1977
Caviness, James William <i>Duke</i>	1971	Second Year	1972	-	1971
Crim, Roger L. <i>Duke</i>	1972	License	1975	-	1976
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene <i>Pembroke</i>	1975	Second Year	-	-	1975
Daniel, Donald O'Neil <i>Southeastern</i>	1974	License	-	-	-
Elam, Howard Alphas <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	1967	Second Year	-	-	-
Fenstermacher, Mark O. <i>Duke</i>	1974	License	1976	-	1976
Free, Virgil L. <i>Pfeiffer</i>	1953	Fifth Year	1974	-	1971
Friend, R.E. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Fritts, Robert E. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Gholston, William Gunter <i>Pembroke</i>	1972	License	1976	-	1973
Goodwin, Dennis	1976	License	-	-	1976
Hall, Stephen Blair <i>Duke</i>	1973	First Year	-	-	1974
Hardt, Otto H.C. <i>N. C. Wesleyan</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Hebel, J. Richard <i>Duke</i>	1974	License	-	-	1976
Howard, James Randolph, IV <i>N. C. Wesleyan</i>	1975	License	-	-	1975
Huffman, Julian D. <i>ECU</i>	1976	License	-	-	1976
Jones, Bruce <i>Duke</i>	1973	License	1977	-	1976
Jones, Ronald Ralph <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Lavendar, James	-	License	-	-	-
Levin, Dennis P. <i>Duke</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Lewis, David Corin <i>Duke</i>	1974	Third Year	1975	-	1974
Melvin, Benny Ray <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1976	First Year	-	-	1977

Student Local Pastors continued

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Melvin, Thomas G.	-	-	-	-	-
Middlebrooks, Willie	-	-	-	-	-
Moody, Purnell	-	License	-	-	-
Morrow, Floyd R. <i>Southeastern</i>	-	Third Year	1974	-	-
Moseley, Charles K. <i>Duke</i>	1977	License	-	-	1977
Nichols, David <i>Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer, Gregory V.	1974	License	1977	-	1977
Pappendick, George <i>Duke</i>	1977	License	-	-	1977
Parker, John Frederick <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1974	First Year	-	-	-
Parson, Terry Dean <i>Methodist</i>	1975	License	-	-	-
Paxton, Roger Davidson <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	-	Second Year	-	-	-
Phelps, Kenneth	1971	Third Year	1973	-	1977
Privette, Tommy	-	-	-	-	-
Reavis, James L. <i>Louisburg Col.</i>	1975	First Year	-	-	1977
Reese, James Leonard <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1972	License	-	-	1976
Schantz, David A., Jr. <i>Duke</i>	1974	Second Year	1976	-	1977
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1974	License	-	-	1975
Simmons, Michael <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Sims, Phillip E. <i>Duke</i>	1976	License	1975	-	1974
Smith, haywood Allen	1977	License	-	-	1977
Spear, W. Morgan	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley, Ronald A. <i>Duke</i>	1972	License	1973	-	1975
Tatum, Jimmie Ray <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Thompson, Ronald Littleton <i>Duke</i>	1971	Second Year	1972	-	-
Tyson, Marvin Eugene <i>Oral Roberts Univ.</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Watson, David L. <i>Duke</i>	1971	License	1972	1975	1975
West, Pearl Gooding <i>Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	-

Student Local Pastors continued

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr.	1971	License	1976	-	1977
Williams, William F.	1977	License	-	-	1977
Worthington, Kenneth Ray	1975	First Year	-	-	1975
Zeller, Timothy Wayne Craven Comm. Col.	1976	License	-	-	1977

Roll of Diaconal Ministers - 1977-1978

Year
Consecrated

Ballance, Bernice, Box 247, Lillington 27546— <i>Deaconess, Church and Com., Worker, Harnett Co.</i>	
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford, 28376— <i>Deaconess, DCE, First UMC, Raeford</i>	
Batten, Henry Ranson, Box 1738, Laurinburg, 28352— <i>Director of Music, First UMC., Laurinburg</i>	1977
Beaty, Mary Eugenia, Box 2599, Burlington, 27215— <i>Assoc. in Christian Education, Front St., UMC, Burlington</i>	1972
Biddle, Margaret Anne, 504 West Chapel Hill St., Durham 27701— <i>DCE Duke Memorial UMC, Durham</i>	1970
Davenport, Mrs. Charles, Box 1423, Wilson, 27893— <i>Director of Music, First UMC, Wilson</i>	1970
Foster, David L., 211 Harmony St., Greenville, 27834— <i>Director of Music Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville</i>	1977
Garrison, Robert H. Jr., Box 6096, Raleigh, 27608— <i>Church Business Admin., Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh</i>	1973
Gattis, Irene, 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern, 28560— <i>Inactive Status—DCE</i>	1975
Johnson, Marilyn H., 1408 Kimberly Road, New Bern, 28560— <i>Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern</i>	1977
Marshall, James M., 3512 Carolyn Drive, Raleigh, 27604— <i>Director of Music, Inactive Status</i>	1971
O'Connor, Tacoma, 513 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, 27703— <i>Assoc. in Christian Educ., Carr UMC, Durham.</i>	1977
Offutt, Alma Whitfield, Box 1143, Kinston, 28501— <i>Director of Music, Queen St., UMC, Kinston</i>	
Ross, Henry Alexander, Jr., 114 Church St., Henderson 27536— <i>Director of Music, First UMC, Henderson</i>	1973
Searles, Roger F., 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro</i>	1972
Vaughn, Stephen W. II, 2000 East Sixth St., Greenville, 27834— <i>Assoc. in Christian Education, St. James UMC, Greenville</i>	1977
Walker, Wanda Gail, Box 627, Hamlet, 28345— <i>DCE First UMC, Hamlet</i>	1971
Williams, Richard Jerome, 406 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577— <i>DCE Centenary UMC, Smithfield</i>	1972

Deaconesses of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and Church and Community Workers

Ballance, Bernice, <i>Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC</i>	
Ballance, Ethelynde, <i>Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC</i>	
Cameron, Mary C., <i>Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	
Gerald, Marcelle, <i>Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	
Nichols, Mary, <i>Retired Deaconess</i>	
Purkey, Betty, <i>Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	

Conference Directory - Alphabetical

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his/her own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. If there is an error in your address or telephone numbers, please notify the Conference Secretary immediately so the correction may be made for the Conference *Journal*.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605; Telephone: 828-9435; *Mailing Address:* P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Home Address: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608; Home Telephone: 782-0520

<i>Name, Address, Appointment</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
A		
Adams, Dennis Marion (Lee), 305 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids:</i> <i>First, Associate</i>	537-2173	537-5687
Adkins, Lowell Earl, Box 2597, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Front Street, Associate</i>	227-6263	584-9439
Aiken, Michael Lee (Catherine), 521 Lennox Ave., Fayetteville 28304— <i>Director, Fayetteville</i> <i>Urban Ministries</i>	483-5944	
Aills, Lovell Roy (Barbara), Box 415, Zebulon 27597— <i>Zebulon</i>	269-9408	269-7531
Aitken, P. Wesley (Ruth), Box 3112, Medical Center, Durham 27710 (2909 Harriman Ave. · 27705)— <i>Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke</i> <i>University</i>	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Frank Lee (Millie), 104 Stedwick Place, Durham 27712— <i>Ellis Chapel</i>		477-1012
Alexander, Gayle T. (Kathryn), 2102 Allison Court, Burlington 27215— <i>Clinical Social Work-</i> <i>er, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center</i>	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, J.C., Jr. (Sue), Rt. 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779— <i>Asst. Professor, Western Carolina</i> <i>University</i>	704/293-7491	586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory (Bonnie), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		364-2317
Allen, Gordon E., Jr. (Alice), P.O. Box 35, Stella 28582— <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i>		326-4687
Allred, Donald H. (Pat), Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Hen- derson 27536— <i>Gillburg</i>		492-3671
Altman, William H., Jr. [Bill] (Susan), P.O. Box 388, Coats 27521— <i>Coats</i>	897-7545	897-6793

Anderson, Lucile, P.O. Box 73, Rowland 28383 – <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, Associate</i>		
Andrews, Chester J. (Ethel), 117 W. Union Street, Hillsborough 27278 – <i>Retired</i>		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland (Nancy), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603 – <i>Hollands</i>		772-5294
Armstrong, Edward P. (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560 – <i>Pamlico Parish, Assoc.</i>	638-1196	638-3465
Ashmore, H.R. (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263 – <i>Retired</i>		431-4591
Atchley, Robert W. (Susan), Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351 – <i>Sneads Grove</i>	276-7340	276-7378
Atwood, David R. (Beverly), 1106 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City 27344 – <i>Siler City: West End</i>	742-3108	742-2757
Auman, James Albert (Mildred), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401 – <i>District Superinten- dent</i>		762-0400
Aycock, John D. (Frances), 502 E. Bay Street, Warsaw 28398 – <i>Warsaw</i>	293-4944	293-4365

B

Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma), 1836 Gola Drive, Fayetteville 28301 – <i>Goldsboro: St. John</i>	483-6144	488-6899
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen), 510 S. Washing- ton St., Greenville 27834 (107 Williamsburg Drive) – <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial</i>	752-3101	756-4645
Baker, M. Randall (Freda), 1605 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro 27530 – <i>Goldsboro: St. Luke</i>	734-7714	734-5019
Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2809 Old Orchard Rd. 27607) – <i>Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, Conference Council on Minis- tries</i>	828-0568	782-7680
Ball, Walter C. (Katherine), 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville 28804 – <i>Retired</i>		704/282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P.O. Box 247, Lillington 27546 – <i>Deaconess, Church and Community Work, Harnett County</i>		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, P.O. Box 412, Raeford 28376 – <i>Deaconess, Raeford: First, Director of Christian Education</i>	875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen), 1211 Fairfax Drive, Raleigh 27609 – <i>Raleigh: Millbrook</i>	876-0865	876-3910
Barber, Morris L. (Leoma), P.O. Box 275, Rox- boro 27573 – <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i>		599-7040
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane), 402 Denim Drive, Erwin 28339 – <i>Erwin</i>	897-8894	897-5968
Barbour, Berry O. (Dixie), P.O. Box 43, Gates- ville 27938 – <i>Gatesville</i>	357-1180	357-0354

	Office	Home
Barfield, Warren Clark (Deborah), Rt. 2, Box 215F, LaGrange 28551— <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i>		778-3502
Barnes, H. Groves, Box 119 - Gen., Bailey 27807— <i>Tarboro: Hart</i>		
Barrett, Troy (Robbie), Box 1738 (217 McRae Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: First</i>	276-1593	276-1939
Barrs, William K. (Patricia), 13889 North 108 Drive, Sun City, Ariz. 85351— <i>Retired</i>		
Barwick, Rodney W. (Ariller), Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Marvin</i>		484-8706
Batchelor, Edward C. (Grace), Box 62, Rocky Point 28457— <i>Rocky Point</i>		675-0211
Beale, Carroll H. (Lorena), P.O. Box 205, Boykins, Va. 23827— <i>Retired</i>	804/654-4241	
Beane, Kenneth E. (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. (Betty), P.O. Box 207, Bethel 27812— <i>Bethel</i>	825-8041	825-4311
Beeson, Major Gilbert W., Jr. (Barbara), 101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, Minot, N. Dak. <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	Ext. 2456 701/727-5761	727-6742
Benfield, Jack M. (Jane), P.O. Box 147, Fremont 27830— <i>Fremont</i>	242-4797	242-4062
Bergland, John K. (Barbara Jean), Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3041	489-0381
Best, Nancy R., Box 635, Harrellsville 27942— <i>Harrellsville</i>		356-2279
Bethea, Joseph B. (Shirley), P.O. Box 629 (1417 Carolina Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>District Superintendent</i>		895-6998
Bingham, Buell E. (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		431-6742
Birt, Kenneth C., II (Jacqui), 2511 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	563-4326	286-7007
Bissette, Lester C. (Catherine), P.O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373— <i>Pinebluff</i>		281-3468
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 308, Richlands 28574— <i>Richlands</i>	324-5464	324-3665
Black, Ch. (Lt. Col) Bobby C. (Marybel), TAC/HCX, Langley AFB, Va. 23665— <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	504/764-7803	850-0691
Blackburn, Linwood E. (Polly), Box 1423 (102 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First, Associate</i>	237-6121	237-5518
Blake, Rodger Russell (Evelyn), Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577— <i>Pine Level</i>		934-7613

	Office	Home
Blanchard, George F. (Lillian), P.O. Box 64132, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Fayetteville: Victory</i>	484-7423	484-3390
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert (May), 102 Terry Avenue, Edenton 27932— <i>Edenton</i>	482-3269	482-2289
Blount, George Wood (Evelyn), 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh 27608— <i>Retired</i>		782-1474
Blue, John Robert (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503— <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital</i>	Ext. 6323 286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart (Hazel), 313 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Westview (Retired)</i>		762-0579
Bogie, Edward F. (Ruth), 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Grace</i>		599-5183
Bone, Jesse Virgil (Mary), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Emmanuel</i>	227-1268	226-7533
Boone, Daniel C. (Ruth), P.O. Box 206, James- ville 27846— <i>Jamesville (Retired)</i>		792-3830
Boone, Paul Wendell (Ellen Brent), 410 Edge- wood Circle, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville</i>	642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney Grant (Katherine), P.O. Box 411 Nashville 27856— <i>Mt. Pleasant (Retired)</i>		459-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia), 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Christ</i>	484-3340	484-8658
Bowman, Daniel D. (Dolores), Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Rainbow</i>		747-2668
Bowman, John M. (Fayette), Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27568— <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i>		257-4417
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton (Louise), P.O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974— <i>South Camden</i>		336-4452
Bradley, David G. (Gail), 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-2467	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue), 4415 Plea- sant Grove Church Rd., (6401 Pleasant Pines Dr.), Raleigh 27612— <i>Raleigh: Pleasant Grove</i>	787-7763	787-1870
Brady, Theodore R., Jr. [Ted] (Betty), 2414 Roberts Avenue, Lumberton 28358— <i>Prospect: Fairview-Hickory Grove</i>		738-9011
Branch, Johnny Hobbs (Susan), Box 446, Little- ton 27850— <i>Calvary</i>		586-3762
Brantley, Allen P. (Mildred), 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-7111
Braswell, Kermit L. (Alice), Box 508 (1206 Wood- berry Road), Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Queen St.</i>	527-2119	523-2441
Braswell, William E., Box 10, North Lakes Village, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: Jonesboro, Assoc.</i>		776-9508
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 561, Littleton 27850— <i>Retired</i>		586-3583

	Office	Home
Bridges, Lawrence J., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Grace</i>	226-0785	227-3153
Brigman, Carey Houston (Ella Mae), Rt. 1, Box 71A, Sneads Ferry 28460 — <i>Retired</i>		
Brock, Leon Moran (Willie), 5014 Lord Byron Road, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Retired</i>		791-0309
Brodie, Robert Stewart (Helen), Box 228 (312 Woodlawn Avenue), Weldon 27890 — <i>Weldon</i>	536-3494	536-3782
Brogan, Wesley G. (Dot), 3017 Stratford Drive, Greensboro 27408 — <i>Principal, McIver School</i>	378-9159	288-5858
Brooks, Rex Eugene (Carolyn), Route 1, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>		
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Avenue, Apt. 7, Torrance, Ca. 90505 — <i>Retired</i>	213/378-0591	
Brown, Adrian E. (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834 — <i>Retired</i>		756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll (Catherine), Route 2 Box 526, Kinston 28510 — <i>Trinity</i>		523-9955
Brown, James. C.P. (Charlotte), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557 — <i>Morehead City: First</i>	726-3541	726-4055
Brown, Philip Sherman (Carol), 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387 — <i>Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines</i>	692-7151	692-3134
Brown, Samuel H. (Beverly), 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: Gardners</i>	488-6651	488-2350
Brown, Wesley Freeland (Jane), Beckanna Apt. #753, 3939 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27612 — <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate</i>	832-6435	782-9744
Browning, Paul C. (Winnie), Wesley Manor, 22nd and Bay Avenue, Ocean City, N.J. 08226 — <i>Administrator, Wesley Manor</i>	609/339-8505	399-2692
Brownlee, David E. (Irene), 4120 Camelot Drive, Apt. B-2, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate</i>	787-0544	781-2345
Brunson, Richard D., P.O. Box 52, Middleburg 27556 — <i>Middleburg</i>		492-1616
Bryan, Everette E. (Christine), P.O. Box 307, Magnolia 28453 — <i>Magnolia Parish</i>		289-2736
Bryan, Chap. (Major) James L., (Margaret), 321 Leeds Gate Road, Savannah, Ga. 31406 — <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>	912/925-4050	
Bryans, Francis George [Fran], 508 Larkspur Road, Kinston 28501 — <i>Webb Chapel</i>		523-1407
Bryant, Charles V. (Wanda), Box 728 (506 Caswell Rd.), Chapel Hill 27514 — <i>Chapel Hill: University</i>	929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, Terry Abbott (Linda), P.O. Box 277,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Spring Hope 27882 — <i>Spring Hope</i>	478-3140	478-3435
Buie, James C., Jr. (Lyn), Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305 — <i>Milton</i>	694-6425	234-7505
Bundy, Robert Francis [Bob] (Inez), P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546 — <i>Lillington</i>	893-4811	893-3627
Bunn, Paul Grayson (Dot), 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Fayetteville: Haymount</i>	484-9464	484-6619
Burgess, C. Nathan [Nat] (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 356, Norlina 27563 — <i>Norlina</i>	456-2606	456-3150
Burgess, Roy O. (Gladys), P.O. Box 239, Wanchese 27981 — <i>Wanchese</i>		473-5254
Burns, Weyland Sherman (Dorothy), P.O. Box 155, Kenly 27542 — <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i>		284-2192
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr. [Hobie] (Mary Jane), Rt. 4, Box 118-B, Clinton 28328 — <i>Clinton Ct.</i>		592-7159
Butson, John D., Route 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560 — <i>Beech Grove</i>		638-2248
Byers, Leonard C. II [Len] (Sara), 839 E. Main St., Shelby 28150 — <i>Director of Pastoral Care Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby</i>	487-3894	487-4224
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr. [A.D.] (Rose), 208 Sampson Drive, Clinton 28328 — <i>Clinton: First</i>	592-2035	592-2710
Byrd, Douglas Leon (Carolyn), Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort 28516 — <i>Beaufort: Ann St.</i>	728-4279	728-3276
Byrd, Nathan H. (Jackie), P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie 27910 — <i>Ahoskie</i>	332-2203	332-3738

C

Cameron, Angus McKay (Kay), P.O. Box 456, Candor 27229 — <i>Candor</i>		974-4504
Cameron, Hugh Harris (Maryella), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (428 Northbrook Dr. - 27609) — <i>Coordinator, Children's Ministry & Camping, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-8937
Cameron, Mary C., 2-B Fourth St., Pembroke 28372 — <i>Deaconess, Robeson Co. Church & Community Center</i>	738-5204	
Campbell, Dennis Marion (Leese), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, S.C. 29302 — <i>Asst. Professor, Chmn. Dept. of Religion and Chaplain, Converse College.</i>	803/585-6421	579-3964
Campbell, George William (Faye), P.O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519 — <i>Bridgeton</i>		638-6660
Capps, Clingman C. (Patricia), P.O. Box 445, Snow Hill 28580 — <i>Snow Hill: Calvary</i>	747-3360	747-3723
Capps, John C. (Terri), P.O. Box 6, Bynum 27228 — <i>Bynum</i>		542-4715
Carden, Billy McCoy (Peggy), P.O. Box 1007,		

	Office	Home
Kinston 28501 — <i>Kinston: Westminster</i>	527-0215	523-9916
Carroll, J.M. (Emma), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Retired</i>		738-9691
Carruth, Paul (Roberta), Church and Liberty Streets, Durham 27701 (1108 W. Knox St.) — <i>Durham: Trinity</i>	683-1387	682-0800
Carruth, Robert Kelly [Robby], 1108 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		682-0800
Carson, W. Eric (Melissa), 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: Culbreth</i>	483-8918	483-4431
Carter, Theodore Von [Ted] (Bertha), 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605 — <i>Raleigh: Wilson Temple</i>	828-9989	828-9989
Cash, Howard H. (Thelma), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		729-2831
Cash, Michael T. [Mike], Box 7322, College Station, Durham 27707 — <i>Student, Southeastern Institute, Chapel Hill</i>		
Casiday, H. Warren (Marie), P.O. Box 297, Lucama 27851 — <i>Lucama-Sims</i>		239-0329
Caudill, Chap. Charles C. (Shirley), 4500 ABWg/HC, Langley AFB, Va. 23365 — <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	804/432-7803	851-8550
Caviness, James W., Jr. (Jackie), Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330 — <i>Center</i>		775-5748
Chaffin, J. Claude (Lucille), Box 220, Hope Mills 28348 — <i>Hope Mills</i>	425-0108	425-5019
Chambers, Martin R. (Dena), 2401 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 — <i>Retired</i>		725-6875
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Box 511, FDR Station, New York 10022 — <i>Asst. Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.</i>		
Chandler, George P. (Tona), Box 977, Columbia College, Columbia, S.C. 29203 — <i>Professor, Columbia College</i>	803/786-3755	787-4350
Charlton, David W. (Charlotte), 1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Retired</i>		735-8878
Cheek, W. Hoyt (Leona), 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215 — <i>Bellemont</i>		227-4890
Cheezem, Clyde Burton (Patty), P.O. Box 231, Whiteville 28472 — <i>Old Dock</i>		642-5462
Cherry, Corbin L., 245 Morning Sun Avenue, Mill Valley, Ca. 94941 — <i>Retired Chaplain</i>		
Chilton, Delmer Lowell (Debbie), Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349 — <i>Rock Creek</i>		376-3515
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr. [Pete] (Jackie), 1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604 — <i>Raleigh: Trinity</i>	832-1390	833-7466

	Office	Home
Clarke, D.A. (Agnes), P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503— <i>Retired</i>		477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Riverside</i>	637-3015	637-6386
Clements, William E. (Dot), Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Caledonia</i>		276-6858
Clift, David S. (Janice), Rt. 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Orange</i>	942-2825	942-4714
Cline, John M. (Alice), 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>District Superintendent</i>		443-5540
Cobb, Arnold Gene, Jr. Route 2, Box 435-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Bethesda-Hollister</i>		537-9311
Coble, Joseph Fillmore [Joe] (Virginia), 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706— <i>Retired</i>	383-2539	489-5226
Cochran, Earl William, P.O. Box 153, Battleboro 27809— <i>Battleboro</i>		977-3311
Coile, James H. (Sara), Rt. 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302— <i>Hebron</i>	563-3375	563-6408
Coleman, Donald E., P.O. Box 173, Walstonburg 27888— <i>Monk-Walstonburg</i>		753-5546
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne), Box 277 (407 Roanoke Avenue), Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i>	537-2173	537-4462
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lelia), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834— <i>District Superintendent</i>		756-3918
Compton, Stephen Charles (Lala), Rt. 2, Box 112, Graham 27253— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		376-3525
Connor, William O. (Frankie), 6201 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired</i>		799-0400
Cook, Irving E. (Evelyn), P.O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538— <i>Hookerton</i>		747-5548
Cottingham, Chaplain John G. (Anita), 306-C Stewart Ave., Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>	544-2511	682-0198
Cottingham, William T., III [Bill] (Jana), 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Heights</i>	483-3670	488-2098
Cotton, Worth B. (Alice), P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Retired</i>		439-5173
Cox, Richard Lewis, 2523 Sevier Street, Durham 27705— <i>Dean of Students, Duke University</i>	684-3743	493-2305
Cox, William F., Jr. [Bill] (Marilyn), 5316 Chesapeake Rd., Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial</i>	488-5889	822-2429
Crawford, Eugene C. (Blanche), 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson (Madeline), Rt. 2,		

	Office	Home
Box 333-C, Oaksmith Acres, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i>		726-4053
Creech, C. McGee (Leatrice), 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Garris Chapel</i>	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle), P.O. Box 278, Ocracoke 27960— <i>Ocracoke</i>		928-4211
Cribb, Henry D., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 372, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i>		933-6878
Crim, Roger L., Route 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572— <i>Mt. Tabor-Riverview</i>		471-2111
Critcher, Burrell Duke (Martha Cotton), 1283-F Schaub Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-5133
Crossno, Ramsey Leon (Katherine), 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Fifth Ave.</i>	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen G., Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27706— <i>Associate Minister to Duke University Chapel</i>	684-2909	489-5583
Crow, John L. (Joanne), 1608 Athens Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Linden: Parkers Grove</i>	737-2254	851-1230
Crow, William A. [Bill] (Lois), P.O. Box 1624, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin [Bill] (Edith), 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Daniels</i>	778-2350	778-0967
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay), 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: City Road</i>	335-2658	335-2515
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie), 210 Virginia Ave., Garner 27529— <i>Retired</i>		772-8844
Cucare, Nicholas T. (Sarah), 745 Austin Drive, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Asbury-Line- view</i>		738-5431
Cummings, James F. (Frances), 403 E. Elizabeth- town Road, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Mt. Olive</i>	738-8890 or 738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene (Peggy), P.O. Box 348, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: Ashepole - Pleasant Grove</i>		521-9602
Cummings, Simeon F. (Maude), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2513 Colton Place - 27609) — <i>Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Confer- ence Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-0659
Cummings, Wilton R. (Pattie), Route 2, Box 347, Pembroke 28372— <i>Collins Chapel-Phila- delphus</i>		521-2291
Cushman, Robert E. (Barbara), 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-5558	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd (Jean), Route 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278— <i>New Sharon</i>		732-4243

Cyr, Ronald D. (Susan), Route 3, Box 327, Kingston 28501 — *Shady Grove* 523-4035

D

Danek, Thomas A. (Frankie), Route 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 27312 — *Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts*

Daniel David E. (Ivor), 212 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City 28043 — *Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College* 704/631-3636 245-8272

Daniels, Chap. (Major) Franklin D. (Marjorie) Ft. Hucachuca, Ariz. 85613 — *Chaplain, US Army*

Davenport, William S. [Bill] (Georgia), Route 1, Box 14AB, Grimesland 27837 — *Disability Leave*

Davidson, Barney L. (Donna), 1206 Branch Street, Wilson 27893 — *Wilson: First* 237-6121 243-2046

Davis, C. Earl, 1032 Red Oak Drive, Macon, Ga. 31204 — *Alcohol & Drug Consultant, Georgia State Dept. of Human Resources*

Davis, Donnie Gray (Barbara), P.O. Box 95, Norman 28367 — *Norman* 652-3131

Davis, Georga A. (Elizabeth), Route 2, Box 648, Graham 27253 — *Phillips Chapel* 578-3084

Davis, Gerry G. (Dianna), Route 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823 — *West Halifax* 445-5047

Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — *Retired*

Davis, Herbert Charles (Anne), P.O. Box 324, Havelock 28532 — *Havelock: First* 447-3541 447-3763

Davis, Herman Fred (Polly), P.O. Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337 — *Elizabethtown* 862-3706 862-3654

Davis, Jefferson W. (Jean), P.O. Box 279, Cordova 28330 — *Cordova (effective 8-1-77)* 895-4836

Davis, Michael Ayers, Rt. 1, Box 390, Elm City 27822 — *Temperance Hall-McKendree* 442-4801

Davis, Thomas Crawley, III, 2003 Ward Street, Durham 27707 — *Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry*

Dawson, Robert Grady (Elizabeth), 2802 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557 — *Retired* 726-4875

DeHart, Murry L., Jr., P.O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312 — *Pittsboro: First* 542-2330 542-4525

Desrosiers, Norman A. (Lorraine), 362 Town Mountain Road, Asheville 28804 — *Medical Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain* Ext. 401 704/669-6411 258-8237

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Dickens, Jan Johnson (Joan), Rt. 4, Box 481, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i>		732-4694
Dillman, Lewis Albert (Dot), P.O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874— <i>Scotland Neck</i>	826-3318	826-3621
Dillon, Frederick F. (Anita), P.O. Box 206, Columbia 27925— <i>Tyrrell</i>		796-4441
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (Susan), P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460— <i>Sneads Ferry</i>		327-4321
Dodson, Jerry S. (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 474, Haw River 27258— <i>Salem</i>		376-6545
Dodson, Lewis Hardie (Carrie Ruth), Rt. 3, Box 135, Walnut Cove 27052— <i>Disability Leave</i>		591-4955
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr. (Sara), P.O. Box 1213, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: First, Minis- ter of Education</i>	895-4028	
Doucette, Leonard F. (Coleen), P.O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573— <i>Pollocksville</i>	224-2311	224-6801
Dowdy, Melvin D. (Bonnie), 4407 Fitzhugh Ave- nue, Richmond, Va. 23230— <i>Asst. Director of Pastoral Services, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, Richmond</i>	804/329-4392	355-3115
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. (Cathy), 142 Hunt- ing Ridge Rd., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Al- coholism Coordinator, Halifax Mental Health Center</i>	537-6174	537-7334
Drew, Robert M., Sr. [Bob] (Joan), 625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rap- ids: Rosemary</i>	537-3973	537-2092
Dulaney, Earl G. (Judy), P.O. Box 98, Leasburg 27291— <i>Leasburg-Salem</i>		599-1267
Dunlap, David R. (Edna), 3212 McCohen Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: John Wesley</i>	483-5052	822-2984
Dunn, Clyde H. (Betty), Box 153 (204 S. Walnut St.), Farmville 27828— <i>Farmville</i>	753-4803	753-4774
Dunn, J.C. (Aileen), P.O. Box 624, Pinetops 27864— <i>Disability Leave</i>		827-5907
Dunn, Truman Lee (Ann), 253 Brookside Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450— <i>Student, Union Theo- logical Sem.</i>	652-2868	201/652-0885
Duplissey, Frederick John (Thelma), P.O. Box 965, Kenly 27542— <i>Retired</i>		284-4723

E

Eakin, Charles Francis (Frances), P.O. Box 565, Pelham 27311— <i>Cobb Circuit</i>		388-2489
Early, Joyce V. (Chrisstine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		997-2184
Earnhardt, Edwin L. (Dolores), Box 7058 (707 Little John Ave.), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jackson-</i>		

	Office	Home
<i>ville: Northwoods</i>	346-9726	347-1338
Eason, Steven Phillip [Steve] (Kathy) <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Eason, W. Everette (Helen), Box 2576 (401 W. Main St.), Sanford 27330 — <i>Sanford: Jonesboro</i>	775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr. (Frances), 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390 — <i>Spring Lake</i>		497-0479
Edens, Nelson P. (Annie), Route 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328 — <i>Retired</i>		592-2432
Edge, G. Lloyd (Eleanor), P.O. Box 13, Pine- tops 27864 — <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i>	827-4176	827-4496
Edmond, E.E., 2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lake- land, Fl. 33803 — <i>Retired</i>		813-686-6742
Edwards, J. Paul (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		734-5324
Eichenlaub, Richard J. (Nancy), Route 1, Box 73-A, Englehard 27824 — <i>Mattamuskeet</i>		925-4931
Elam, Howard A. (Anne), P.O. Box 35, Bolivia 28422 — <i>Bolivia</i>		253-5902
Eller, Carl Mitchell, P.O. Box 121, Efland 27243 — <i>Efland</i>	732-7957	732-8451
Elliott, Roger Vernon (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705 — <i>Durham: Bethany</i>	477-6659	471-1084
Elliott, William F. (Sarah), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 38538 — <i>Cool Springs, Asso- ciate (Retired)</i>		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella), 114 E. Church St., Williamston 27892 — <i>Williamston</i>	792-3360	792-2802
Enoch, Gary E., Route 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302 — <i>Hightowers</i>		694-4258
Epperson, J. Sidney (Frances), P.O. Box 398, Hubert 28539 — <i>Hubert</i>		353-1930
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr. (Pat), 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Englewood</i>	443-2926	443-6916
Estes, Gayla Greene (Harvey), 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703 — <i>Durham: Wellons- Bethesda</i>		596-3525
Estes, J. Harvey (Gayla), 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703 — <i>Durham: Wellons-Bethesda</i>		596-3525
Etheridge, Cicero R. (Polly), P.O. Drawer 532, Warsaw 28398 — <i>Turkey-Friendship</i>		293-7914
Eubanks, David A. (Linda), P.O. Box 417, Faison 28341 — <i>Faison</i>	267-2061	267-2861
Eubanks, George B., Jr. (Lina), P.O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531 — <i>Harkers Island</i>		728-4368
Evans, Paul W. (Pauline), Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Park, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		443-5426

	Office	Home
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Frances), Route 1, Box 1, Cades, S.C. 29518— <i>Disability Leave</i>	803/389-3256	
Everett, Glenn B. (Patricia), P.O. Box 590, Cedar Island 28520— <i>Cedar Island</i>		225-8371

F

Faggart, Tommy M. (Billie), P.O. Box 627, Ham- let 28345— <i>Hamlet: First</i>	582-0078	582-0306
Fairley, Robert A. (Annie), P.O. Box 185, Max- ton 28364— <i>Pembroke Circuit</i>	844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy B., Jr. (Helen), P.O. Box 36, Swep- sonville 27359— <i>Swepsonville</i>		578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr. (Derice), 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603 (3508 Allendale Dr. - 27604) — <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-0160	876-5764
Farmer, John A. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 80-A, Arapahoe 28510— <i>Director, Camp Don Lee</i>		249-2106
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Goldsboro: Airboro</i>	734-9220	658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. (Mary), 2315 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Trinity</i>	637-2660	637-5259
Fenstermacher, Mark O. (Sharon), Route 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302— <i>Lebanon</i>		563-6063
Ferguson, Horace T. (Brenda), 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529— <i>Raleigh: Layden Mem- orial</i>	828-9642 or 829-3364	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet (Becky), Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham 27707 (211 Monticello Ave.)— <i>Ass. Director, Rural Church Affairs, The Duke Endowment</i>	489-3359	489-0196
Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth), 620 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel), 9 Clegg Street, Franklin- ton 27525— <i>Retired</i>		494-2228
Fitzgerald, F. Owen (Mary Owens), Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 (3212 Beaufort St. - 27609) — <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton</i>	832-6435	787-0648
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. (Ruth), 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Carr</i>	596-7210	596-6707
Flynn, Robert Clark (Jeannine), 206 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange 28551— <i>LaGrange</i>	566-3148	566-3862
Fogleman, Lelan Jan, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315 — <i>Student, Candler School of Theology</i>		944-1933
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr. (Nell), Route 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Bethel-Rones</i>	658-4721	658-4839
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe], (Pat), 300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431— <i>Chadbourn-Ever-</i>		

<i>green</i>		654-3563
Forringer, Julie Bethel (Dick), 2427 Pickett Road, Durham 27705— <i>Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service</i>	688-7387	489-9248
Fortescue, Frank Wahab (Sallye), 310 E. 13th Street, Washington 27889— <i>Retired</i>		946-8491
Fouts, Dwight L. (Frances), Route 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292— <i>Retired</i>		744-5367
Fox, Douglas E. (Norma), 2700 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606 (3406 Avent Ferry Road)— <i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i>	833-9394	851-5790
Fraley, Fletcher W. (Jean), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364— <i>Maxton: St. Paul</i>	844-3792	844-5463
France, Everett J. (Susan), Box 476, Lake Waccamaw 28450— <i>Lake Waccamaw</i>	646-4471	646-3583
Francis, Henry C. <i>Student, Asbury Theological Seminary</i>		
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Drive, District Heights, MD 20028— <i>Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, DC</i>		
Free, Virgil Loren (Yueh), Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229— <i>Pekin</i>		439-5065
Freeman, W.L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Friend, Robert E. [Bobby] (Deborah), 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Branson</i>	682-2900	688-4941
Fulcher, Thomas O. (Sue), 1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston 28501— <i>Assoc. Dean, Lenoir Community College</i>	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, W. Nelson (Mary), P.O. Box 6, Stantonburg 27883— <i>Stantonburg</i>	238-3179	238-3402
Funkhouser, Morton L., Jr. [Chip] (Mary Hope) P.O. Box 280, Aulander 27805— <i>Aulander</i>		345-6021

G

Gardner, Matt. R. (Bertha Lee), 4413 Camelot Drive, Raleigh 27609— <i>Retired</i>	787-0544	781-3058
Gardner, William M. [Bill] (Anne), 2621 Riddle Rd., Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Maybrook-Massey</i>		596-8609
Garlington, Jasper E. (Virginia), 101 Conifer Court, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-7561
Garner, Clarence (Elgie), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384— <i>St. Pauls</i>	865-4301	865-4226
Garris, Horace S. (Helga), Box 531, Warsaw 28398— <i>Retired</i>		296-4098
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy), Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D.F. 70000, Brazil— <i>Mission-</i>		

	Office	Home
<i>ary to Brazil</i>		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington</i>		523-0785
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene), 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern:</i> <i>Garber</i>	637-4022	637-5961
Gentle, Brian G. (Arden), 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh (4721 Deerwood Dr.) 27612— <i>Raleigh:</i> <i>Benson Memorial</i>	787-0789	787-1735
Gholston, Willie G., Route 1, Box 283, Wagram 28396— <i>Philadelphia</i>		369-2964
Gibson, Alan C., Box 2234, Southeastern Semi- nary, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Student, South-</i> <i>eastern Seminary</i>		
Gibson, J. Richard (Mary), 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604— <i>Student, Graduate School,</i> <i>UNC-CH</i>		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H. (Lucretia), 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Duke's Chapel</i>	477-4070	471-3148
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (Gaynelle), 3208 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh 27604— <i>Asst. Professor, N.C.</i> <i>State University</i>	737-2829	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K. (Erma), 73 Dogwood Acres Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Retired</i>		
Glover, R. Keith (Fran), 5705 Partridge Lane, Raleigh 27609— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		876-5894
Goehring, David Jacob, 2317 West Club Boule- vard, Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School,</i> <i>Duke University</i>		
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. [Gene], Colegia Methodista, Apartado 931, San Jose, Costa Rica— <i>Teacher, Colegio Metodista</i>		
Goldston, C. Wade (Ruth), Box 4042, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Retired</i>		977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas, P.O. Box 86, Roper 27970— <i>Albemarle</i>		793-3291
Goodwin, Dennis M. (Karen), Route 1, Box 680, Wilson 27893— <i>Hornes</i>		237-4616
Goodwin, Durward T. (Gertrude), Route 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925— <i>Retired</i>		796-7781
Gore, Albert N., Jr. (Daisy), P.O. Box 267, Moy- ock 27958— <i>Moyock; Alcoholics Program Co-</i> <i>ordinator, Albemarle Mental Health Center</i>	335-0803	435-6211*
Gradeless, Robert M. (Alice), East Main Street, Belhaven 27810— <i>Retired</i>		943-3514
Graham, Oscar M. (Clementine), Box 1207 (717 Walnut Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove</i>		276-0180
Granger, Paul D. (Myrna), Methodist College,		

Fayetteville 28301— <i>Chaplain, Methodist College</i> (Home: 625 E. Raynod Dr.)	488-7110	
Grant, Henry B., Jr. (Georgia), Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Union Grove</i>		929-4597
Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth), 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>District Superinten-</i> <i>dent</i>		584-7959
Gray, A.D. Leon (Saralee), Box 172 (704 Ann Street), Beaufort 28516— <i>Retired</i>		728-4636
Green, Harold William, P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First, Associate</i>	582-0078	
Green, Lawrence Amon (Naomi), 809 Wilson Mill road, Smithfield <i>Smithfield: Whitley Mem.</i>		934-8834
Greene, John T. (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Fl 32303— <i>Retired</i>		
Gregory, W. Bryan (Eva Mae), Route 1, Box 243-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Disability</i> <i>Leave</i>		537-7768
Grigg, Henry Wayne (Mell), P.O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891— <i>Whitakers</i>		437-1451
Grill, C. Franklin (Helge), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2527 St. Mary's St. - 27609)— <i>Coordi-</i> <i>nator of Resources, Conference Council on</i> <i>Ministries</i>	828-0568	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph J. (Alene), Rt. 2, Box 150, New- ton Grove 28366— <i>Goshen-Keener</i>		594-7311
Grissom, David R. (Sue), 1404 Laurel St., Golds- boro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate</i>	734-2965	735-8928
Gum, Donald F. (Brenda), 810 Scott Ave., Greens- boro 27403— <i>Director of Student Affairs, Greens-</i> <i>boro College</i>	Ext. 227 272-7102	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. (Judy), P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330 (2501 Castleton Dr.)— <i>San-</i> <i>ford: St. Luke, Associate</i>	776-2012	776-6272
Gurley, Raymond G. (Eloise), P.O. Box 388, Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Brietz</i>	965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles M. (June), Rt. 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville 27249— <i>Shiloh</i>		
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (Maxine), 1422 Skycrest Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Hay</i> <i>Street, Associate</i>	483-2343	484-7744
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane), 509 Pearson Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Person</i> <i>Street</i>		483-4714
Hall, Leon M. Methodist Retirement Home, 2616		

Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		383-3824
Hall, Stephen Blair (Cathy), P.O. Box 216, Salemberg 28385 — <i>Salemberg</i>		525-5400
Hall, William Kenneth (Patsy), 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Olean- der</i>		392-1176
Hamilton, James W. (Betty), Route 1, Box 51, Troy 27371 — <i>Biscoe</i>		572-1830
Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (Susie), P.O. Box 5912, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		484-1245
Hamm, Rodney Gene (Phyllis), 1606 West Road, Kinston 28501 — <i>Kinston: Queen Street, Ass- ociate</i>	527-2119	
Hanford, Gordon T. (Jean), Route 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344 — <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i>		742-3557
Hardison, rRiley Vance, Jr., Route 2, Box 84, Troy 27371 — <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i>		572-1540
Hardt, Otto Co., P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs 27578 — <i>Seven Springs</i>		
Harper, Ruth M. (Lea), 1304 Patton Street, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke Univ.</i>		738-5496
Harrell, Haywood L. (Dorothy), Route 3, Box 770, Snow Hill 28580 — <i>Retired</i>		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee (Emma), P.O. Box 416, Grif- ton 28530 — <i>Grifton</i>	524-5422	524-5382
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P.O. Box 866, Wendell 27591 — <i>Retired</i>		365-4831
Harris, James H., Jr. [Jimmy], P.O. Box 129, Avon 27915 — <i>Kinnakeet</i>		995-5383
Harris, Robert G., Jr. [Bob] (Karen), VA Cen- ter, Togus, Me. 04330 — <i>Chaplain, VA Center</i>	Ext. 370 207/623-8411	623-1559
Harrison, Russell Sage (Julia), 2629 W. Corn- wallis St., Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		493-2265
Harvin, David Lewis (Rebecca), 612 W. Wash- ington St., Ext., Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rocking- ham: Trinity-Zion</i>		895-3297
Harwood, John E., Jr. (Gail), P.O. Box 595, Angier 27501 — <i>Angier</i>	639-2510	639-2973
Haskell, Howard W., (Wilda), 500 N. Smithwick St., Williamston 27892 — <i>Holly Springs</i>		792-1877
Hathaway, Offie L. (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603 — <i>Retired</i>		772-4147
Hawkins, George E. (Eleanor), Route 4, Box 675-M, Sanford 27330 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>		776-3516
Hawkins, Wade A. (Kathryn, P.O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869 — <i>Retired</i>		539-2364
Heath, C. Freeman (Margaret), P.O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328 — <i>Retired</i>		592-5424

	Office	Home
Hebel, James Richard (Susan), P.O. Box 355, Norlina 27563— <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i>	456-2064	456-2231
Hedden, Forrest D. <i>Riegelwood (Retired)</i>		
Helms, Julia B., Jr. [J.B.] (Carolyn), P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Four Oaks</i>	963-2095	963-2773
Henry, Andrew L. [Drew] (Jane), P.O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553— <i>Marshallberg-Smyrna</i>	729-7611	729-2261
Herndon, E.T., Jr. [Tommy] (Carolyn), Route 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559— <i>Moncure</i>		542-2295
Herring, Charles M. (Wanda), 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford Circuit</i>		693-7179
Hickle, Steven A. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i>		244-1782
Hicks, Crawford B. [C.B.] (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 28, Hallsboro 28442— <i>Hallsboro</i>		646-3338
Hicks, James W., Jr. [Jim] (Ruby), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Pine Forest</i>	735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton P., Jr. [A.P.] (LaRue), P.O. Box 1213 (512 Scotland Drive), Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rockingham: First</i>	895-4027 or 895-4028	997-3479
Hill, Jonathan C. (Willar), Rt. 4, Box 402, Wash- ington 27889— <i>Washington: Asbury</i>		946-0104
Hill, Leon E. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 20B, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Corinth-Antioch</i>		963-2770
Hill, Noah B., Jr. [N.B.] (Charlotte), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340— <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i>	628-7427	628-7365
Hill, Ralph McCoy (Faye), Route 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850— <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i>		586-3993
Hill, Richard C. (Doris), Box 387, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: Cherry Point</i>	447-3039	447-3945
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr. (Love), 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Davis Street, Associate</i>	226-4457	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F. (Martha), 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823— <i>Enfield</i>	445-3450	445-5983
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. [Gene] (Betty), 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, Mo. 65248— <i>Retired</i>		
Hobbs, James L. (Mary), P.O. Box 83, Rural Branch, Long Beach 28461— <i>Ocean View</i>	278-5973	278-5229
Hobbs, John Whitfield (Betty Jo), P.O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Long Memorial</i>	599-1193	599-2284
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Ellen), Route 1, Box A5, Rich Square 27869— <i>Rich Square</i>		539-4283
Hodgin, H.H. (Sue), 526 Maple Avenue, Reids- ville 27320— <i>Administrative Assistant to the Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>College</i>	342-4261	349-3082
Hollowell, Clifton R. (Jo-Anne), P.O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871 — <i>Robersonville</i>		795-4663
Holm, Glen A. (Caroline), 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville 27834 — <i>Greenville: Holy Trinity</i>	756-7726	758-3326
Holt, Doctor Dillon (Grace), Blue Ridge Manor, Route 2, West Jefferson 28694 — <i>Retired</i>		877-3285
Holtscaw, Thomas G. (Jan), Route 1, Box 190-A, Roxboro 27573 — <i>Concord</i>	599-6262	599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382 — <i>Roseboro</i>	525-4470	525-4592
Hoogerland, Thomas D. (Wynell), Durant's Neck 27930 — <i>New Hope-Woodland</i>		264-2430
Horne, Herbert F. (Hazel), Route 1, Box 915, Maysville 28555 — <i>Verona</i>		347-3577
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T.B.] (Mary), 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379 — <i>Retired</i>		997-3116
House, Thomas H. (Marietta), 640 W. Broad Street, St. Pauls 28384 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		865-4368
Howard, James R., IV [Joe] (Melissa), P.O. Box 182, Stokes 27884 — <i>Stokes</i>		752-2425
Howard, William R., Jr. [Bill] (Edith), Route 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Retired</i>		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. (Mercer), P.O. Box 58, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Sanford: Trinity (Retired)</i>		542-2060
Huffman, Julian Dwight (Becky), P.O. Box 190, Grimesland 27837 — <i>Grimesland</i>		752-0999
Huffman, Virgil Bryan (Ann), Route 1, Orrum 28369 — <i>Bethesda</i>		628-7858
Huggins, H. Sidney, III, (Kay), 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: North Raleigh</i>	876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie S. (Ruby), Route 1, Box 223, Council 28434 — <i>Carver's Creek</i>	669-2788	645-4168
Hunnings, Henry Marcus (Bess), P.O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811 — <i>Bell Arthur</i>		752-7734
Hunter, Jack L. (Carolyn), 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607 — <i>Raleigh: Highland</i>	787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manley (Wilma), P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855 — <i>Murfreesboro</i>	398-4556	398-4551
Hurley, B.T., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		
Hurley, John Bascom (Daisy), 205 S. Mason Street, Apex 27502 — <i>Retired</i>		362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. (Louise), 118 Montrose Street, Madisonville, Ky. 42431 — <i>Retired</i>	502/821-1923	
Hutchinson, Charles H. (Iris), 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham 27707 — <i>Durham: Lakewood</i>		489-4335

I

Ingram, O. Kelly, The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706—*Professor, The Divinity School, Duke University* 684-5891

J

Jackson, Jerry A., 1810 Harvard Boulevard, Dayton Ohio 45406—*Student, United Theological Seminary* 513/274-2189 274-5758

Jackson, Lester P. (Henrietta), 3808 New Hope Road, (4109 Jane Lane), Raleigh 27604—*Raleigh: St. James* 876-5796 876-7781

Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (Myra), 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215—*Burlington: Davis Street* 227-3784 226-6663

Jacobs, James Lee (Ophelia), 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530—*Coharie Mission* 734-8645

Jeffries, William M., Sr. [Bill] (Jo Anne), Route 1, Box 260, Garner 27529—*Mt. Zion* 772-0720

Jenkins, Theodore R. (Ormoah), 917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260—*Retired* 869-4960

Jernigan, Julius O. (Ruth), 462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301—*Chaplain, VA Hospital* 488-2120 488-2629

Jessee, Durward Douglas [Doug] (Beverly), P.O. Box 667, Carthage 28327—*Carthage* 947-2705 947-2472

Jinnette, Henry G. (Louise), Route 1, Box 402, Dudley 28333—*Brogden-Falling Creek* 735-9168

Johnson, C. Reginald [Reg] (Diane), P.O. Box 622, Tabor City 28463—*Tabor City* 653-3737 653-3801

Johnson, George W. (Nadine), Box 274 (101 Oak Circle), Garner 27529—*Garner: First* 772-2042 772-3082

Johnson, Harvey B. (Willie), Box 11395 (3771 Tangle Lane), Winston-Salem 27106—*Administrator & Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.* 767-8130 724-0223

Johnson, Robert L., Jr. (Barbara), 413 Smith Avenue, Chapel Hill 27514—*Staff, National Institute for Campus Ministries* 684-2485 929-1435

Jones, Barney L. (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett road, Durham 27705—*Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University* 684-6088 489-4245

Jones, Bruce Marvin (Julie), P.O. Box 10, Stem 27581—*Stem-Bullock* 528-1080

Jones, Horace C. (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612—*Retired* 787-6761

Jones, J. David (Christine), 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington 28401—*Wilmington: Sunset Park* 762-8866 762-8158

Jones, James Brockway [Jim]
Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.

Jones, Linwood S., 808 Cameron Dr., Kinston,

28501— <i>Zion</i>		527-3011
Jones, Norwood L. (Helen), P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>District Superintendent</i>		335-2415
Jones, Vassar Wilson (Ruby), 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i>	867-9436	867-1215
Jordan, Robert Henry (Fran), P.O. Box 757, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford</i>	693-4091	693-3237
Joyce, David Corey (Susan), Killam's Point Conference Center, Branford, Ct. 06405— <i>Student, Yale Divinity School</i>		203/488-5698
Joyce, Johnie Leroy (Lou), 1125 Anderson Street, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		286-3076
Joyner, F. Belton (Toni), 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane 27302— <i>Mebane</i>	563-4301	563-1661
Juren, Jerry Jay (Ann), 100 Breece Street, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: First-Calvary; Director, Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University</i>	521-4943	521-4018

K

Keel, Philip W. (Emily), Route 1, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806— <i>Aurora</i>		322-5400
King, Kimsey (Jean), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 (5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707)— <i>Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home of Durham</i>	383-2567	489-6497
King, William Robert (Mollie), P.O. Box 427, Garland 28441— <i>Garland</i>		529-3051
Kinley, Grady Lee (Mildred), P.O. Box 27, Bahama 27503— <i>Bahama: Mt. Bethel</i>		477-5830
Kirby, Wallace Hines (Sally), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (1543 Iredell Dr. - 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street</i>	832-0160	832-0684
Knight, Robert Norman (Ruby), 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Franklinton</i>	494-7440	494-2530
Knott, Thomas Garland (Kathleen), 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray (Jaxie), Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379— <i>Roberdel</i>	997-3872	895-5698

L

Laine, Amos L. (Emma Lee), 306 W. Divine Street, Dunn 28334— <i>Leslie</i>		892-2533
Lamb, Bobby H. (Dorothy), Box 1585, Sanford 27330— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		
Lamb, Waverly Douglas (Margaret), P.O. Drawer B, Williston 28589— <i>Williston-Sea Level-Stacy</i>		729-3661

	Office	Home
Lancaster, Alton S. (Ruby), 208 Bartlette Street, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Retired</i>		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H. (Emily), P.O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522 — <i>Chief Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner</i>		528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley), Route 3, Box 251, Elizabethtown 28337 — <i>Wesley's Chapel</i>	645-4272	862-2907
Lancaster, James R., Jr. (Louise), Route 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536 — <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i>		438-6740
Langston, James F. [Jim] (Phyllis), P.O. Box 147, Tyner 27980 — <i>Chowan</i>		221-8100
Lanning, Jesse H. (Mary), Route 1, Box 477, Michael Road, Linwood 27299 — <i>Retired</i>	704/956-2254	
Lavender, James E., Jr., P.O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831 — <i>Spring-Garysburg</i>		
Leatherman, Harold F. (Wilma), P.O. Box 2425 (1503 Kimberly Rd.), New Bern 28560 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		637-4600
Ledford, John T. (Geneva), P.O. Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953 — <i>Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point- East Lake</i>		473-3881
Lee, Allen C. (Mildred), 518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377 — <i>Retired</i>		843-4163
Lee, Don Paul (Barbara), Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870 — <i>Smith</i>		537-1343
Lee, Henry Westbrook (Catherine), P.O. Box 280, Stedman 28391 — <i>Stedman</i>		483-5056
Lee, James Carroll (Sharon), 1703 Anita Drive, Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i>	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy Owen (Helen), 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376 — <i>Retired</i>		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee (Janet), 1332-K Stone Race Drive, Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083 — <i>District Director of Pastoral Care, Atlanta</i>		469-3864
Leonard, Orville Earl (Mildred), P.O. Box 31, Norwood, Georgia 30821 — <i>Retired</i>		
Levin, Dennis P. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 430, Henderson 27536 — <i>Warren Circuit</i>		492-0771
Levis, Susan P. (Bill), P.O. Box 188, Swansboro 28584 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>	326-3131	326-3164
Lewis, David C. (Jan), Route 4, Box 209, Burling- ton 27215 — <i>Burlington Circuit</i>		584-8646
Lewis, David M., 625 Eldorado Street, Troy 27371 — <i>Troy Circuit</i>		572-1661
Lewis, Henry B. (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606 — <i>Retired</i>		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry T. (Edna), Route 2, Box 137, New-		

	Office	Home
port 28570 — <i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i>		447-7334
Lewis, Leon, Jr. [Dick] (Ruth), Route 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863 — <i>Wayne Circuit</i>		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry (Anna Mae), P.O. Box 159, Cordova 28330 — <i>Retired</i>		997-3295
Lewis, Richard F. (JoAnn), P.O. Box 83, Knight- dale 27545 — <i>Knightdale</i>	266-2373	266-2110
Lewis, Vance A. (Pearl), P.O. Box 143, Marshall- berg 28553 — <i>Retired</i>		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. (Loretta), P.O. Box 56, Maury 28554 — <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i>		747-5019
Lewis, William Carson (Polly), Route 4, Box 171-A, Rockingham 28379 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		895-4777
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr. (Allene), 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh 27605 — <i>Retired</i>		834-7439
Lister, Joseph D. [Joe] (Judy), P.O. Box 277, Yanceyville 27379 — <i>Yanceyville</i>		694-4083
Little, Brooks Bivens (Reviline), <i>The Upper Room</i> , 1980 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tn. 37203 — <i>Director, The Upper Room Library</i> , Ext. 443 <i>Chapel and Museum</i>	615/327-2700	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M. (Annette), 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford 28376 — <i>Raeford: Hoke</i>		875-4318
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr. (Dottie), 906 Leon Street, Durham 27704 — <i>Durham: Calvary</i>	688-7138	477-5173
Loftis, Thomas E. (Cornelia), P.O. Box 826, Dunn 28334 — <i>Dunn: Divine Street</i>	892-2339	892-2386
Long, John D. (Elizabeth), Route 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530 — <i>Kinston Circuit</i>		524-4296
Long, John O., Route 4, Box 135, Apex 27502 — <i>Retired</i>		362-7929
Lovelace, Henry Neal (Ann), P.O. Box 100, Townsville 27584 — <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i>	804/252-1625	
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill], Methodist College Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Vice President, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Harvey (Myrtle), Route 1, Box 410, Row- land 28383 — <i>Prospect</i>	521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C. (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606 — <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i>	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward (Jean), 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28310 — <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i>	483-8959	483-2520
Lupton, David E. (Freda Mae), P.O. Box 70, Oriental 28571 — <i>Oriental</i>		249-3121
Lupton, James G. (Lydia), P.O. Box 218, Simp- son 27879 — <i>Salem</i>	752-1273	752-7405

M

Maides, John T. (Shirley), 407 S. Queen Street,

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Windsor 27983 — <i>Windsor</i>	794-3785	794-2112
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth), 420 North-view Dr., Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Retired</i>		485-5797
Maness, Chaplain (Major), Tracy A. (Jackie), Letterman Army Medical Center (Stu. Det.), Presidio, San Francisco, Ca. 94129		
Maness, W.L. (Beulah), 804 E. Raleigh Street, Siler City 27344 — <i>Retired</i>		742-2771
Mangum, Robert L. (Neila), P.O. Box 875, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	739-7430
Mann, Milton T. (Gaye), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i>	762-3316	762-7709
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607 — <i>Campus Minister, NCSU</i>	833-1861	781-4908
Marsh, George M., Jr. (Audrey), P.O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338 — <i>Ellerbe</i>		652-2571
Martin, Earl D. (Margaret), 441 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Cotton</i>		
<i>Martin</i> , Haywood Lee (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 38, Gates 27937 — <i>North Gates</i>		357-1620
Martin, W. Jack (Rachel), P.O. Box 218, Cumberland 28331 — <i>Cumberland</i>		425-5356
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr. (Delphia), 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson 27536 — <i>Henderson: White Mem.</i>		438-6096
Mason, Thomas M. (Laura), 201 Lindy Lane, Wrightsville Beach 28480 — <i>Wilmington: Epworth</i>		256-3313
Massey, Gerald R. (Dorothy), P.O. Box 466, Eureka 27830 — <i>Eureka-Yelverton</i>		242-4218
Matoy, Earl F. (Marva), P.O. Box 8, South Mills 27976 — <i>South Mills</i>		771-2401
Matthews, Roy L. (Sandra), Route 1, Box 272-A, Creswell 27928 — <i>Creswell</i>		797-4355
Mayo, Leonard E. (Judy), P.O. Box 375, Star 27356 — <i>Star</i>	428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B. Frank (Millie), 201 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384 — <i>Retired</i>		865-4555
Meacham, William F. (Carrie), P.O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338 — <i>Retired</i>		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. (Eugenia), P.O. Box 25, Bailey 27807 — <i>Mt. Zion (Retired)</i>		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin Harrell (Una Mae), P.O. Box 114, Pinetops 27864 — <i>Retired</i>		827-5198
Meekins, E.R. (Blanche), P.O. Box 567, Manteo 27954 — <i>Retired</i>		473-3123
Megill, George C. (June), C.P. 121, Petropolis,		

	Office	Home
Rio de Janerio - 25,600 Brasil— <i>Missionary to Brazil</i>		
Melvin, B. Fallon (Betty), 3050 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560— <i>Riverdale</i>		638-8864
Melvin, Benny Ray (Grace), Route 1, Box 192, Stedman 28391— <i>Wesley-Black's</i>		483-0776
Mercer, Charles H. (Florrie), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3117 Cartwright Dr. - 27612)— <i>Director, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-9507
Merriman, David B. (Darlene), Route 1, Box 77, Graham 27253— <i>Bethel</i>		376-6237
Methvin, Rayford H. (Pauline), Route 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544— <i>Union Chapel</i>		483-6978
Mewborn, Charles H. (Pat), Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Newland-Grace</i>		771-2265
Mickey, Paul A. (Jane), 2617 McDowell Road, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3185	489-6907
Middlebrooks, Willie, 801 N. Seventh Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: St. John-Smith</i>		
Midgett, P.D., III (Carol - "Cookie"), 515 E. Cavanaugh Street, Wallace 28466— <i>Wallace</i>	285-2857	285-3350
Miller, Dan L. (Ann), 10202 Club Creek Dr., #1506, Houston, Tx. 77036— <i>Chaplain Resident, Memorial Hospital System</i>	713/776-5127	774-5386
Miller, George D. (Lorene), Route 2, Box 31-M, Whiteville 28472— <i>Retired</i>		642-4308
Miller, James H., Jr. (Susan), 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305— <i>District Superintendent</i>		485-2734
Miller, James Michael [Jim], Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3234	
Miller, Melvin R. (Bonnie Ruth), 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Retired</i>		425-3368
Minnis, Jesse F. (Meryl), Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness (Vivian), Box 18933, Raleigh 27609 (622 Wimbleton Drive)— <i>Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union</i>	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D. (Helen), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids 2787;— <i>Roanoke</i>	537-0730	537-1586
Moe, David L. (Martha), P.O. Box 376, Shallotte 28459— <i>Shallotte: Camp</i>	754-4840	754-6355
Moody, Purnell, Route 1, Box 147, Raeford 28376— <i>Cool Springs</i>		
Mooney, Robert C., Jr. [Bob] (Nell), P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511— <i>Cary: First</i>	467-1861	476-9290
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Area		

	Office	Home
C-305, Vero Beach, Fl. 32960 — <i>Retired</i>		
Moore, Jack W. (Nina), 526 Nash Street, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F. (Burnell), P.O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584 — <i>Swansboro</i>	326-4822	326-4373
Moore, Samuel Street (Glenmore), P.O. Drawer D, Wendell 27591 — <i>Wendell</i>	365-6266	365-9281
Moorman, Julian Pierce (Douglas), 3308 Fairhill Dr., Raleigh 27612 — <i>Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction</i>	Ext. 286 828-2361	782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893 — <i>Wilson: Winstead</i>	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack M. (Maisie), P.O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: Central</i>		276-9191
Morris, Alvin Joseph (Faye), P.O. Box 66, Rowland 28383 — <i>Rowland: First</i>	422-3414	422-3247
Morris, Clarence Poe [C.P.] (Myra), 5608 Winthrop Drive, Raleigh 27612 — <i>Retired</i>		781-9674
Morris, Homer Edward, SPO #443, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. 40390 — <i>Student, Asbury Theological Seminary</i>		858-3264
Morrison, Charles K. (Carolyn), 5729 Claremore Drive, Durham 27704 — <i>Durham: Trinity, Associate</i>	683-1387	471-3176
Morrison, J. Edward (Norman), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3341 Hampton Road, 27607) — <i>Coordinator of Youth Ministry & Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5896
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr. (Barbara), P.O. Drawer 10, Macon 27551 — <i>Macon</i>		257-4744
Mosley, Charles K. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572 — <i>Rougemont</i>	477-5309	477-2074
Moser, Rachel Tucker (Rick), P.O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868 — <i>Rocky Mount: First, Minister of Education</i>	446-5195	443-7597
Moser, Rick A. (Rachel), P.O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868 — <i>Red Oak</i>		443-7597
Moser, Robert E. Lee (Kurllee), Route 6, Box 223, Burlington 27215 — <i>Retired</i>		228-0756
Mullikin, Wade A. (Irene), Route 3, Box 512, Wilson 27893 — <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i>	237-7451	237-1914
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (Ruth), Chaplains Service, Building 16, VA Center, Hampton Va. 23667 — <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital</i>	804/722-9961	851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius (Jo), 1803 Harriet Drive, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Faith</i>	226-2991	227-0846
Musser, Ben F. (Hattie Mae), Route 1, Box 508,		

	Office	Home
Wilmington 28401 — <i>Scott's Hill</i>		686-0827
Myers, Charles D. (Joyce), P.O. Box 457, Haw River 27258 — <i>Haw River</i>	578-0611	578-1149
Myers, H.E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		489-7867
Mc		
McCall, Emmitt C. (Blanche), Route 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318 — <i>South River</i>		567-6623
McCallum, James H. [Mac] (Wilhelmina), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (1924 Hillock Dr. - 27609) — <i>Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5649
McCarver, Clyde G. (Frances), 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		775-4041
McComas, William P. [Bill] (Jo Ann), Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573 — <i>Allensville-Trinity</i>		599-2820
McCoy, Michael Ryan (Daisy), Route 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536 — <i>Vance</i>		438-3360
McCullen, Billie R. (Gladys), Route 1, Box 57-B, Kenly 27542 — <i>Micro-Fellowsh</i>		234-4530
McDonald, Walter N. (Joyce), Box 906, Louisburg College 27549 (305 Sunset Ave.) — <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	Ext. 215 496-2521	496-3757
McKay, David Ray (Joann), P.O. Drawer 545, Mamers 27552 — <i>Mamers</i>		893-5264
McKay, Thomas Ray (Joan), P.O. Box 356, Carolina Beach 28428 — <i>Carolina Beach</i>	458-5310	458-5068
McKee, Robert F. (Phyllis), 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh 27610 — <i>Raleigh: Longview</i>	834-7554	828-4772
McKenzie, Charles E. (Judy), Route 2, Box 288, Elizabeth City 27909 — <i>Pasquotank</i>		264-2156
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr. [Bob] (Pat), P.O. Box 2597 (1218 Edgewood Ave.) Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Front Street</i>	227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M. (Azile), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502 — <i>Apex</i>	362-7807	362-8204
McLaurin, Horace Lee (Wanda), P.O. Drawer 250, Newport 28570 — <i>Newport: St. James</i>	223-4231	223-4742
McLean, Emma Ruth, P.O. Box 1205, Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: Galilee, Associate</i>	276-3338	
MacLean, Robert A. (Kathleen), Route 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344 — <i>Silk Hope</i>		742-5222
McLean, Thurman Conrad, 611 E. Vance Street, Dunn 28334 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		892-6987
McLendon, James Earl (Marie), Route 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Lumberton Circuit</i>		738-5914

McMillan, John Samuel (Anita), 500 Hillsborough Road, Carrobor 27510— <i>Carrboro</i>	942-1223	968-6981
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. (Fran), 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: First</i>	438-8791	438-4161
McNair, E. Maxwell (Flossie), Route 2, Box 222, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem</i>		276-4634

N

Nagel, Donald C. (Hettie), 22 Woodbury Road, Asheville 28804— <i>Asst. Professor, UNC Medical School, Asheville</i>	704/258-0991	253-7015
Naider, Konstanty (Leontyna), 30 Willett Street, Albany, N.Y. 12210— <i>Retired</i>		
Nason, Maurice, Jr., Route 2, Richlands, 28574— <i>Richlands Circuit</i>		
Neese, W. Junius (Anna Belle), 119 Overbrook Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul</i>	734-2965	734-4050
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen), P.O. Box 299, Apex 27502— <i>Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association</i>	851-7611	362-7631
Newton, Pliny F. (Ethel), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253— <i>Retired</i>		228-8432
Nichols, Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired Deaconess</i>		
Nicholson, Charles H., Jr. (Shirley), Route 1, Box 390, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: Christ Church -Cedar Cliff</i>		376-6321
Nickens, Charles Graham (Inez), Box 43, Pikeville 27863— <i>Pikeville-Mt. Carmel</i>		242-4674
Nicks, Robert Lee (Lou), 110 Gordon Street, Beaufort 28516— <i>Disability Leave</i>		

O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar (Ruth), P.O. Drawer D, Grandy 27939— <i>Currituck</i>		453-2647
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis), P.O. Box 205 (1106 Long Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Glenwood</i>	997-3332	895-9536
Old, Marshall Roy, Box 444 (53 Howell Drive,), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity, Associate</i>	455-4814	455-3256
Olive, John G. (Lula), Route 1, Box 22, Carthage 28327— <i>Glendon</i>		464-3217
Oliver, James R., Sr. (Judy), P.O. Box 307, Elm city 27822— <i>Elm City</i>		236-4371
Ormond, John Kern (Helen), 1106 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Retired</i>		383-2309

	Office	Home
Ormond, John Kern, Jr., P.O. Box 19264, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Ministry In and To Society</i>	787-9190	787-8232
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy), Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham 27706 (2732 McDowell St., 27705) — <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-5356	489-2756
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. (Dean), 1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Associate</i>	791-4092	799-4184
Overman, E.H., Route 1, Box 310, Elizabeth City 27909 — <i>Union-Newbegun</i>		330-2743
Owen, J. Malloy, III (Pat), 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: St. Mark's</i>	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W. (Margaret), P.O. Box 335, Ayden 28513 — <i>Ayden</i>	746-6524	746-3852
Owens, Charles E., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: St. Paul</i>	228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893 — <i>Wesley</i>		291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (Jeannie), Route 1, Box 67-A, Pembroke 28372 — <i>Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains</i>		521-3175

P

Page, Jack W. (Frances), Box 516 (508 Mill Street), Rowland 28383 — <i>Retired</i>		422-8745
Paige, Ronald Kenneth (Katherine), Route 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549 — <i>Franklin</i>		496-2252
Palmer, Gregory V. (Cynthia), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701 — <i>Durham: Asbury Temple</i>	596-3562	596-4575
Pappendick, George D. (Gregg), Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake 27583 — <i>Mt. Tirzah-Helena</i>		364-2819
Parker, Joseph C. (Eunice), P.O. Box 514, Vass 28394 — <i>Vass</i>	245-7665	245-7660
Parnell, Evander (Lillie), 2317 Arnold Street, Myers Park, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Parrish, John H. (Pearl), 121 Stokely Road, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Devon Park (Retired)</i>	799-0621	256-4246
Parvin, J.B. (Velma "Boots"), P.O. Box 444, 301 Woodland Drive), Jacksonville 28540 — <i>Jacksonville: Trinity</i>	455-4814	347-1547
Paschal, John S. (Linda), P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387 — <i>Southern Pines</i>	692-3518	692-3461
Pate, Robert Bruce (Jean), 4410 David Street, Durham 27704 — <i>Durham: Glendale Heights</i>	477-7447	477-5270
Patten, Brooks (Ginny), Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345 — <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i>	582-0900	582-2685
Patton, G. Ronald (Susan), P.O. Box 85, Seaboard 27876 — <i>Seaboard</i>		589-2521

	Office	Home
Paxton, Roger D., Rt. 1, Box 65½, Harrells 28444 — <i>Harrells: Centenary</i>		532-4340
Payne, Argel H. (Leta), P.O. Box 26, Burgaw 28425 — <i>Burgaw</i>	259-2295	259-2761
Pearce, Clyde P. (Elizabeth), Route 3, Box 55-B, Wake Forest 27587 — <i>Retired</i>		556-1551
Pearce, Harvey Worth (Betty), P.O. Box 767, Jackson 27845 — <i>Northampton</i>		534-4281
Pearsall, John S. (Mary), 3217 Breckenwood Drive, Lexington, Ky. 40502 — <i>Chaplain,</i> <i>Hospital</i>	Ext. 604 606/255-4461	277-8343
Peele, Luther M., Jr. [Billy] (Emma), 122 Chad- wick Avenue, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wrights-</i> <i>boro</i>	762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, J.P. (Lillian), 1905 Wheat Street, Rock- ingham 28379 — <i>Retired</i>		895-3316
Peterson, Francis Gerald (Louise), 903 W. South St., Raleigh 27603 — <i>Coordinator of Continuing</i> <i>Education for Juvenile Services Division, Ad-</i> <i>ministrative Office of the Courts</i>	733-2459	832-3659
Peterson, J.L., Jr., 245 Beverly Road, N.E., At- lanta, Ga. 30309 — <i>Professor, Georgia State</i> <i>Univ.</i>		
Petteway, Warren B. (Harriett), Box 10955, Ra- leigh 27605 (2234 Wheeler Road 27607) — <i>District Superintendent</i>	828-8073	787-4660
Phelps, Kenneth W. (Dottie), Route 10, Box 113, Sanford 27330 — <i>Poplar Springs-Memphis</i>		776-3860
Phillips, Grady Paul, III (Dee), 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Durham: McMannen</i>	383-1263	383-4425
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr. (Peg), P.O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549 — <i>Louisburg</i>	496-3736	496-3479
Phillips, J. Donald (Bettie), P.O. Box 86 (303 S. First S.), Nashville 27856 — <i>Nashville</i>	459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen (Mary), Route 3, Box 469, Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rockingham: West</i>	895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, Harold T. (Gertrudde), P.O. Box 276, West End 27376 — <i>West End</i>	673-8782	673-4623
Pinner, W. Rickman (Marie), 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27712 — <i>Durham: Pleasant</i> <i>Green</i>		383-1397
Pittman, Charles R. (Jean), 442 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Fayetteville: Trinity</i>	867-7300	867-7767
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce (Betty), 726 Buena Vista Dr., Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Professor, Methodist</i> <i>College</i>	Ext. 265 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R. (Sallie), 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707 — <i>Retired</i>		544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther (Willa), Route 2, Box 118		

	Office	Home
496, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Wake Forest-Youngs-ville</i>	556-2239	556-3653
Pollock, H.F. (Marguerite), Route 2, Box 489, Grifton 28530— <i>Retired</i>		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie), P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke</i>	776-2012	775-3288
Pope, Thomas Arnold (Barbara), 738 Asheboro Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R. (Sara), P.O. Box 1388 (3603 Canterbury Road), New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Centenary</i>	637-4181	638-4395
Ports, George W., Jr. (Jamie), 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: West Burlington</i>	226-9477	227-3993
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (Nancy), Box 15477 (4008 Chaucer Drive), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Aldersgate</i>	477-0509	477-0068
Poulk, Robert M. (Dorothy), Box 477 (104 Sumner St.), Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Edenton</i>	965-3761	965-2054
Powers, Daniel Paul, Sr. (Bunny), Rt. 7, Box 163, Greenville 27834— <i>Lane's Chapel</i>	758-4585	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill], P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i>	335-4549	338-6262
Price, Charles Everette, Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 43, Hampstead 28443— <i>Hampstead</i>		686-7848
Price, Clayton Zeno (Louise), Route 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432— <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i>		653-2661
Price, Robert E. [Bob], Box 3086, N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Chaplain, N.C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	442-0952
Pritchard, Ralph W. (Virginia), 2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Retired</i>		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee (Linda), 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509— <i>Butner</i>		575-6960
Privette, Tommy G. (Alma), P.O. Box 3130, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Longhurst</i>		599-6812
Privette, William Edward (Eleanor), Route 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244— <i>Fairview</i>	584-5411	584-8213
Pullman, Robert Stanford (Peggy), 893 Stoney-kirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: St. Matthews</i>	425-0401	867-7403
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. (Betty), Route 1, Box 63, Pikeville 27863— <i>Professor, Atlantic Christian College</i>	237-3161	242-4047
Purkey, Betty, Route 4, Box 845, Lumberton 28358— <i>Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	

Pursley, Forrest W. (Elva), P.O. Box 607, Ham-
let 28345—*Retired* 582-1050

Q

Queen, Vergil Erwin (Frances), 219-C Carriage
House Apts., Rippling Stream Road, Dur-
ham 27704—*Retired* 477-4179

Quigley, Horace G. (Annaliza), P.O. Box 188,
Dover 28526—*Asbury-Dover* 523-9938

R

Randalls, Robert Francis (Jo Anne), 318 E. 12th
St., Washington 27889—*Washington Circuit* 946-4382

Randolph, Frances Roderick (Esther), 432 Cedar
Hill Lane, Raleigh 27609—*Sabbatical Leave* 834-3661 782-5534

Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary), Route 1, Box 47,
Bolton 28423—*Bolton-Shiloh* 452-3325

Ray, Robert Henderson (Betty), P.O. Box 81,
Bonlee 27213—*Bonlee* 837-5389

Reavis, James Lewis, Route 6, Box 290, Hender-
son 27539—*Mt. Carmel*

Rector, Charles M. (Patsy), P.O. Box 365, Hali-
fax 27839—*Halifax* 583-1161 583-6271

Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda), 201 Har-
mony Street, Greenville 27834—*Greenville:*
Jarvis Memorial, Associate 752-3101 756-6678

Reed, John E. (Betty), 507 Buchanan Street,
Clarksville, Ark. 72830—*Assistant Professor,*
College of the Ozarks 501/754-8253 754-8031

Reese, J. Leonard, II, P.O. Box 506, Hamlet
28345—*Beaver Dam-Tabernacle* 582-3514

Regan, J. Robert (Selma), 2702 Arlington Avenue,
Fayetteville 28303—*Retired* 485-8621

Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, (Doris), Route 1, Box
211-A, Kittrell 27544—*Retired* 438-7924

Reynolds, Foster Lee (Bernice), P.O. Box 95,
Salter Path 28575—*Salter Path* 726-6744 726-4747

Rhoades, Stephen B. (Joanna), Route 4, Box 793,
Sanford 27330—*Asbury-Bethlehem*

Richardson, Allen (Alice), 501 E. Third Ave.,
Chadbourn 28431—*Chaplain, Columbus Co.*
Hospital Ext. 240
642-3131 654-3933

Richardson, J. Earl (Alice), 201 River Drive, South-
port 28461—*Southport* 457-6633 457-6341

Richey, Russell Earle (Merle), 29 Hoyt Street,
Madison, N.J. 07940—*Associate Professor,*
Drew University Theological School 201/377-3000 377-2994

Rickards, Chap. (COL) James P. (Suzanne),

	Office	Home
7701 Mulberry Bottom Lane, Springfield, Va. 22153— <i>Staff, Division of Chaplains and Re- lated Ministries</i>	703/522-1050	455-2339
Ricketts, Mae Linscott (Janis), Box 896, Louis- burg College (Route 2, Box 23-H), Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2285
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., (Lydia), 109 Albright Ave., Graham 27253— <i>Graham: First</i>	226-4343	227-8222
Robbins, Cecil W. (Eloise), 1202 N. Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549— <i>Retired</i>		496-3558
Roberts, Fred E., P.O. Box 267, Gaston 27832— <i>Gaston</i>		537-4854
Roberts, John Milton (Dot), P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569— <i>Princeton</i>		936-3871
Robinson, Charles Kivet (Murial), 129 Wilkins Dr., Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Di- vinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3258	489-4865
Robl, Charles John, III (Barbara), Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— <i>Trinity (Franklin Co.)</i>		496-4891
Rogers, Harry L. (Jessie), Route 4, Box 455, Raleigh 27606— <i>Disability Leave</i>		851-1115
Ross, Leon W. (Anne), 74200 Richland Drive, Apt. C-4, Lynchburg, Va. 24502— <i>Retired</i>		
Rouse, Ben C. (Jeanne), P.O. Box 368, Creed- moor 27522— <i>Creedmoor</i>		528-0090
Rouse, Jere A. (Marie), Route 4, Box 57, La- Grange 28551— <i>Beston</i>		566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham (Virginia), Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439— <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i>	649-7749	649-7349
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Dorothy), 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Pee Dee</i>	895-2148	895-4516
Rudin, John J. II (Genevieve), 16801 Rosemont, Detroit, Mi. 48219— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	313/875-7407	255-4193
Rummell, John Robert [Bob] (Martha), P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Newton Grove</i>		594-9761
Russell, John A. (Polly), P.O. Box 636, Troy 27371— <i>Retired</i>		576-8746
Russell, Leon (Alta), P.O. Box 535, Lake Juna- luska 28745— <i>Retired</i>	704/456-3174	
Ruth, John William [Jack] (Bobbi), 2034 Fletch- er's Chapel Road, Durham 27703— <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i>	688-3186	688-4850
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn), Route 1, Box 565, Graham 27253— <i>Mt. Hermon</i>	376-3119	376-3504

S

Sabiston, William D., III [Bill] (Peggy), 3002 Hope Valley Road, Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Epworth</i>	489-6557	489-2041
--	----------	----------

	Office	Home
Safley, Michael Wayne [Mike], 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605— <i>Minister to Campus Life, Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	828-6936
Salmon, Frank D. (Audrey), P.O. Box 531, Shal-lotte 28459— <i>Disability Leave</i>		754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr. (Carol), P.O. Box 26, Littleton 27850— <i>Littleton</i>		586-3985
Sawyer, James F. (Olive), P.O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: St. Peter (Retired)</i>	582-0944	582-3366
Schantz, David H., Jr. (Margery), Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Walnut Grove</i>		732-2054
Scholtz, Quentin E., III (Becky), Route 1, Box 208, Franklinton 27525— <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i>		528-2423
Scott, Harold Dennis (Jackie), P.O. Box 96, White Oak 28399— <i>Bladen</i>		866-5632
Scott, Julian W. (Shelia), P.O. Box 734, Ply-mouth 27962— <i>Plymouth</i>	793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr. (Glenda), 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Pine Valley</i>	791-0353	792-3841
Scroggs, Robin J. (Marilee), 5757 S. University Ave., Chicago, Il. 60637— <i>Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary</i>	312/752-5757	588-8538
Seate, Billy F. (Wanda), Route 2, Box 301, Gra-ham 27253— <i>Whitney Cross</i>		376-3045
Seawell, William Albright [Bill] (Claudia), 2011 W. Club Boulevard, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Asbury</i>	286-1880	286-1975
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. [Sparky] (Pam), 3821 Madi-son Avenue, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Calvary</i>	424-0894	424-2034
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan (Rosamond), 1212 De-Boy St., Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Westover</i>	851-4431	851-4545
Seymour, Edgar Fraser (Ora), P.O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511— <i>Atlantic</i>	225-7701	225-3831
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra), P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897— <i>Woodland</i>		587-1801
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe (Margaret), 1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-8924
Sharpe, William Gray, IV (Barbara), 223 Waverly Way, Burlington 27215— <i>Coordinator of Stu-dent Activities, Elon College</i>	Ext. 201 584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell E., Jr. (Pat), Box 277 (210 Bran-don Ave.), Tarboro 27886— <i>Tarboro: St. James</i>	823-0320	823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr. [Bill] (Betty), P.O. Box 502, Troy 27371— <i>Troy: Trinity</i>	576-4186	572-2300
Shiver, James H. (Mary), P.O. Box 693, Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial</i>	843-3719	843-5142

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Shoaf, Early Clifford (Jane), 1209 Carolina Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-3488	286-7938
Shore, Joe C. (Mattie), P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs 28355— <i>Lemon Springs</i>		776-8072
Short, James M. (Mary), P.O. Box 66, Broadway 27505— <i>Broadway</i>		258-6653
Shuler, Albert, 217 Green Forest Drive, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville-Vance</i>		693-8997
Shuller, Edgar R. (Mary), 310 Womble Street, Star Route 2, Youpon Beach, Southport 28461— <i>Retired</i>	278-6609	
Simmons, Michael B. (Maria), 1705 Sunset Drive Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Ca: Vel</i>		599-2232
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (Nan), 110 Wedgedale Ave., Greensboro 27403— <i>Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, William C., Jr. (Betsy), P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— <i>Outer Banks Parish</i>	261-2062	261-2707
Sims, Phillip Edwin [Phil] (KLitty), Route 1, Box 95-A, Efland 27243— <i>Chestnut Ridge</i>		563-5108
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		286-4260
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. [Kathy] (Milton), Route 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		443-3526
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E. (Kathy), Route 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Sandy Cross</i>		443-3526
Smith, A. Clay (Ruth), P.O. Box 98, Blanch 27212— <i>New Hope-Purley</i>	694-6428	694-4020
Smith, Bobby E. (Evelyn), P.O. Drawer F, Trenton 28585— <i>Trenton</i>		448-7891
Smith, Charles C. (Jill), P.O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973— <i>Perkins</i>		232-2435
Smith, Charles Michael (Barbara), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27713— <i>Durham: Parkwood</i>	544-1078	544-2238
Smith, Charles O. (Bruce), P.O. Box 118, Winfall 27985— <i>Perquimans</i>		426-5288
Smith, Edward Franklin (Janet), 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial</i>	688-1901	489-2210
Smith, George Calvin (Mary Lou), P.O. Box 118, Kipling 27543— <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i>	357-5451	357-3891
Smith, Haywood A., P.O. Box 327, Hobgood 27843— <i>Hobgood</i>		826-3635
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy), Box 507 (414 E. Cornwall Road), Cary 27511— <i>Cary: White Plains</i>	467-9394	

	Office or	Home
	467-4991	467-1178
Smith, Jerry Thomas (Carolyn), 334 S. Page Street, Clayton 27520 — <i>Clayton</i>	553-6464	553-6446
Smith, John T. (Thelma), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608 — <i>Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial</i>	833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Judi Johnson (Joseph), P.O. Box 65, Currituck 27929 — <i>Pilmoor Memorial</i>		232-3391
Smith, Neil E. (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536 — <i>Henderson: City Road</i>	492-6325	492-1823
Smith, Robert Kinsey, Box 4886, Duke Station, Durham 27706 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr. (Cheryl), 705 Tinkerbelle Road, Chapel Hill 27514 — <i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i>	968-6231	967-1444
Smith, Walter E. (Louise), 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville 28305 — <i>Tabor</i>		484-3367
Smithson, Rufus Miles, Jr. (Kay), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Clark St.</i>	442-8622	446-5522
Snotherly, William W., Jr. (Glenda), 1315 Moreene Road, Apt. 13E, Durham 27705 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		383-4338
Snyder, Nevin D. (Rose Marie), P.O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27855 — <i>Swan Quarter</i>		926-4791
Snypes, James Grayson (Marie), 2007-5 Canterbury Drive, Charlotte 28213 — <i>Chaplain, Carolina Apartment Association</i>	704/596-6397	
Soderberg, Herman A. (Audrey), 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: St. Andrews</i>	488-4648	488-2247
Sparks, Charles E. (Annette), 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401 (Church: 1401 S. College Rd.) — <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial</i>	791-4092	763-8857
Sparrow, Leon Ray (Dorothy), P.O. Box 695 (608 Wilder Ave.), Aberdeen 28315 — <i>Aberdeen</i>	944-1093	944-1595
Speake, George Donald (Myra), 1309 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Marvin</i>	446-5787	442-4837
Speer, W. Morgan (Rhoda), P.O. Box 458, Spring Hope 27882 — <i>Nash</i>		478-3257
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (Ernestine), Route 2, Box 105, Newport 28570 — <i>Core Creek</i>		728-7226
Spells, Leroy (Mable), 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565 — <i>Sanford Circuit</i>		693-7823
Spencer, J. Lloyd (Gussie), 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Goldsboro: New Hope</i>	778-1124	778-3801
Spencer, William C., Jr. [Bill] (Peggy), 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh 27604 — <i>Raleigh: Wesley</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>Memorial</i>	828-4408	876-0526
Spopenberg, James Eugene, Jr. [Jim] (Tillie), Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28511— <i>Institute</i>		566-3739
Stafford, Sidney E. (Grace), 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg 27549— <i>Chaplain and Assistant Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T., 102 E. Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First, Associate</i>	338-6284	335-4093
Stanfield, Edward Douglas (Vera), P.O. Box 25, Pink Hill 28572— <i>Pink Hill</i>	568-4211	568-3271
Stanley, Ronald A. (Mary), Route 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330P— <i>Morris Chapel</i>		499-4949
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II (Betty Lou), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Fair- mont</i>	832-3316	832-2403
Starnes, James A. (Myrtle), Route 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville Circuit</i>	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge [S.J.], 1702 W. Front Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-0345
Starnes, LTC William B. (Francine), Post Chap- lain Ft. Ord, Ca. 93941— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Staton, Jesse C. (Marie), Box 98, Stonewall 28583 — <i>Pamlico Parish</i>	745-3451	745-3866
Staton, Jesse C., Jr. (Byrd), P.O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943— <i>Hatteras</i>	995-4016	968-2379
Steinmetz, David C. (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O. [M.O.] (Hazel), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (2124 Cowper Drive - 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willie R. (Elma), 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield 27577— <i>Retired</i>		934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr. (Linda), P.O. Box 67, Kenas- ville 28349— <i>Kenansville Parish</i>	296-6831	296-9701
Stokes, John L., III (MaLou), 124 Windemere Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Assistant to Aca- demic Dean, UNC at Wilmington</i>	Ext. 209 791-4330	792695
Stone, Amos Henry (Lorraine), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944— <i>Hertford</i>	426-5467	426-5236
Stone, W. Denver (Jean), 26, Holland Hill, Singa- pore, 10, Republic of Singapore— <i>Missionary to Malaysia</i>		
Storrs, Robert Burton [Bob] (Karen), 1309 Sun- Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: First, Associate</i>	446-5195	442-2660
Stott, E. Russell (Caroline), P.O. Box 85, Golds-		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
ton 27252 — <i>Goldston</i>	898-4523	898-4764
Stott, J. Doane (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401 — <i>Retired</i>		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings (Essie), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103 — <i>Retired</i>		723-4656
Summey, James Lester (Doris), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514 — <i>Chapel Hill: Amity</i>	967-7546	942-7188
Sutton, James Earl (Janie), Route 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i>	734-0144	778-0940
Swink, Lionel C. (Kay), P.O. Box 142, Bunn 27508 — <i>Louisburg Circuit</i>		496-2437

T

Tatum, Jimmy Ray (Martha), Route 2, Box 436, Leland 28451 — <i>Town Creek</i>		253-5349
Taylor, Bruce Davis (Jennie), 2106 W. Nash St. (1105 Knollwood Drive), Wilson 27893 — <i>Wilson: West Nash</i>	237-4258	237-3462
Taylor, William Vinston [Bill] (Carolyn), Box 15040, (113 W. Murray Avenue), Durham 27704 — <i>Durham: St. Paul</i>	477-5484	477-2883
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll (Sylvia), 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344 — <i>Siler City: First</i>	742-2722	742-3707
Teague, Willie Senn (Nettie), 5731 Roxboro Road, Durham 27712 — <i>Mt. Sylvan</i>	477-7389	477-4362
Tenney, Haywood Lester (Izella), P.O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433 — <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i>		647-2591
Tew, William Alton (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701 — <i>Retired</i>		682-3275
Thomas, Wayne E. (Nancy), P.O. Box 42, Gloucester 28528 — <i>Straits-North River</i>		
Thompson, Arthur Leo (Frances), P.O. Box 272, (1080 N. Leak Street), Southern Pines 28387 — <i>Retired</i>		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson M., Jr. [EM] (Catherine), 401 Grace Street (402 Wayne Drive), Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Grace</i>	763-5197	762-6409
Thompson, Leo Clifford (Karen), P.O. Box 398, Bahama 27503 — <i>Director of Professional Services, Carolina Counseling Center, Inc.</i>	832-0404	471-2761
Thompson, Neil Howard (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh 27608 — <i>Raleigh: Highland, Assoc.</i>	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger Everett (Roberta), Route 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325 — <i>Smyrna</i>		464-3542
Thompson, Ronald Littleton (Catherine), 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565 — <i>Granville Circuit</i>		693-6007
Tingle, James Arthur (Maxine), 4111 Holly Ridge Rd., New Bern 28560 — <i>Ministry In and To</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>Society</i>	633-3744	638-8589
Tisdale, W. Eugene (Virginia), 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603— <i>Garner: St. Andrews</i>	772-4410	772-3825
Townsend, Samuel L. (Marguerite), P.O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Galilee</i>	276-8031	276-0695
Traynham, David Dinwiddie (Nancy), Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3746
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr. (Yvonne), 707 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth city: First</i>	338-6284	335-7292
Tunnell, Ruben W. (Sharon), P.O. Box 126, Dublin 28332— <i>Dublin</i>		862-2421
Turnage, Roy L. (Corabob), Route 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Salem</i>		735-1318
Tyson, Aaron Grandison (Lucille), Route 3, Lillington 27546— <i>Retired</i>		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby Powell (Jetta), P.O. Box 1138, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>		933-0406
Tyson, Carson Stanley (Peggy), 800 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul</i>		442-3321
Tyson, David Morrill [D.M.] (Eleanor), P.O. Box 72, Benson 27504— <i>Benson</i>	894-3028	894-3004
Tyson, Marvin Dewey (Ruth), 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: St. James</i>	752-6154	756-2958
Tyson, Tommy (Frances), Route 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>	933-8571	
Tyson, Vernon Cephas (Martha), P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302— <i>Fayetteville: Hay St.</i>	483-2343	485-3043

U

Umstead, Charles Irvin (Etta), Route 2, Box 246, Beaufort 28516— <i>Morehead City: St. Peter's - Broad Creek</i>	726-1985	728-2518
--	----------	----------

V

Varnum, Tracie A. (Clementine), Route 2, Box 182, Supply 28462— <i>Shallotte Circuit</i>		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard Cook (Debbie), Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328— <i>Hopewell</i>		567-6116
Vaughan, William N. (Margaret), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C. [Fonnie] (Joyce), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton 28358— <i>Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home</i>	738-9691	738-9440
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr. (Catherine), 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605— <i>Administrator The Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	832-7105
VonCanon, Mary Leigh (Paul), P.O. Box 34,		

	Office	Home
Pittsboro 27312— <i>Chatham-Zion</i>		542-3006
W		
Waggoner, James Milan (Margaret), 1206 Vandora Ave., Garner 27529— <i>Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Assn., Charlotte</i>		772-2040
Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr. (Dee), Box 697, Oakwood Villa, Shelby 28150— <i>Supt., Oakwood Villa Nursing Home</i>	704/487-8261	
Walker, Eddie Arnold (Brenda), Route 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215— <i>Friendship</i>	27-0381	227-7733
Walker, Franklin Odell (Margaret), Box 715 (1215 N. Respass Street), Washington 27889— <i>Washington: First</i>	946-3311	946-2539
Wall, Randy Lee (Donna), Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703— <i>Andrews-Soapstone</i>		596-4525
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine), 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701 (Home: Rt. 2, University Acres, Chapel Hill 27514)— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate</i>	688-1901	383-4542
Walston, Robert Edward (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		734-0933
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Hillsborough</i>		732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee (Ruby), 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810— <i>Belhaven: Trinity</i>		943-2684
Warren, Henry Robert (Shirley), P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351— <i>Laurel Hill</i>	462-2114	462-2221
Warren, James H. (Daisy), 1486 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn. 37215— <i>Professor, Scarrit College</i>	615/327-2700	298-2174
Warren, James I., Jr. (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tn. 37215— <i>Academic Dean, Scarritt College</i>	Ext. 507 615/327-2700	383-9777
Warren, Millard Whitfield (Glenn), University Apt. #B-1B, 1500 Duke University Road, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr. [Whit] (Barbara), P.O. Box 787, Manteo 27954— <i>Manteo</i>	473-2089	473-2088
Warren, W. Arthur (Rebecca), Route 2, Box 116, Roseboro 28382— <i>Mt. Moriah</i>		564-4718
Waters, Ralph C. (Laura), 2404 Colgate Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate</i>	484-6805	484-9481
Watson, David Lowes (Gayle), P.O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540— <i>Holly Springs</i>		552-4376
Watson, H. Langill (Elizabeth), 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701— <i>District Superintendent</i>		682-6439

	Office	Home
Watson, Orville William (Mary), P.O. Box 395, Robbins 27325 — <i>Robbins</i>		948-2288
Way, Vance Carlton (Marion), P.O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854 — <i>Milwaukee</i>		585-1010
Weaver, Walter P. (Peggy), Route 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Fl. 33801 — <i>Professor, Florida South- ern College</i>		813/646-8251
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon (Peggy), Route 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292 — <i>Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart"</i>	704/787-4323	787-5064
Weller, W. Allen (Sharon "Buni"), Route 4, Box 123, Roxboro 27573 — <i>Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove</i>		599-6722
Wells, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Dixie), P.O. Box 326, Conway 27820 — <i>Conway</i>		585-1984
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr. [Woody] (Carole), P.O. Box 598, Maysville 28555 — <i>Maysville</i>	743-3691	743-5011
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr. (Ruth), 332 Hill- side Avenue, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Parkton</i>		485-3213
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. (Shirley), P.O. Box 715, Fuquay-Varina 27526 — <i>Fuquay-Varina</i>	552-4331	552-2700
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr. (Mary), P.O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i>		542-4143
Wesley, Luther V. (Irma), P.O. Box 701, Creed- moor 27522 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		
West, Carlton Ray (Pearl), Route 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334 — <i>Counselor, Lee-Harnet Mental Health Center</i>	893-5727	897-5029
West, John Cameron , (Cynthia), 354 Canner Street, Apt. 615, New Haven, Ct. 06511 — <i>Student, Yale Divinity School</i>		436-2865
Wheeler, Kermit R. (Hazel), P.O. Box 48 (400 E. Third Street), Red Springs 28377 — <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i>	843-4011	843-4019
White, Christian (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: First</i>	446-5195	446-4591
White, James G., Jr. (Frances), P.O. Box 121, — Morrisville 27560 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>	467-8287	467-3679
White, John H. (Eva), P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458 — <i>Rose Hill</i>	289-2449	289-3332
White, W.C. [Bill] (Ginny), 808 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577 — <i>Smithfield: Asbury</i>		934-8678
Whitehead, Talton J., 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215 — <i>Retired</i>		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby R. (Mary Jo), Route 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215 — <i>St. Luke's</i>		584-7390
Wier, Frank E. (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tn., 37205 — <i>Student, Vanderbilt University</i>		615/352-6414

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Wiggins, Carson Olin (Moeine), 6020 Rock Quarry Road, (5012 Rock Quarry Road), Raleigh 27610— <i>Ebenezer</i>	779-0515	779-2420
Wilkerson, Roosevelt (Pansy), 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Cokesbury</i>	828-8585	755-1532
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia), Box 232, (301-A Fairfax Street), Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: Grace</i>	592-3497	592-4195
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor (Barbara), 903 Shellbrook Court, #14, Raleigh 27609— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		787-7169
Williams, Atticus Morris (Annabel), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-6107
Williams, James Alvin (Nell), Route 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544— <i>Plank Chapel</i>		438-6080
Williams, John E. (Jane), P.O. Box 215, Bailey 27807— <i>Bailey</i>	235-4309	
Williams, Oscar S. (Mildred), Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810— <i>Bath (Retired)</i>		964-4135
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna), Route 1, Box 538, Jackson Springs 27281— <i>Sandhills</i>		974-4206
Williford, Gladys R., 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: East</i>		895-4587
Willingham, Malcolm Craig (Johnny), 216 Moreene Rd., Durham 27705— <i>Chaplain Intern, N.C. Memorial Hospital</i>		477-8070
Wilson, A.J., III [Jack] (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, Tn. 37377— <i>Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, Tn.</i>		
Wilson, Ben H., III (Annie), 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Centenary</i>	934-2333	934-8597
Wilson, Claude Thomas (Dorothy), P.O. Box 569, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro</i>	244-0028	244-0695
Wilson, John Christian , Route 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel</i>		933-9784
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. (Jean), P.O. Box 662, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: First</i>	875-2111	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III (Sharon), Route 5, Box 326, Roxboro 27573— <i>Oak Grove</i>		599-2469
Wilson, Leonard Truman [Ted] (Lib), P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Mt. Olive: First</i>	658-3169	658-2637
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Research Professor, Church & Society, Duke University School</i>	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, P.O. Box 10552, Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		787-2014
Winberry, Herman S. (Chris), P.O. Box 1032,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Lumberton 28358 — <i>Lumberton: Chestnut Street</i>	739-3304	739-4531
Winstead, Arthur William (Margaret), P.O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306 — <i>Mt. Gilead: First</i>	439-6475	639-6445
Wise, Denny Claude (Judy), Route 3, Box 283-B, Lillington 27546 — <i>Spring Hill</i>		893-4723
Wise, Wilford Denny (Hulda), Route 2, Box 10, Swansboro 28584 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		326-5806
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Glenna Ruth), 208 Cyrpass Avenue, Wrightsville Beach 28480 — <i>Wrightsville Beach</i>	256-3447	
Womack, Carlos P. (Jane), P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines 28387 — <i>Retired</i>		692-2049
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. (Pat), 2414-F Johnson Road, Atlanta, Ga. 30345 — <i>Student, Candler School of Theology</i>		404/636-8480
Womack, Samuel J. (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Dean, Methodist College</i>	Ext. 230 488-7110	822-0593
Wood, John Everett (Fleeta), P.O. Box 181, Gibson 28343 — <i>St. John-Gibson</i>	268-3117	268-4292
Wood, Samuel L. (Lois), Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Goldsboro: Providence</i>		734-7114
Woodcock, Eldon G. (Libby), Nyack College, Nyack, N.Y. 10960 — <i>Professor, Nyack College</i>	Ext. 286 914/358-1710	358-5998
Woodworth, Douglas R. (Erma), 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513 — <i>Noble's Chapel</i>		746-6534
Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., 2716 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh 27607 (Box 5276, NCSU), — <i>Coordinator of Religious Affairs, NC State University</i>	737-2574	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley (Callie), P.O. Box 127, Robbins 27325 — <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	464-3501	464-3644
Worley, William Earl (Nancy), 1855 Princeton Drive, Clearwater, Fl 33515 — <i>Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater Campus</i>	Ext. 520 813/546-0011	446-1314
Worthington, Kenneth R. (Mary Glen), Route 5, Box 270, Sanford 27330 — <i>Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain</i>	776-6215	776-8397

Y

Yelverton, P.C., Route 3, Box 471, Mount Olive 28365 — <i>Browning-Smith</i>		594-6441
Young, James Doyne (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham 27707 — <i>Retired</i>		489-7271
Young, John K. (Midge), P.O. Box 56, Cedar Grove 27231 — <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i>		732-8405
Young, Stephen E., Route 1, Box 422, Maysville		

	Office	Home
28555 — <i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i>		743-3041
Young, Wayne E. (Judy), P.O. Box 614, Warrenton 275 — <i>Warrenton: Wesley Memorial</i>		257-2129
Yow, Thomas S., III (Julia), 622 N. Main Street, Louisburg 27549 — <i>Assistant to President, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2459

Z

Zeller, Timothy, P.O. Box 459, Bayboro 28515
— *Pamlico Parish, Associate*

Widows of Deceased Ministers

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107

Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Barbee, Mrs. Mattie W., P.O. Box 232, Kenansville, N.C. 28349

Barclyft, Mrs. Thelma C., 1027 Southwood Dr., Durham, N.C. 27707

Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891

Beede, Mrs. Ruth D., 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

Benson, Mrs. Frances W., 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, N.C. 27893

Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893

Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229

Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga. 30501

Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 8017 Second Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala. 35206

Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Caudill, Mrs. Estelle R., 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705

Cline, Mrs. Kitty P., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Couch, Mrs. Ruth W., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585

Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C., Route 1, Box 100, North East, Maryland 21901

Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364

Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. C-7, Durham, N.C. 27705

Downum, Mrs. Sadie Mr., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583

Durham, Mrs. E.C., 4914 Morehead Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Duval, Mrs. Annie I., Route 2, Box 112, Creedmore, N.C. 27522

Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Eubanks, Mrs. Marie B., 220-A Stedman St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603

Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059

Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826

Griffis, Mrs. Nena D., 806 Charlotte Drive, Greenwood, Miss. 38930

Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Hailey, Mrs. James R., Country Club Drive, Box 8, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Moreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hall, Mrs. Ester, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386

Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Gannahills, Route 1, Middletown, Va. 22645

Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory, N.C. 28601

Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 16 Brenton Place, Durham, N.C. 27707

Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 1938 W. Front Street, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704

Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

Kelley, Mrs. Bessie B., 141 Jefferson, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 3939 Glenwood Ave., Beckanne Apartment 556, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Lance, Mrs. Helen A., 15 Oaklawn Rd., Summit, N.J. 07901

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745

Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P.O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745

Lawrence, Mrs. Velma P., 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, N.C. 28786

Layfield, Mrs. Frances Z., P.O. Box 353, Hazelwood, N.C. 28738

Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Route 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364

Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383

Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520

Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Miller, Mrs. Elsie M., 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, N.C. 27707
 Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn. 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
 Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston, N.C. 28501
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 McLamb, Mrs. M.D., Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28279
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 McRae, Mrs. Pearl, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Nelson, Mrs. Maude S. (Address unknown)
 Newton, Mrs. Maude, Wesley Arms Retirement Home, Apt. 1909A, 1911 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262
 Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702
 Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., Onslow Garden Apts., Apt. 1715, Camden Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Porter, Mrs. Mary T., 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, N.C. 27944
 Potter, Mrs. Marion S., 620 Chisholm Street, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Powell, Mrs. Howard P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
 Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., 381 South Westview Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104
 Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna, Route 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
 Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Route 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 3, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn. 37743
 Shinkle, Maxine B., 407 Avenue D., New Bern, N.C. 28560
 Smith, Mrs. Lela L., c/o Mrs. Epps, Route 8, Box 302, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
 Tanka, Mrs. Kimi, 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M., 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner, N.C. 27529
 Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro, N.C. 27510
 Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Route 3, Box 515, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn T., P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Warren, Mrs. Olivia J., 4584 Mt. Creek Drive, Roswell, Ga. 30075
Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 3, Woodcliffe, Abingdon, Va. 24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

SEC



FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 6, 1977

The prelude, "Prayer," by Fela Sowande was played by the Conference organist for the afternoon, Mr. Bill Weisser, director of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh. The traditional Conference Hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung.

Invocation: Bishop Blackburn gave the Invocation calling the Conference into spiritual communion with the love of God through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Conference Convened: Bishop Blackburn convened the Conference with these words: "I now call to order the Tenth Session of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Fifty-Second Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference. The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is the successor to:

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939.

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939.

Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church."

Welcome: Bishop Blackburn presented the president of Methodist College, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, who brought greetings on behalf of the trustees, faculty and staff of the college. Dr. Pearce emphasized the cooperative nature of the preparation for the Annual Conference and recognized members of his staff including the Rev. William Lowdermilk, newly elected Vice President of the college. Dr. Pearce also introduced Mr. Roy Whitmire and Mr. Robert Turner. He also emphasized the growth and changes in the campus over the last year.

Presentation: Dr. Pearce recognized the Honorable Beth Finch, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville. Mayor Finch brought gracious words of welcome on behalf of the City of Fayetteville and invited the members (if they could find time) to visit downtown Fayetteville and become acquainted with the community. She expressed the unique relationship of having the Annual Conference meet in Fayetteville each year.

Host District: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, joined with Mayor Finch in bringing a welcome, not only to Methodist College and Fayetteville, but also to the Fayetteville District of The United Methodist Church. As host District Superintendent he pledged to provide all possible amenities to the twelve to fifteen hundred members who would be attending the Conference during the week.

Presentation of High Personal Privilege: The Reverend Mr. Miller called for a moment of high personal privilege to present the daughter of Bishop Blackburn, Miss Frances Blackburn, a young adult delegate from the Raleigh district. She stood and received a round of applause.

Rules of the Conference: Bishop Blackburn presented Conference Secretary James Coile who moved the adoption of the Rules of the Conference as contained on pages 14-18 of the 1976 Conference *Journal*. The motion was seconded. Mr. Don Evans, Lay Member from First Church, Rocky Mount, rose to offer the following amendment to the Rules: "that, except upon a vote of two-thirds of the members (delegates) present and voting, no resolution shall be considered by the Annual Conference unless a written copy of the same has been mailed to each delegate at least two weeks prior to the convening of the Conference; provided, this rule shall not apply to those resolutions of appreciation or memorial resolutions customarily adopted at every Conference." Mr. Evans' motion was seconded and he spoke to the motion, indicating the need for greater time to consider resolutions which were traditionally presented to the Conference with only 24 hours notice. He felt it was the feeling of the Conference that the Rules be amended to make it more difficult for any resolution to be presented to the Conference that had not been given to the delegates at least two weeks in advance. On the other hand he felt that requiring a two-thirds vote to waive the Rule would allow for last minute resolutions which were the result of the inspiration by the Holy Spirit.

The Reverend William Jeffries spoke against the Evans amendment, stating that he felt that this would have an unfortunate effect in curtailing many legitimate resolutions.

Mrs. Catherine Watson spoke against the Evans amendment.

The Question was called and the Evans amendment was lost.

The Rules as printed on pages 14 through 18 of last year's *Journal* were adopted, with one editorial correction; namely, that all references to the Board of the Laity be eliminated since our present structure has a Division of Lay Life and Work.

Official Roll: Coile moved that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference. It was approved.

Bar of the Conference: Secretary Coile moved that the main floor and stage of Reeves Auditorium be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

Official Program: Coile moved that the program contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977* and enclosed in the delegates' packets, as amended by the Presiding Bishop, be designated and declared the official program of the Conference. It was adopted.

Property of the Conference: Coile moved that the material printed in the Book of Recommendations and published in the *Saddle Bag* be declared presented to the Conference when distributed to the delegates to satisfy the requirement of Section VI, paragraph 2, of the Conference Rules. It was approved.

Privilege of the Floor: Secretary Coile moved that all those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor, since some of those on the program are not members of the Conference. This would enable them to speak without a specific motion for each individual. It was adopted.

Nominations: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., made changes in the committees as listed on pages 5-7 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. The name of Troy J. Barrett is to be deleted from the Committee on Minutes with Robert L. Bame, chairman, and M. Randall Baker added as a member of the committee. On the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, the name of L.C. Maske is to be deleted and the name of Dr. Frank Thomas added. The name of J.W. Hoyle replaces the name of M.F. Grantham as Chief Lay Teller; James Creech will replace Ivey J. Wall, and J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., is added to the list of Lay Tellers. Miller moved the election of the nominees. Bishop Blackburn called the Question and they were elected.

Special Motion: Rev. James H. Coile brought a special motion to be considered by both the North Carolina and South Carolina Annual Conferences which will be published in the *Saddle Bag* and voted upon tomorrow.

RESOLUTION TO TRANSFER CHURCHES TO ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS the Fairview-Hickory Grove churches located in the bounds of South Carolina, though a part of the present Rockingham District of the North Carolina Conference, and

WHEREAS the South Carolina Conference, Marion District, has expressed interest in making them a part of said Conference and District, whereby more adequate service and supervision may be given said churches by transferring them to the South Carolina Conference, and

WHEREAS the majority members of said churches voted a willingness and desire for such a transfer, and

WHEREAS it is necessary that both the South Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference must mutually agree by vote of said Conferences

THEREFORE be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference in annual session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, 1977, does approve such transfer of the Fairview and Hickory Grove United Methodist Churches to the Marion District of the South Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church effective with the annual session of the South Carolina Conference in 1978.

Passing of the Character of the Ministers: The District Superintendents were called and their characters were passed and they in turn recommended the passing of the character of the ministerial members of their districts. All were passed. Question 18 was considered by Bishop Blackburn to be satisfactorily answered.

Announcement of Appointments: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of Dr. Joseph Bethea, District Superintendent of the Rockingham District, and his transfer of membership to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Dr. Bethea and his wife stood and received a round of applause. The Reverend James McCallum was appointed Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference Council on Ministries.

Report of the Division of Ministry: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, Chairperson of the Division, to present the report. Winberry recognized the Reverend Robert Drew. Drew called Question 23, "Who are elected Associate Members?" (For names, see *Condensed Minutes*.) He then called Question 26, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" (See *Condensed Minutes* for names.)

The Reverend H. Langill Watson pointed out that the statement on page 73 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, under Question 26, b, listing paragraph 426.2.3, was incorrect. It should read 426.5. The correction was made.

Drew then called Question 24, "Who are elected as Probationary Members?" (See *Condensed Minutes* for names.) A mimeographed sheet was distributed to add additional names to Question 24 and these were brought before the Conference for approval. All men and women recommended for Probationary Status and Deacon's Orders were presented and their characters and names were adopted by the Conference.

Bishop Blackburn called those members to be received to answer the historic questions asked each person entering upon the road to full connection and ordination as Elder. The Bishop announced that the class was received into Probationary Membership with all the rights and privileges pertaining thereto. The Bishop closed this section by offering prayer for all those who had just been received.

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Drew made corrections to Question 25, "Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" (For names see *Condensed Minutes*.) Those listed under Question 25 were proposed for continuation. The vote was taken and they were continued.

Question 26, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" was called. The men were approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 27, "Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Recognition of Ministerial Members Elected to Full Connection: Bishop Blackburn called these persons forward and asked them the historic questions. The candidates answered the questions as required with great sincerity of purpose. Bishop Blackburn offered prayer following the solemn

ceremony and all candidates received parchments with the historic questions to remind them of the vows they had taken as they were received into Full Connection.

Question 36 Called: "Who have been elected Elders?" (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The candidates were approved.

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called on Don Phillips to present the section on the Local Pastor. Question 21, "Who are approved and appointed as (a) Full time local pastors; (b) Part time local pastors; (c) Student local pastors?" was called and the candidates were approved. (For names see *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 33 was called, "Who have been elected and ordained Deacons?" Names were read and corrections were made and the candidates were approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called on Reverend Charles Sparks to present the Report on Conference Relations.

Question 45, "Who are retired?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 42, "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 37, was called, "Who have been received by transfer?" (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 38, "Who have been transferred out?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 39 (f), "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by withdrawal under complaint?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) This was approved.

Question 42, "Who are approved for leave of absence?" was called. The names were read and approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 42 (b), "Who are continued on disability?" was called. The names were read and approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 44 (c), "Who are requesting disability leave?" was called. The names were read and the men were approved for disability leave. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 39 (a) was called, "Who are honorably located?" The list was read and the report was accepted. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 39 (d), "Who have surrendered their credentials?" was called. The names were read and the recommendation was approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 28, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*) The report was approved.

The question, "Who are granted reinstatement of License to preach and as a Local Pastor was asked. Phillip M. Chance was granted reinstatement under Paragraph 410.2 of *The Discipline*.

Question 29, "Who are readmitted?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

"Who is approved as Conference Evangelist?" was asked. The Reverend Bobby Tyson was approved as Conference Evangelist.

Question 44 (b), "Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last Conference session?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Continuation of the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry discussed concerns of the Ministerial Education Fund. He recognized Dr.

Brian Gentle to discuss a hand-out which concerned a Proposed Procedure for the Development of Evaluative Instrument as set forth by the *1976 Discipline*, which included two requirements for the evaluation of the local pastor. The report was presented. Winberry left the podium with his colleagues with thanks from the Conference for their hard work.

Report of the Division of Diaconal Ministry: Mrs. Martha Garrick brought the report which is outlined on page 47 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. She spoke on the work and the purpose of the Diaconal Ministry and commended the slide presentation in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium. She made certain changes in the report. The report was adopted. (For names see Section V.)

Bishop Blackburn received the further report of the Division of Diaconal Ministry as regards to certification and presented letters of certification in various categories.

Personal Privilege: The Reverend Kelly Wilson, Jr., asked that the Conference Secretary send a letter of sympathy to Miss Ethelynde Ballance and Miss Bernice Ballance on the death of their uncle the preceding day.

Report of the Conference Statistician: The Conference Statistician, the Reverend D.D. Traynham, presented his statistical report on pages 87 through 89 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Within this report he showed a comparison between the years 1975 and 1976.

Bishop Blackburn commented on the statistics and encouraged all present to work hard in the cause of Christ to improve our statistical picture as being relative to what we were doing in answer to the call of Christ. He thanked Traynham for his work and the report was accepted by the Conference with appreciation.

Recess: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of hymn 299, "O, Zion Haste" and announced that Dr. N.W. Grant would preside over the Memorial Service since he (the Bishop) would be among those seated in the front rows, having lost his beloved wife so recently. He took this opportunity as a time to express his appreciation for the love and affection expressed by the members of the Conference.

Announcements: Reverend James Coile brought announcements concerning the Memorial Service and the preparation for the Celebration of the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Recess Concluded: Dr. N.W. Grant called the Conference to order and began the Sacred Service in Memory of our honored dead. Following the prelude, "Adagio" from "Sonata on 94th Psalm" by Julius Reubke, and the singing of the Anthem, "Good Christian Men, Rejoice and Sing," Vulpiuz/Willan, by the North Carolina Ministers' Chorus, Secretary Coile read the Roll Call of our Honored Dead and answered Question 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" (The list is included in the *Condensed Minutes*.) In answer to the question, "What ministers' wives have died during the past Conference year?" Coile read those names. (See Section IV.) The prayer was offered by the Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler. The scripture, Mark 10:35-45, was read. The Memorial Address, "For the Foolish Risk of Faith," was given by the Reverend John K. Bergland. The service proceeded directly with an organ interlude into the Celebration of the Sacrament of Holy Communion with the singing of

Malotte's arrangement of "The Lord's Prayer," by the Reverend Scott T. Wilkinson.

Sacrament of Holy Communion: Bishop Blackburn, assisted by the District Superintendents, celebrated the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Adjournment: The afternoon session was adjourned by Bishop Blackburn.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 6, 1977

The Service of Ordination for Deacons and Elders: Organist for the evening, Henry Ross, Jr., Director of Music, First Church, Henderson, played as a prelude, "When in the Hour of Utmost Need," "He Who Suffers God to Guide Thee," and "Hark! A Voice Saith All Are Mortal," by J.S. Bach. After the singing of the processional hymn, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," and the invocation by the Reverend Nancy R. Best, Roger F. Searles led the North Carolina Conference Ministers' Chorus in singing the anthem, "Stand Up and Bless the Lord," by W. Glen Darst.

Bishop Blackburn presided over the services of ordination. He introduced the speaker of the evening, Bishop James S. Thomas, Resident Bishop, East Ohio Area.

The Reverend Herman S. Winberry and The Reverend Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Deacons to be ordained, calling Question 31. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Deacons were duly ordained.

Winberry and Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Elders to be ordained, calling Question 33. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Elders were duly ordained.

Mrs. Martha Garrick presented the names of Diaconal Ministers for consecration. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Diaconal Ministers were consecrated.

The Reverend Paul Bunn presented "Volunteers in Mission" to Bishop Blackburn who conducted the Commissioning Service.

Benediction: The Conference session was adjourned with the pronouncement of the Benediction by Bishop Blackburn.

Postlude: For a postlude the organist played "God of Grace," Opus 14, by Paul Manz.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Convened: Following the 8:55 playing of the prelude, "Sonata in C Minor," by Felix Mendelssohn with organist of the morning, Dr. David Foster, Director of Music/Organist, Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville; Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and pronounced the session open for business at 9:00 a.m. The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn 93, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." He then called for the singing of Hymn 286, "Lord I Want To Be a Christian." The auditorium was completely filled with the more than 1200 registered delegates to this 152nd session of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

Bishop Blackburn commented concerning the special efficacy of song and the joyful singing of the Methodist tradition.

Christian Baptism: Bishop Blackburn announced that we would have the service of Baptism, No. 828, for the infant son of the Reverend James H. Coile and his wife, Sara and called upon the Reverend Harold F. Leatherman, District Superintendent of the New Bern District, to assist him in the baptism. Jim and Sara took the sacred vows as Bishop Blackburn baptized their son, James Taplie Coile. The Conference assembled joined in the vows with the Coile family. The baptismal prayer was offered by Mr. Leatherman and the Coiles presented their son to the congregation assembled.

Introduction of Guest: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Elmore Brown of the Virginia Conference to present a Biography of the late Bishop Paul Neff Garber, beloved of this Conference and many others. Brown discussed the book and stated that it would be available.

Cokesbury Presentation: Bishop Blackburn called upon Miss Sue Henry, Manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Raleigh to give a report of the activities of the Cokesbury Bookstore during the past year. She reported that Cokesbury Stores at large had sales in excess of \$42.5 million dollars during the past year. Miss Henry presented a cassette tape "How To Enrich Your Life" for the Media Center to Bishop Blackburn and a check for \$5,776.19, as the pro-rata share to The North Carolina Conference from Cokesbury. Bishop Blackburn encouraged the participation in purchases at the Cokesbury Store in North Hills in Raleigh, expressed appreciation for the gifts, and noted that the check would be added to the fund for ministers' pensions.

Announcements: The Reverend James H. Coile, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

Greetings: Host District Superintendent, the Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., read a letter from Bishop Lance Webb of the Iowa Annual Conference meeting June 3-7 in Des Moines expressing mutual greetings on the meeting of the Conferences.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Dr. N.W. Grant, president of the Cabinet, was introduced by Bishop Blackburn. He brought the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. (See Section V for Reports of the District Superintendents) At the conclusion of his report Dr. Grant asked for the entire body of the Conference to stand and express gratitude for the leadership of Bishop Blackburn and for that of his late, beloved wife, Mary Jeanne whose spirit will continue to live among us. Dr. Grant brought a lovely eulogy at this time which was received by the Conference with deep gratitude. Bishop Blackburn expressed his thanks for the report and its lovely tribute.

Privileged Matter: The Reverend Herman S. Winberry was introduced by Bishop Blackburn to present Wallace Bradford Lewis for Associate Membership, since he was unable to be present yesterday. The Reverend Robert Drew made the presentation. The approval for Associate Membership for Mr. Lewis was moved, seconded, and approved by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Richard W. Pearce was introduced by Bishop Blackburn to bring the report. Dr. Pearce brought

greetings from James Watkins who was elected Lay Leader last year, but who has been unable to serve because of his health. Dr. Pearce has been acting as a representative of the Laity at the request of the Conference during the last four months. He expressed his attempt to bring a positive continuity to the office of Lay Leader, but expressed that he would have no specific program for the Quadrennium to present since a permanent Conference Lay Leader would be elected later in the Conference. Dr. Pearce's report was received with attention and gratitude. (For complete text see *Journal*, Section V.)

The list of District Lay Leaders was read and the floor was opened for nominations. There were no further nominations and the slate as presented was moved, seconded, and adopted.

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, president, who brought the report. (See text in Section V.)

Statement of Privilege: Bishop Blackburn recognized Mr. Rick Bryant who made a statement concerning the fact that a list of twelve men had been presented to be District Lay Leaders and expressed his disappointment after hearing the presentation of Mrs. Cade, that there were no women Lay Leaders; and he wished to state to the Conference that he looked to the time when there would be a woman elected as Conference Lay Leader.

Report of United Methodist Men: Mr. Grier Garrick was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the Conference president's report of United Methodist Men. (Text of the report will be found in Section V.) Mr. Garrick presented special awards to Methodist Men's groups in the Conference that had made high scores on their evaluation of the effectiveness of their units of United Methodist Men. The church's names were read and certificates were presented.

Next Mr. Garrick presented the outstanding churches in each district as adjudicated by United Methodist Men. Bishop Blackburn presented awards to these churches.

Recognition of Chaplains: Col. James P. Rickards was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the report of the Chaplaincy and represent the chaplains of our Conference. Rickards called on the chaplain to come forward and be recognized. Rickards indicated that he was now with the Division of Chaplain Ministries and spoke movingly of the needs of the various types of chaplain services. He invited each chaplain within the bounds of the Conference to introduce himself and explain the sort of ministry in which he was involved. The report and the presence of each man was acknowledged graciously by the Conference.

World Communion Pilot Project: Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Vernon Tyson and Mr. Grier Garrick to present the World Communion Pilot Project to improve throughout the United Methodist Church a promotion of the World Communion offering which is (by Disciplinary action) to be taken on World Wide Communion Sunday. The North Carolina Conference and the Peninsula Conference have been selected throughout Methodism to serve as conferences in a Pilot Project to promote this offering. Tyson gave details. Garrick reinforced the program

as outlined by Tyson. (See complete text in Section V.)

Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference to sing Hymn 224, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine." The Conference responded.

Report from the General Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. N.W. Grant, representative of the General Council on Ministries, who gave the report. Dr. Grant made general statements about the missional priorities. He made the following recommendations to the Conference:

"Be it, therefore, resolved that The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church in regular session at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, urge each local church in the fall Charge Conference of 1977 (1) to accept 100% of the line item apportionment for Missional Priorities, (2) that each local church take an advance special for Missional Priorities to be divided equally between the Ethnic Minority Church and World Hunger, (3) that each local church exert every effort possible to experience an increase in church membership each year of the quadrennium."

The recommendations were placed before the Conference for a vote and they were accepted.

Announcement of Appointment: Bishop Blackburn announced that the Reverend J. Edward Morrison would become Coordinator of Youth Ministries, replacing the Reverend William Gattis who has served in that office for the past four years.

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn presented the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Reverend Charles H. Mercer. Mercer presented the secretaries from the Methodist Building who were received with applause and appreciation for their fine work. Delegate Betsy Jordan was recognized by Mercer to present a resolution of appreciation for the work of the Reverend William Gattis.

Gattis was received by the Conference with standing ovation for his work. Bishop Blackburn recognized all Youth and Young Adult delegates to the Conference and had them stand. They were given a round of applause. Mercer invited Morrison to join the Council Staff on the stage. In light of the hour, he then suggested a change in order and called on Mr. Donald C. Craft, Lay Leader of the Elizabeth City District, to introduce a resolution on the part of the Division of Lay Life and Work. (See Section V for full text of the Report of the Division of Lay Life and Work.) Mr. Craft explained the procedures involved in selecting the Lay Person of the Year. The selection for this year is Dr. William W. Austin of Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh. The Conference accorded him a standing ovation.

Bishop Blackburn introduced Bishop James S. Thomas of the Ohio East Area and asked him to preside until the 11:30 hour for the worship service. Bishop Thomas took the chair.

The Report of the Conference Council on Ministries Continued: The Reverend Charles H. Mercer introduced the congregation to a special multi-media program which was then presented to the Conference.

Report Resumed: Following the multi-media presentation which was appreciated by the Conference, Mercer turned to the more than 100

recommendations to be considered by the Conference as proposed by the Conference Council on Ministries Recommendations to the Local Church were presented.

Motion: Dr. John Bergland moved "that I, A, Item 10, be added, the item being that now numbered B, 2, on page 26." This was accepted. Bishop Thomas asked for an affirmation of this and the Conference adopted this part of the report...

Motion: The Reverend B. Fallon Melvin of Riverside Church, New Bern, moved "that each local church Council on Ministries advise the Wesley Foundation at state supported schools, colleges and universities of student enrollment from their respective church or charge." It was accepted by the Committee.

Mercer presented the twenty-three recommendations for 1978 to the Local Church. They were moved, seconded, and adopted.

On page 28 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, Mercer presented the Recommendations to the District, Section II, briefly covering those under II, A. Bishop Thomas polled the House, and they were moved, seconded and adopted.

The 19 recommendations under Section II, B. were moved and seconded.

Motion: With reference to II, B, 4, page 29, the Reverend Charles M. Litzenger moved "that each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a workshop for Lay Persons as well as Pastors in the Spring of 1978 in order to better understand the trauma and suffering faced by individuals involved in separation or divorce; to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Health and Welfare and the Division of Lay Life and Work." The motion was adopted.

Motion: The Reverend Nancy R. Best proposed amending Section II, B, 1, page 29, as recommended by the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women to read: "That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Men's Rally and/or a Lay Rally during the first three weeks of February, 1978, or some other suitable time, with a possible emphasis on the Conference priorities of Evangelism, the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and World Hunger. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work." The motion was seconded. The amendment was adopted. Bishop Thomas put the entire amended segment of II, B, before the House and it was approved.

Order of the Day: The Order of the Day was called and the Conference proceeded to the worship service with Bishop Thomas. Bishop Thomas expressed appreciation for the courtesy of Bishop Blackburn in allowing him to preside over the Conference for this period of time.

Capital Funds Campaign: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Paul Edwards to present the following Resolution for a Capital Funds Campaign: "Recognizing the urgent need of our Institutions, and acknowledging that these agencies now pay more than \$568,000 interest annually on long term debt of over \$11,000,000, and recognizing that our Conference Pension per-service-year rate is now woefully inadequate, and recognizing that our Conference last undertook a Capital Campaign more than thirteen years ago, the Cabinet of the North Carolina Conference and

the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries recommended that our Conference consider a major Capital Funds Campaign to assist our Conference Agencies and pension fund.

"We further recommend that Bishop Blackburn appoint a committee to set in motion the mechanics of such a proposal and present the same to a called session of our Conference in early 1978." The resolution was tabled until the following day as required by the conference rules.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Secretary Coile.

Resumption of Order of the Day: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 420, "O Love Divine, What Hast Thou Done," by Charles Wesley. Bishop Blackburn again presented Bishop Thomas with deep gratitude for his attendance at the Conference. Bishop Thomas preached the Conference Sermon.

Benediction: Following Bishop Thomas's sermon Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned until 2:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Following the playing of the prelude, "Chorale Prelude on 'CWM Rhondda' " by Paul Manz, by the organist for the afternoon, Mr. Dale Caldwell, Organist/Choirmaster, Front Street Church, Burlington; Bishop Blackburn called the afternoon session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to order and prepared for the service of Recognition of the Ministers who are retiring, by singing Hymn 107, "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult."

Recognition of Ministers Who Are Retiring: Bishop Blackburn called upon the Reverend R.L. Nicks to lead in prayer. The Bishop asked the ministers who are retiring and their wives to be present for this very beautiful and meaningful service of the Recognition of the Retiring Ministers. He asked the Reverend Kermit Wheeler, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, to call the names of the retiring ministers in answer to the Question 45 "What members in Full Connection have been retired?" After each minister responded the Secretary of the Board of Pensions presented a certificate to the retired minister, and the president of the Association of Minister's Wives, Mrs. Joyce Vereen pinned an orchid on each of the wives of the retiring ministers. Bishop Blackburn asked each of the retiring ministers to be sure and make a statement to the Conference. Each responded most effectively in a manner to make the service filled with great emotion and meaning for the Conference as the ministers testified to the joys of serving the Lord Jesus Christ and passed on the torch to those yet in active service.

At the conclusion for the order for Recognition of the Retiring Ministers Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference assembled to join with the retired ministers and their wives in singing without benefit of accompaniment, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Church of the Year Awards: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Tommy Faggart to make the report. The first church honored was the Kitty Hawk Charge and their minister, the Reverend William Simpson, and various lay representatives from the charge came forth to receive the

award. The second church honored was Spring Hill United Methodist Church in the Fayetteville District; pastor, the Reverend Howard Wilkin-son. He accompanied a number of his laymen in coming forward to receive the award.

Report of the Committee on Conference Minutes: The Reverend Robert L. Bame stated that the Committee on Conference Minutes had read the Minutes for the first day of the Annual Conference, Monday, June 6, and found them to be correct. He moved acceptance of the Minutes and the Conference approved the report.

Report from the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Robert Pitzer to bring the report from the Jurisdictional Council. Pitzer commented on the reorganization of the Jurisdiction and spoke grateful words for the leadership from the North Carolina Conference that serve within the Jurisdictional Council. His report was received with appreciation and thanksgiving.

Report on SEMAR: This was the thrust of the latter part of Dr. Pitzer's remarks. Therefore, Bishop Blackburn took this opportunity to call upon the Reverend Vassar Jones, the Conference representative, to bring the report at this time. In a very concise manner he presented the needs of the mentally retarded and handicapped and advanced the need for further leadership of the concern for God's exceptional children.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: After a brief recess the Bishop again called on the Reverend Charles H. Mercer to continue the presentation of items contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Mercer directed the attention of the Conference to page 31, No. III. Recommendations to the Annual Conference. Mercer quickly reviewed the seven items under Section A for Conference approval. These items were moved, seconded and adopted. Mercer continued with Section B.

Motion: The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby moved the addition of an Item 37 under III, B, to read "That a resource booklet on worship be developed by the Division on Worship, using ideas and services that have been effectively developed and used by churches within the Annual Conference." It was seconded and adopted without discussion.

All of the 37 items under III, B, were approved by the Conference.

Mercer called on Secretary Coile to present the Changes in the Charter for the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries, beginning on page 39 and continuing through page 46. Coile explained that, when there had been a change in the Discipline, these changes have been incorporated in the Charter as required. Coile moved the adoption of the Charter. It was seconded.

Motion: Mr. Grier Garrick moved "that on page 40, under The Executive Committee, the President of United Methodist Men be added; on page 44, under A Committee on Council Staff Personnel, one officer from United Ministries, one representative from United Methodist Men be added." The amendment was adopted.

Question: The Reverend John M. Cline rose to ask a question concerning the development of salary schedules for the Staff. Coile, Cline and the

Bishop carried on an interchange of discussion. The Bishop requested a motion.

Motion: Cline moved, "that on page 43, under A Committee on Budget, the following shall follow 'for the staff for the following year,': 'In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget committee in consultation with the Cabinet.' " The motion was seconded.

Mrs. Cade asked what about lay persons who might take positions on the Conference Council on Ministries and the Bishop suggested that that might be included in the Cline motion. Cline agreed. The Cline motion was adopted.

The Charter, as amended, was adopted.

Matter of Personal Privilege: Mercer asked the Reverend James McCallum and the Reverend Simeon Cummings to join with him, and as they linked arms, he observed that they were serving together, serving all the people of Eastern North Carolina, being three persons who were born within miles of each other in the same county in Eastern North Carolina. This effective symbol of unity (a black, a native American, a white) caused the Conference to stand and give a rousing round of applause. Barbara Wilkinson, though somewhat younger, was asked to join the group to make the symbol even stronger. Bishop Blackburn commented that this made the group considerably more attractive. The Conference added laughter and further applause.

The Board of Missions Presentation: Bishop Blackburn recognized Dr. Terry Sanford for remarks. Dr. Sanford brought reminiscences of the past as well as current greetings from Duke University. Dr. Sanford was greeted with applause and appreciation for his remarks. Host District Superintendent, the Reverend James H. Miller, asked for the privilege of presenting Dr. Sanford's wife to the Conference. She was asked to stand and there was a round of applause when the Bishop asked that any Duke graduates among the congregation stand.

Resumption of the Report of the Division of Missions: The Reverend Paul Bunn asked Kathy Eason (Kitty Hawk Ministry) to sing as she had been scheduled to do earlier. She introduced her Folk Song entitled, "Slow Down," and sang most delightfully to the inspiration of the entire Conference as she was accompanied on the piano by Rev. Steven Phillip Eason.

Bunn presented the Reverend Simeon Cummings to introduce Stephen F. Brimigion, General Treasurer, Board of Global Ministries, for the address of the afternoon. Mr. Brimigion was received with applause and he addressed the Conference. Bunn thanked Mr. Brimigion for his presentation and indicated it made his report more meaningful. Bunn proceeded with the report of the Division of Missions. (For text see Section V.) Bunn introduced the constituency of the Division membership and the Conference accepted his report. Bunn then directed attention to page 37 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, indicating that under Division on Missions the following should be added to No. 1, on Church of the Year Awards: "The Division of Missions has established a two-step process for selecting churches for the awards in 1978. They are: (1) District Superintendents will recommend churches in their districts to be considered for the award in each category, if such exists, and provide the same to the Awards Selection Committee; (2) then, letters with ap-

plication forms will be sent to each church nominated and the Awards Selection Committee will choose from those nominees who respond."

Bunn stated that Item F, 8, Conference Advance Special, should be changed to read, "Wesley Foundation: a. ECU; b. NCSU; c. UNC-CH; d. Pembroke." Further, there should be an additional Item, which will be "No. 9. Interpreter's House, Lake Junaluska." The changes were adopted. Bunn directed attention to page 91, under Resolutions, the resolution Concerning Churches in Urban Transition. He presented it and it was approved. Bunn then presented the Reverend Denver Stone, missionary from Malaysia, from Singapore, who is home on leave and Stone brought greetings and addressed the Conference briefly. He expressed thanksgiving for the opportunity to serve as a missionary in the cause of Jesus Christ in other areas of the world.

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: While the Division was assembling Bishop Blackburn called upon Bishop Joel McDavid to come and sit on the platform with him. He expressed gratitude that he would be preaching tonight and tomorrow.

Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Ernest R. Porter to make a presentation for the Division of Health and Welfare. Porter presented the Reverend Carson Wiggins to present the general report. (See Section V.) Wiggins then directed attention to *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, page 36-37, concerning the recommendations of the Division of Health and Welfare. Section 5, 6, and Section 7 were lifted up and the entire set of policy recommendations were moved, seconded, and adopted by the Conference at large.

Golden Cross: The Reverend Robert Wallace presented the report for the program of the Golden Cross ministry. He directed attention to the proposed budget for Golden Cross ministries, \$19,000 in the Conference Budget, and pointed out that this was a part of the Single Figure apportionment. He announced the availability of new Golden Cross forms and a new brochure to be issued for use by the ministers.

The Methodist Home for Children: Dr. T. Marvin Vick brought the report for The Methodist Home for Children. Dr. Vick called attention to the Charter of Incorporation in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, on pages 66-68. He emphasized that the adoption of the changes in this charter would bring it into compliance with the law of the State and the Church. He moved the adoption of the Charter as amended. It was seconded and adopted.

Dr. Vick presented Mrs. Louise Peterson, President of the Board of Trustees, for further remarks. Mrs. Peterson, after extending warm words of appreciation to Dr. Vick, presented Robert Bryan Butler, Staff Announcer for Radio Station WPTF in Raleigh, and a recent graduate of The Methodist Home for Children. Radio personality Butler gave a winsome and entertaining presentation which was greatly appreciated by the Conference.

Report of the Study Commission on Child Care: Porter introduced Mr. Merritt Jones who presented the report. (See text of report in Section V.)

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Porter presented the Reverend

LaFon C. Vereen for a presentation on behalf of Wesley Pines. Vereen announced the opening of Wesley Pines with 10 new residents and invited the Conference to come and visit and inspect the Home.

Porter presented the Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., minister of Front Street Church, Burlington, and Chairman of the Admissions Committee of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., to make remarks concerning the retirement homes. he alluded to the study by the Board of Trustees of the \$6,000 Entrance Fee which was recommended by the 1976 Annual Conference. He stated that, after careful study, the decision was made to retain the Entrance Fee, but requested that everyone note that no one is turned away because of lack of funds the single figure apportionment being a help here, and that includes the Entrance Fee. McKenzie emphasized the affirmative action program for inclusiveness in accepting applicants from all of our United Methodist Churches. He also made a brief report from the Search Committee, stating that a candidate for the office of Executive Director was yet to be found.

Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director, made a statement on behalf of the retired people of the Conference. Coble spoke eloquently of the work with elderly citizens and remarked that he brought greetings from many of the members of The Home and particularly from Rev. W.V. McRae who, though seriously ill, asked that greetings be brought to the Conference as he expressed his concerns for the various Homes. Coble paid tribute to the Conference for the gift of the growth of The Home, leadership, trustees, and gifts. He expressed especial appreciation for the work of Mrs. Robbie Barrett who has helped him so faithfully for the last three years of his service as Executive Director. He again commended the Conference for the increase in the Single Figure Asking and called on the Conference to help in the sale of the Bonds which would help in long term financing.

Special Presentation and Resolution: The Reverend Ernest R. Porter called Dr. Coble to stand before the Conference while Mr. Porter read a resolution of appreciation for his ministry, and particularly his administrative development of the Retirement Homes in the North Carolina Conference. (For text of Resolution see Section V.)

Report of the Commission on Religion and Race: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Alfonzo Henry to lead in the report. Henry asked Mrs. William M. Wells to open the presentation. She expressed appreciation for the service of the Reverend Preston Jones as chairman and for the work of Dr. Kelly Ingram in assuming that responsibility and expressed regret that he was out of the country at this time and could not be present. (For the text of the report see Section V.) Henry spoke eloquently on a wide ranging number of concerns and concluded his report by calling attention to items concerning the Commission on Religion and Race which had been passed earlier.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend C. Alison Simonton, Jr. Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for presentation of the Advocate, its progress and its needs. First he expressed appreciation for the emergency appropriation that has made possible an expanded Advocate the latter half of this year to show some of the things that can be done. Simonton introduced Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, his co-worker in the Advocate office, to the Conference. Simonton expressed

appreciation for the Mini-Subscription Drive launched in the Conference during this year and indicated that there was a net increase of 3,000 in subscriptions and a dramatic drop in cancellations during the seasons when these usually occurred. The *Saddlebag* for Tuesday contains a proposal for increasing subscriptions for the coming year. This will be placed before the Conference for a vote. Simonton moved the recommendations on pages 85-86 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. They were seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Resolutions: Bishop Blackburn called upon Secretary Coile to present speakers for resolutions which will be voted upon tomorrow. The Reverend Tommy Faggart introduced "A Resolution for Naming One or More Nominees for Episcopal Election."

Mrs. Catherine Watson introduced, on behalf of the Board of Church and Society, two resolutions: one "Concerning International Human Rights" and one "Concerning Pornography," to be considered in subsequent sessions before adjournment.

Point of Personal Privilege: The Reverend W.W. Sherman pointed out that since 1919, the Reverend John Russell had been attending the sessions of The North Carolina Annual Conference, but that because of a fall and injury he had to miss this year and Sherman asked that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send him greetings of compassion and encouragement. It was so ordered.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn called upon Dr. Howard Wilkinson to give the benediction. The afternoon session was adjourned.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Under the direction of Roger Searles and with Henry Patten at the organ and Gregory Bell at the piano, a brief service of hymn-singing was enjoyed as the congregation gathered for the evening worship service.

At 7:30 the worship service began with the invocation by the Reverend J. Thomas Smith. After the singing of Hymn 8, "Holy God, We Praise Thy Name," the congregation joined in The Apostles Creed and the singing of the "Gloria Patri." After the Call to Confession and the Prayer of Confession, prayed by the congregation in unison, there was a period of silent meditation, followed by words of assurance and the evening prayer. The combined church choirs, directed by Mrs. Floyd Johnson, sang the anthem, "God of Grace and God of Glory," by Paul Langston. Scripture was read by the Reverend Milford Oxendine, Jr.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn introduced the speaker, Bishop Joel D. McDavid of the Florida Area, who spoke of the cost of church membership in terms of the cost of our heritage, attitudes and caring.

After a period of rededication and commitment, the offering was taken. The choirs sang "Sanctus" from St. Cecilia Mass by Charles Gounod, with Alan M. Porter as tenor soloist. The "Doxology" was sung and Mr. Oxendine pronounced the benediction. The service closed with the singing of "We Are All Joined in Christ" by the choirs and the congregation.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 8, 1977

Communion Service: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel on the campus of Methodist College at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Called to Order: Organist for the morning session, Mr. Henry Batten, Director of Music and Organist, First Church, Laurinburg, played the prelude, "Processional" by Martin Shaw. Bishop Blackburn called the session to order with the singing of Hymn 3, "Come, Thou Almighty King." The morning prayer was given by the Reverend Sam McMillan.

Musical Interlude: Scott and Barbara Wilkinson brought a folk song for the inspiration of the entire Conference.

Committee on Conference Minutes: The Reverend Robert Bame, chairman, moved the approval of the Minutes of the Tuesday sessions. The Conference accepted the report and the Minutes were approved.

Point of Privilege: Bishop Blackburn reported that the Reverend Dan M. Sharpe, retired minister of Durham, has sent greetings to the Conference. He wanted the Conference to know that this would have been the 58th consecutive conference he had attended, having been to every session since 1919. The Bishop remarked that this was the year he was born! Mr. Sharpe expressed regrets at not being able to attend, but he is a patient in Durham County General Hospital. He is 92 years old. The Bishop requested that appropriate greetings be sent to the Reverend Mr. Sharpe.

The Reverend William A. Seawell requested that greetings also be sent to the Reverend B.B. Slaughter, a retired minister from Durham. It was so ordered.

Nominations by the Cabinet: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., presented nominations by the Cabinet to fill vacancies on Conference Boards and Agencies. The Reverend James A. Auman moved that the name of Paul B. Scott be replaced by that of Graham Royall under the Wilmington District as a member of the Board of Church and Society. Mrs. Catherine Watson objected to the replacement of Mrs. George Pappendick from the Sanford District on the Board of Church and Society with Kermit Copeland. She expressed the desire that there be a woman replacement. The Bishop requested that some thought be given to the possibility of another woman's being nominated. With that one exception and the change by Reverend Auman the list as presented by the Cabinet was adopted by the Conference. (See Section II for names.)

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc: Bishop Blackburn escorted Bishop Joel D. McDavid to the podium to speak to the conference on behalf of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. He emphasized the unique multi-faceted nature of the Lake Junaluska Assembly which is the property of the entire Southeastern Jurisdiction. He called for support for the Lake Junaluska Fund and expressed the absolute necessity of building up Lake Junaluska to its beautiful potential. Following Bishop McDavid's special personal presentation he presented a film on Lake Junaluska.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Jack L. Hunter to present the report for the Board of Evangelism including its recommendations for the

coming year. Hunter moved the adoption of the policy listed on page 36 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. It was seconded and adopted by the Conference. Hunter moved the appointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson and the Reverend Bobby P. Tyson as approved Conference Evangelists for 1978. They were approved by the Conference.

Division of Worship: Dr. Robert Pullman presented the report for the Division of Worship. (For text of report see Section V.)

The Division of Education: The Reverend Belton Joyner was recognized by Bishop Blackburn to give the report for the Division of Education. (For text of report see Section V.) Joyner requested that the Conference look at page 36 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, for the five policy recommendations of the Division of Education for 1978. They were moved, seconded and adopted with the additional policy No. 6 to read "That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries." Joyner concluded his presentation with a multi-media program which was thoroughly enjoyed by the Conference.

Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 254, "Dear Master, In Whose Life I See."

The Division of Higher Education: The Reverend Paul Carruth presented the report from the Division of Higher Education. (For text of report see Section V.) Carruth moved the adoption of the recommendations concerning the Division of Higher Education contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, pages 49-56. These were adopted. Carruth spoke of his gratitude for being able to make the first award of the Blackburn Scholarship Fund and introduced the Reverend Sam McMillan to make the first presentation which would be in the amount of \$1,000. The scholarship was presented to Miss Suzanne Inabnit of Front Street Church, Burlington. Mr. Carruth then presented the Reverend James H. Bailey to give a report on the campus ministries. The Reverend Stanley Smith rose to add further comments to Bailey's report, stating that the campus ministries remain "under-funded" for the need.

Board of Managers of Pastors School and Duke Divinity School Convocation: The Reverend James H. Bailey gave this report. He expressed appreciation for the great attendance of last year's Convocation and gave a special vote of thanks on behalf of the Board for the support given by Bishop Blackburn and encouraged even greater attendance at the Convocation which will be held Oct. 31-Nov. 2 in the coming year. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Report of the Distribution of College Sustaining Funds: The Reverend Paul Carruth directed the Conference's attention to page 49 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, and indicated the amounts recommended to be distributed to the colleges for the current year.

Motion: Mrs. Jean A. Dorsett moved the deletion of \$16,736 for Greensboro College (under 1, A, page 49); the deletion of \$16,736 for High Point College; and the deletion of \$2,000 for Bennett College; substituting \$11,824 for each. Mrs. Dorsett spoke to the motion and chastised the Conference for its lack of sensitivity for the needs of ethnic

minorities — particularly in light of the report given by the Commission on Religion and Race yesterday. She called for an increase in gifts to Bennett College as another symbolic gesture on the part of The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church to indicate that our priorities are with the ethnic minorities and specifically the Black colleges within our midst.

Carruth responded to Mrs. Dorsett's comments and moved "that the Conference let the amendment lie on the table until after we hear Dr. Miller's report on Bennett College." His motion passed.

School for Local Pastors: Dr. Paul Mickey brought the report from the School for Local Pastors held at Duke Divinity School each summer. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Recognition of North Carolina Conference College Presidents: Bishop Blackburn introduced the presidents of the colleges related to The North Carolina Conference: Dr. Alan Norris, Louisburg College; Dr. Bruce Petterway, North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College. All brought words of welcome and expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference.

Greetings from Seminaries: The Reverend A.F. Fisher brought greetings from the Duke Divinity School in behalf of Dean Thomas Langford who was present on the first day of the Conference but could not remain until today. Dr. Robert Powell brought words of greeting from Scarritt College and discussed the program of that institution.

Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns: The Reverend Ralph L. Fleming brought the report. Fleming introduced Dr. Sam Wiley who elaborated on ecumenical affairs and concerns and brought a continuation of the report. (For text see Section V.) Dr. Wiley spoke specifically to the work of and needs of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Black College Fund: Dr. Isaac Miller, president of Bennett College, brought the report for the Black College Fund. After brief greetings from Bennett college, he gave a comprehensive explanation of the needs of the Fund and specifically how the Fund related to the entire matter of racial inclusiveness.

Order of the Day: Bishop Blackburn called for the Order of the Day to proceed to the worship service of the hour.

Worship Service: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee." He then presented for the second time Bishop Joel D. McDavid, Resident Bishop of the Florida Area. Bishop McDavid again preached to the Conference assembled.

Announcements: Conference Secretary James H. Coile made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn dismissed the morning session of the Conference with the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 8, 1977

Conference Brotherhood: The Reverend Kelley J. Wilson, Jr., convened the meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood and the reports were given and discussed. (See Section V.) After nominations were

made and approved by the Brotherhood the annual meeting was adjourned.

Conference Convened: The organist for the afternoon, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Director of Music and Organist, First Church Wilson, played the prelude, "Voluntary on 100th Psalm Tune" by Henry Purcell. Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and called for the singing of Hymn 283, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend John Young to lead us in the afternoon prayer.

Dorsett Motion Removed from Table: The motion by Mrs. Jean Dorsett, which was tabled before the luncheon break, was brought again before the Conference, dealing with material on page 49 in the equalization of the distribution of funds to Greensboro, High Point and Bennett College. Mrs. R.B. Guthrie of St. Luke Church, Sanford, spoke against the motion. Dr. Ross Townes spoke in favor of the motion and offered an amendment which proposes "that appointment to Bennett College be studied very closely with the view to increasing the apportionment."

Tom McIver of Parkwood Church, Durham, spoke against the Townes amendment. The gist of his comments involved the fact that we were doing the right thing for the wrong reason.

Substitute Motion: Mrs. Dorsett "moved that the amount allocated to Bennett College be increased to an amount equal to the amount allocated to Greensboro College and High Point College to come from Supplemental Appropriations." It was seconded. The Reverend Robert E. Price, Wesleyan College, spoke in favor of the Dorsett substitute motion. Henry Goodwin of Trinity Church, Southport, spoke against the motion. The Reverend W.F. Elliott asked a question concerning the motion, inquiring as to whether there were any Blacks serving on the Distribution Committee of the Division of Higher Education. The Question was called. The Dorsett substitute motion was defeated and the Townes amendment to study was adopted.

Dr. Miller again spoke concerning the way Bennett College received its funds through the Black College Fund. The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie asked the question whether there was any other source of funds from which Bennett College received appropriations. Dr. Miller responded saying that there were two other sources, one from the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

The Reverend Paul Carruth was again asked to speak for the Division of Higher Education in the final adoption of the Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1977, as recorded on page 49 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Carruth spoke to the issue and expressed his regret that there had been a racial interpretation placed on the Distribution when, in fact, that was not so. The adoption of these funds was again voted by the Conference.

The Board of Church and Society: Mrs. Catherine Watson presented the report of the Division of Church and Society. After an opening statement, Mrs. Watson asked for the adoption of the resolution concerning the domestic wounds of the Vietnam War as contained on page 90 in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. The Reverend

J.B. Helms of the Four Oaks UM Church spoke against the resolution. The Reverend Vernon C. Tyson spoke in favor of the resolution, pointing out that the context of the resolution was to applaud President Carter's action that had already been taken. Mr. Walker spoke against the resolution. Mr. Hackett spoke for it. George Burton of Grace Church, Clinton, spoke against the resolution. The Question was called. The vote was taken and there was a call for a count. The Secretary gave the report: 241, for; 394, against. The resolution failed, by a vote of 394 to 241.

Mrs. Watson brought up the resolution concerning the normalization of relations with Vietnam (page 90) and asked that paragraph 2 be changed to read "that we continue our position of post-war aid to former enemy nations, such as Germany and Japan after World War II." The resolution was moved and seconded. The Reverend Graham Royall of Fair Bluff Church spoke against the resolution. The Reverend Tom Davis of Newton spoke in favor of the resolution. F. Benton Ham, Alternate Delegate from St. Mark Church, Raleigh, suggested the following amendment to the resolution: "that paragraph 4 of the Resolution Concerning the Normalization of Relations with Vietnam be changed to read as follows: be it therefore resolved (1) that we, the United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference support normalization of economic, diplomatic and cultural relations between the United States and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam; and (2) that our support of normalization will be based on President Jimmy Carter's 'call for human rights.' " The amendment was seconded. The Reverend Robert Harris spoke against the resolution and for the amendment. The Reverend William Mac Jeffries spoke against the amendment because it would change the intent of the resolution. The Question was called and the amendment failed. The resolution as amended passed.

Mrs. Watson asked the Reverend Jack Crum to speak to the resolution Concerning the Formation of "New Congregations" With Ethnic Minority Leadership. The Reverend Russell Stott questioned the wording of the last paragraph of the resolution, "Is the intent to build an ethnic minority church in every district or only in districts where such churches do not exist?" Crum answered saying that the goal was to build one in each district as the funds became available. An amendment to the resolution "That we delete: receiving and dispersing Ten Dollar Club funds use these moneys in (build) ings," was proposed by The Reverend Tommy Faggart. It was seconded and he spoke to it. The Division of Church and Society accepted the Faggart amendment and no vote was required. The Reverend R.T. Commander moved the deletion of the following section of the last sentence: "located as nearly as possible between an ethnic minority residential community and a white majority residential community." It was accepted by the Commission. John M. Meares proposed the following amendment: "in the last paragraph, following 'in each district' insert 'where feasible' (third line from end of resolution.) It was accepted and the resolution with the accepted amendments was adopted.

Mrs. Watson called upon The Reverend William Jeffries and the Reverend Frank Lloyd to speak to the resolution Concerning American Prisoners in Foreign Countries. Dr. Edward Perry of St. Marks Church, Raleigh, asked to amend the resolution, substituting for paragraph 3 the

following: "therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the President and the government of the United States of America to actively seek policies of exchange of prisoners with other foreign countries where United States citizens are incarcerated, these exchanges to be conditional upon agreement of those incarcerated on both sides, except where the incarceration has resulted from illegal transportation, sale or misuse of drugs." The amendment was seconded. The Reverend Stanley Smith spoke against the amendment. The amendment was defeated. The main resolution was adopted by the Conference.

Motion: The Reverend Gerry G. Davis of West Halifax Charge moved "that we suspend the rules to limit speeches 'for' and 'against' motions, resolutions and amendments to two minutes so that we may expedite the work of the Annual Conference." It was seconded and adopted.

The resolution Concerning Churches in Urban Transition was skipped over for the time being. The resolution Concerning Tobacco Conversion on page 92 was then considered. An amendment to the resolution was proposed by Frank Brooks of Queen Street Church, Kinston, which reads as follows:

Delete "Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to the tobacco farmers of North Carolina and the nation to re-examine their present tobacco policies and to give serious consideration to converting tobacco lands into acreage that would produce food and clothing;

Delete "Be it further resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the state and national governments to alleviate any undue financial Hardship on those who would make the transition, by providing incentives for change in addition to supports and subsidies such as are now provided for all phases of the tobacco industry."

Add "Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to methodists everywhere and to the entire population of the United States to seek actively and to support personally increased prices paid to farmers for food and fiber production to that level which will provide a 6% per annum return on investment and a wage equal to that of the average industrial worker in the United States.

The amendment to the resolution lost.

The Question was called on the resolution. The resolution Concerning Tobacco Conversion was lost.

Mrs. Jean Dorsett moved "that the concerns of the farmers within the North Carolina Conference, as expressed by the Brooks amendment, be referred to the N.C. Conference Task Force on Hunger; that input be solicited from the farmers; and that the selection of representatives be made by the farmers themselves." The motion was seconded and the Question called and it prevailed.

The Reverend Jack Crum presented the resolution Concerning Ads for Alcoholic Beverages. The Question was called and it passed.

Mrs. Catherine Watson presented the resolution on page 93 Concerning Medical Care. It was moved and seconded. Dr. Henry Ferrell, delegate from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, moved an amendment to the resolution, that the following be added to paragraph No. 1: "and that the

North Carolina Conference consider the assignment of a full-time Methodist Chaplain for the Medical School and Pitt County Memorial Hospital." The amendment was accepted by Church and Society.

Don T. Evans of First Church, Rocky Mount proposed the following amendment: "provided, however, nothing in this resolution shall be deemed to endorse the National Health Insurance legislation now pending." It was seconded. The Reverend Reginald Ponder asked a question about the Evans motion. Ponder asked whether taking out Section 5 would satisfy Evans' addendum to the resolution. Evans replied, "No," that he had read it four times and felt that the addendum was the only answer. Dr. Seaborn Blair spoke to the amendment for the Division stating that the intent was not to speak to the merits of National Health Insurance legislation but only to speak to the need for better medical care in Eastern North Carolina. The Question was called on the Evans amendment. Point of order was called.

Motion was made by M.W. Stancil of Smithfield "to delete Section 5 of the resolution Concerning Medical Care."

Dr. Seaborn Blair protested the Stancil amendment to the amendment.

The Question was called and the Stancil amendment to the amendment was defeated.

The Question was called and the Evans amendment was defeated.

Bishop Blackburn stated that we were back on the main resolution with the amendment concerning the appointment of a Chaplain to the Medical School and Pitt County Memorial Hospital. The Reverend Stan Smith requested that this be funneled through the Commission on Chaplains. The Question was called on the resolution Concerning Medical Care. It prevailed.

The resolution on page 95 Concerning the Imprisonment of Persons Convicted of Misdemeanor Offenses was presented by the Reverend Bruce Pate. It was moved and seconded. Henry Barnette, Jr., of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, brought a substitute resolution that the Conference "accept the first three paragraphs, and add: Therefore we call upon the General Assembly of North Carolina to make our Prison System a Number One priority and commit the funds necessary to alleviate the overcrowding in our prisons and to meet the needs of those unfortunates—misdemeanants as well as felons—committed by the courts." The Division accepted Judge Barnette's amendment. The Reverend Drew Henry observed that the Conference, on these resolutions, seemed to be avoiding the implications of the Good Samaritan parable in the New Testament and that we tend to avoid being the one that actually took action but simply sought ways to evade questions. He spoke a prophetic word of chastisement to the Conference.

The Reverend Mike Aiken of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Chaplain Program spoke against the amendment. Ricky Bryant spoke against the Barnette amendment. The Question was called. the Barnette amendment was accepted.

Mr. R. Gage Smith of Trinity Church, Raleigh, spoke against the entire resolution on the grounds that too many people are concerned about the criminal and not enough about the victims. Smith "moved to re-refer to the Division of Church and Society and ask them to re-draft it with some

thought and consideration for the rights and needs of the innocent victims of criminal actions." It was seconded. The Question was called. The Smith motion to re-refer the resolution Concerning the Imprisonment of Persons Convicted of Misdemeanor Offenses was re-referred.

Mrs. Watson then brought the three resolutions which had been mimeographed and handed out to the Conference on preceding days to the floor. First considered was the resolution Concerning Child Abuse and Neglect. The Question was called on the resolution and it was approved by the Conference, with minor changes made as an editorial matter, which will appear in the Journal, Section V.

Rick Bryant presented the resolution Concerning International Human Rights. Taylor Oaks of Roanoke Rapids spoke against the resolution. Mrs. Jean Dorsett spoke for the resolution. The Question was called and the resolution prevailed.

Mrs. Watson presented the resolution Concerning Pornography. The Reverend Rufus Stark rose to offer an amendment: "Delete the section beginning 'Whereas according to *Time Magazine*...' and replace with the following: 'Whereas the desire for profit-taking in exploitation of a ready market for pornographic materials has caused both legitimate and illegitimate business interests to yield to the temptation to participate in the pornographic trade' and then insert, after '...store managers and...' the following: 'Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church call on all business interests to resist the temptation to profit by participating at any level of the pornographic trade and further that business leadership help to curtail the pornographic trade by directing moral persuasion and economic boycott pressure against the pornographic trade by withholding goods and services that are necessary for the pornographic industry to flourish.'" The Division of Church and Society accepted the Stark amendment. The Question was called and the resolution Concerning Pornography as amended was adopted.

Motion: Motion was made by the Reverend Lowell E. Adkins of Front Street Church, Burlington "that the Division of Church and Society be directed to adopt as their *primary* strategy of presenting issues of their concern before this Conference the development of position papers which identify specific actions (and the reasons therefore) for individuals, groups, churches, districts and this Conference can take rather than offering resolutions for our consideration. In the case where the presentation of a resolution is the strategy adopted, the Division must report to the next following Conference what *specific* action was taken concerning any resolutions that were adopted." It was seconded. After discussion it was decided that the Adkins motion was in order. Mrs. Watson stated that she did not feel they could present the issues any more simply to the Conference and, therefore, spoke against the Adkins motion. The Reverend Clyde Tucker spoke against the motion. Question was called on the Adkins motion and it was adopted.

Point of Inquiry: The Reverend Paul Carruth stated that he had had a number of questions concerning the source of the resolutions and Dr. Charles Mercer responded by saying that he and Secretary Coile would see to it that the source was placed in the *Book of Recommendations* next year.

Insurance committee: The Reverend Norwood Jones brought the report

of the Insurance Committee. (For the text of the report see Section V.)

Council on Finance and Administration: Mr. Ray Euliss brought the report for the Council on Finance and Administration. (For text see Section V.) Mr. Euliss directed the attention of the Conference to pages 61-62, Section II of the report, for consideration at the Thursday morning session. Section I on pages 60-61 was moved and seconded. The Reverend Russell Stott asked a question as to whether Single Figure apportionments were delivered to charges well before August 1. Mr. Euliss answered in the affirmative. Charles LeGrand of Front Street Church, Burlington, wondered why there could not be one apportionment instead of so many separate apportionments. Mr. LeGrand suggested that the Council on Finance and Administration consider combining these. Euliss responded stating that they did not have the authority to do this. Section I of the Recommendation From The Council on Finance and Administration was adopted. Section II was to lay on the table until tomorrow. Section III was then before the Conference. Euliss presented Section III on pages 62-63 and suggested a substitute for Item 8 which would read as follows: "The formula for ministers' moving expenses between the two parsonages involved in the move shall be \$100 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 8, 1977; \$150 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 1, 1978; \$200 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 1, 1979. Reimbursements cannot exceed actual moving expenses. A committee shall be appointed by Bishop Blackburn to study moving expenses and report to the 1978 Annual Conference its recommendations concerning a more equitable moving expense plan to be implemented in 1980." The Reverend Paul Bunn asked a question as to whether World Hunger was included. Euliss responded in the affirmative. It was in the Single Figure. The Reverend H. Langill Watson stated that on page 63, next to the last line of Item #1, the \$1500 should be changed to \$1800. He stated that this was an error in the report. The Council on Finance and Administration accepted the \$1800 figure. Item 8 under III was moved, seconded and adopted and the entire Section III was moved, seconded and adopted.

Under Section IV, Item (a) the Reverend Tommy Faggart moved "that the salary of the District Superintendent shall be computed on an individual basis using the following formula:

"1. The initial base salary of the District Superintendent shall be the salary received immediately prior to appointment to said office until January 1 of next year.

"2. Each District Superintendent will receive the same increment of salary increase each year.

"3. Each District Superintendent will be paid 15 cents per mile travel on submitting a requisition to the Conference Treasurer."

The Reverend Rufus Stark spoke in support of the Faggart amendment. The Faggart motion was called and defeated.

Motion: The Reverend Frank I. Lloyd moved "that the Conference have a business session after the worship service tonight." The motion was seconded and adopted.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction and the afternoon session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION Wednesday, June 8, 1977

The organist of the evening, Roger F. Searles, Director of Music and Organist at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, and pianist, Gregory L. Bell, Director of Music and organist, Wesley Memorial Church, Wilmington, began with a celebration through music at 7:10 p.m. Dr. John Harwood led the Call to Worship as the worship service began at 7:30 p.m. The congregation and Conference were called upon to sing Hymn 60, "All Creatures of Our God and King," and then join in a modern affirmation, followed by the singing of "The Doxology" and the hearing of the scripture. The prayer of the evening was offered by the Reverend Gladys R. Williford. The anthem, "My Faith is in Thee" by Jaeschke, was sung by the combined choirs, including the Youth Music Workshop Choir, under the leadership of Mr. Bill Weisser, Director of Music, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Bishop Blackburn preached the Conference Sermon, following which an offering was taken, with the offertory anthem, "Be Thou My Vision" arranged by Alice Parker, also sung by the combined choirs. Then followed a Litany of Dedication and the benediction pronounced by the Reverend Mrs. Williford. The postlude was Voluntary on Hymn Tune "Ebenezer" by Healy Willan. The Conference was adjourned until preparations could be made for the evening business session.

Conference Call to Order: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn called the Conference to order at 8:30 p.m. for a necessary additional business session.

Evaluation of Annual Conference: In response to a resolution at the last Annual Conference the Reverend Robert L. Baldrige presented an evaluation instrument to evaluate the 1977 Annual Conference. The evaluation instrument was distributed and members of the Conference were asked to complete it and turn it in by tomorrow.

Motion: Mr. Grier Garrick moved that the Journals be sent to lay delegates and not to the church. It was adopted.

Request: The Reverend Charles Sparks, speaking for the Committee on Conference Relations, asked that the relation of "Leave of Absence" be given to the Reverend Keith Glover for the ensuing Conference year. The Conference so granted.

Motion: The Reverend James H. Miller, speaking for the Cabinet, moved that Mrs. Mary Bruton from Mt. Gilead be placed in nomination in place of Mrs. George Pappendick in response to the request as Cabinet nominations were presented earlier in the day. It was approved.

Division of Ministry Report (additions): The Reverend Don Phillips presented additions to the report of the Division of Ministry, Local Pastors Section. The names were read and they were approved (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Methodist Ministers Credit Union: The Reverend C. Maness Mitchell brought the report for the Credit Union. (For complete text see Section V.) Mitchell announced that tomorrow morning the Credit Union will pass the one million dollar mark in credit assets. This is a significant achievement in that this money is invested in helping our brothers and sisters in Christ help themselves in that this money is invested in helping our brothers and sisters in Christ help themselves in order that they might serve their Lord more effectively.

Committee on Communications: The Reverend Reginald Ponder brought the report for the Committee on Communications. He mentioned the Media Center and its availability to all of our congregations and agencies; he mentioned the materials prepared by the General Church that was available and often not used by local churches to their own detriment; he mentioned the new filmstrip, "Celebration," which will be available very soon. Other communicative devices are now in production and will be available to churches within the year. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Report of the Coordinator of Communications: Mrs. Barbara Wilkinson gave the report as Coordinator. She described the work during the past ten months of seeking to tell the story of the growth in the power of the Holy Spirit within the Conference as she traveled from church to church and found stories that she could circulate that others might hear and be aware of what the people called Methodists were accomplishing in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Wilkinson stressed the use of the local radio station as an opportunity for outreach. She played an example of the new theme music for United Methodist Communications. This will be a program easy to present to small local radio stations entitled "The United Methodist Connection," a weekly one-half hour syndicated series of short segments of talk interspersed with music.

Resolution: The resolution which had been placed before the Conference on Monday was now presented to the Conference and read by Secretary Coile. (For text of this resolution concerning Naming One or More Nominees for Episcopal Election, see Section V.)

Committee on Continuing Education: The report of the Committee on Continuing Education was brought by the Reverend W. Allen Wentz, Jr. Wentz stressed the number of career fields that were now offering continuing education courses. He emphasized the people who were not involved in continuing education in their field are engaged in the process of dying in that field. Changes in life and life-styles are occurring so rapidly that continuing education is a must. Opportunities for continuing education are constantly presented in the monthly mailing and many events are sponsored by Jurisdictional organizations. Wentz stressed that every United Methodist minister should take very seriously responsibility to improve himself on a continuing basis through continuing education.

Ministerial Education Fund: The Reverend Wilbur I. Jackson brought the report of the Ministerial Education Fund and stated that the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should interpret this fund to the local church. The report was received with appreciation. (Policies of the Ministerial Education Fund are printed in Section V.) The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., asked questions of Jackson concerning the funds that would be available for use in the coming year. Jackson said information on this would be mailed from the office of Mr. Charles K. McAdams within the next few days. Jackson concluded his report by presenting the policies which have been printed in Section V. They were moved, seconded and accepted by the Conference.

Committee on Church Architecture: Dr. Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., brought the report of the Committee on Church Architecture. (See Section V.)

Conference Board of Trustees: Dr. Bruce Petteway brought the report

of the Conference Board of Trustees. (For text see Section V.) The report was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.)

Motion: Bishop Blackburn asked Secretary Coile to bring the motion which had been on the table concerning the transfer of certain churches to the South Carolina Conference. The motion was moved, seconded and adopted.

Motion: The motion by the Conference Council on Ministries to balance representation of various groups on all agencies, as published in the *Saddlebag*, was presented for a vote. It was seconded and adopted.

Announcements: Secretary Coile brought announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction and the evening session was adjourned.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 9, 1977

The organist of the morning, Mrs. William Aycock, Organist of Haymount Church, Fayetteville, played the prelude, "Prelude and Bell Allegro" by John Stanley and "Meditation" by Louis Vierne.

Love Feast: The Conference was called to observe the annual Love Feast at 8:45 a.m. with the Reverend C.J. Andrews and the Reverend S.J. Starnes presiding, assisted by all of the new Ordinands. After the reading of the scripture, testimonies and spontaneous singing followed.

Business Session: Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order for the closing business session of the 1977 Annual Conference.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: The Reverend Robert L. Bame reported that the Minutes for the Wednesday morning, afternoon and evening sessions had been read and passed by the Committee. He moved their approval. They were approved. He moved, further, that the remainder of the Minutes of the Conference be approved on recommendation of the Committee on Minutes. It was so ordered by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: The Reverend Rufus Stark recognized Mrs. Mary Louise Stansbury as a delegate from his church and also as a person who worked long and hard as secretary to Dr. Charles Mercer at the Methodist Building.

Motion: The Reverend Rufus Stark made the following motion: "I move that the *Journal* of the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church be published in two volumes, volume I of the *Journal* should include what is presently designated as Section VI, Treasurer's Financial Exhibits. Publication schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 of each year, with the provision that, while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15, will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow: (1) Boards, Divisions and Commissions of the Conference to have this information for their spring meetings. (2) Current statistical data to be generally available to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference. Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I through V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session. The estimated cost of \$3,000 will be borne through a supplementary appropriation." The motion was seconded. Secretary Coile discussed the motion. The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Motion: Ben T. Gravely made the following motion: "that all line item budgets presented to the Annual Conference shall include an additional column of figures representing the increase or decrease of each amount over the previous budget." The motion was seconded and adopted.

Privileged Matter: Bishop Blackburn introduced his "Bishop," Bishop James W. Henley, who had come out of his way in order that he might be present at this Conference. Bishop Blackburn invited Bishop Henley to sit with him at the table and also to address the Conference concerning certain educational opportunities for study abroad which would be available this summer. Bishop Blackburn thanked Bishop Henley for his presentation and remarked that many members of the Conference present would plan to take the German Study Tour this summer. He then presented Bishop Henley's wife to the Conference. They were accorded a round of applause.

Consideration of the Proposed Constitutional Amendments to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church: Bishop Blackburn led a discussion of the five amendments. The Tellers were assembled to take the ballot vote.

Report of the Duke Endowment and the J.M. Ormond Fund: The Reverend A.F. Fisher brought these reports. They were approved and accepted. (For text see Section V.)

Returned to Vote on Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Blackburn called for the vote on Amendment No. 1976-15.

Question: Mrs. Hazel Bryant from Ahoskie Church asked if all amendments could be voted on at one time. The parliamentary answer was, "No. It is not permissible."

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-15. The result was 476, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-16. The result was 460, yea; 0 nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-17. The vote was 492, yea; 1, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-18. The result was 485, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-19. The result was 472, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

Secretary Coile moved that the count vote on these Constitutional Amendments be entered on the record of the Annual Conference.

Joint Committee on Disability: The Reverend W.W. Sherman, Jr., brought the report for the Committee. (For text of the report see Section V.) The report was adopted by the Conference in session.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women: The Reverend Nancy R. Best brought the report. (For text see Section V.)

Announcement: Bishop Blackburn announced the transfer of the Reverend Douglas Lee Suggs to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Committee on Pastoral Care: Mrs. Wallace Kirby brought the report of the Committee. It was accepted with appreciation. (See Section V for text.)

Division of Stewardship: Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Frank Grill, member of our Conference who serves on the Jurisdictional

Council on Stewardship and then introduced the Reverend Bruce Taylor to give leadership to the presentation of the program. Taylor introduced Dr. Jerald Pierce, Director of Deferred Giving for the Conference, who discussed some of the areas of activity in which they were moving. He emphasized the programs of planned deferred giving which could be utilized by the agencies of our churches to undergird their support. Taylor assumed the rostrum and extended congratulations to Grill and appreciation for his work with the Division of Stewardship during the past year. He then presented a motion picture to show, in the title of the film, "How Good Life Can Be." The film was shown to the entire body of the Conference assembled.

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Charles K. McAdams presented the report for Sidney Gullede, Jr., who was called away for a pressing business engagement. The report was adopted by the Conference. (For text see Section V.)

Commission on Equitable Salaries: Grier Garrick brought the report on Equitable Salaries. There was an amendment to the report suggested by the Reverend Jack Ruth: "that the salary for Retired Supply Pastors recorded in I, B, 2, of the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, page 57, be amended to read: Retired Supply Pastors: \$4750 (including utilities.)." The report as amended was adopted by the Conference. (For text of report, see Section V.)

Report of Board of Pensions: The report of the Board of Pensions was given by Dave Speir and the Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler. The report was adopted by the Conference in session. (For text see Section V.)

Commission on Archives and History: The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar brought the report for the Commission. The report was adopted and filed. (For text see Section V.)

The Upper Room: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Brooks Little to bring greetings from the *Upper Room*. He informed the Conference of the many different sources of literature published by the *Upper Room*. The report was received with appreciation.

Career Planning And Counseling: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Thomas Yow to inform the Conference about Career Planning. Yow described a number of programs utilized to help our young people in preparing for careers.

The Committee on District Conference Records: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Frank Lloyd to make the report of the Committee. The records were found acceptable and the Conference voted to direct positive action to be entered into the records of the Conference.

Resumption of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Blackburn recognized vice chairman Owen Fitzgerald to present the report. Fitzgerald indicated that yesterday, Item I on pages 60-61 of *The Conference Program and Recommendation, 1977*, had already been approved and now we were to return to Section II on pages 61-62. Section II was accepted with one minor item change, that of ministers' moving expense. Sections III and IV were adopted yesterday. Section V was moved, seconded. A motion was made by Al Fisher "that the Rural Church Fund under Section V, Item 5, be deleted." The Reverend Reginald Ponder spoke against the Fisher motion, reminding the Con-

ference of the original intent of the Rural Church Fund which was the item proposed to be deleted. Fisher responded to Ponder, stating that he thought there was no longer a need for this particular cause to raise money independently. The Fisher motion to delete passed. Section V of the report was moved, seconded and passed by the Conference. Section VI and VII were accepted as information. The entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration as amended was moved, seconded and adopted.

Point of Order: Bishop Blackburn stated that he felt that the report of the Board of Pensions had not been duly approved and accepted and entertained a motion that it be adopted by the Conference. It was so done.

Resolution for the Study of the Feasibility of a Capital Funds Campaign Within the Conference: The Reverend Paul Edwards brought before the Conference the resolution that had been presented on Tuesday and printed in the *Saddlebag* for Wednesday.

Amendment: The Reverend Vernon C. Tyson moved that the last paragraph in the resolution be amended to delete the words "to a called session of our Conference in early 1978" and substitute the words "at the regular meeting of the Annual Conference in June, 1978." The Tyson amendment was seconded. Dr. Charles Mercer spoke against the amendment. The Reverend Clyde Dunn spoke for the amendment. The Tyson amendment was adopted by the Conference. The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Parish Travel: Copies of the report were distributed and Fisher spoke to the report making a change on page 2, Item 4, to the effect that the travel expense within the Single Figure asking apportionment formula not exceed \$1,800, instead of \$1,500 as the report read. The Recommendations on page 4 of the report were read to the entire Conference. An amendment to the method of reporting was proposed by the Reverend Michael R. McCoy: "that each pastor report to the annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven the preceding calendar year." It was seconded by Fisher. The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., spoke against the amendment. The amendment was defeated. The Question was called. The report was adopted. (For text see Section V.)

Personal Privilege: Secretary Coile asked for a moment of privilege to present the staff that had assisted the Conference and the secretary's office during the Conference.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: The Reverend Vernon Tyson again reaffirmed the concept of the Annual Conference meeting alternately between Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College (after North Carolina Wesleyan builds an auditorium,) and recommended that the next session of Conference be held at Methodist College. The Vice President of Methodist College, the Reverend William Lowdermilk, was recognized and given a standing ovation for the work done during this session of the Conference.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Dr. Thomas A. Collins brought the report. (For complete text see Section V.) The resolutions were adopted.

Announcement: The Reverend C. Maness Mitchell announced that the Credit Union has now passed the One Million Dollar mark as he had predicted last evening.

Announcement: The Reverend James H. Miller announced that moving day would be Thursday, June 16, one week from today. He requested all those moving to fill out the check-sheet and leave one copy with the District Superintendent and one copy with the new pastor. He further announced that the June salary goes to the new pastor when a move is involved. He also stated that the District Superintendents would have vouchers to apply for moving expenses available.

Reading of the Appointments: Bishop Blackburn introduced his staff and directed that the printed copies of the Appointments be distributed and then concluded the Conference by calling Question 63: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Corrections to the written list were read.

Motion: Secretary Coile moved that all disciplinary questions distributed and that with the reading of the appointments all disciplinary questions be declared properly answered by the 1977 Annual Conference. The motion was approved by the Conference.

Closing Hymn: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1977 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 6, 1977 through June 9, 1977; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn Presiding: Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One Hundred and Fifty Two. (Discrepancies between the number of Sessions and the number of years result from two Sessions within a given year on several occasions. The number of Sessions does not include special Sessions.)

Part 1: Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 701.6, 717):
Secretary: James H. Coile
Address: Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, North Carolina 27302
Statistician: David D. Traynham
Address: Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 701.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 721,2408)
Conference Treasurer: Staff and Trustees up to \$500,000 each.
Executive Director, Board of Missions, Inc. \$50,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Par. 717,721,2408). Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
Council on Finance and Administration? Yes.
Council on Ministries? Yes.
 - b) Boards:
Board of Church and Society? Yes.
Boards of Discipleship? No
Board of Global Ministries? No
Board of Diaconal Ministries? Yes.
Board of Pensions? Yes.
Board of Higher Education and Ministry? No
Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes.
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - c) Commissions:
Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
Commission on Religion and Race? Yes.
Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes.
Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes.
 - d) Committees:
Committee on Investigation? Yes.
Committee on Episcopacy? Yes.
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes.

- f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes.
- g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes.
- h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
- i) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes.
- j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 905.4c). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report Section V and Section VII of Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report Section VI of Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports Section V)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 934) Full Time Conference and Associate Conference Members?
- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| One or more dependent children | \$9700 |
| Married | 9500 |
| Single | 9300 |
| Full Time Lay Pastors | |
| One or more dependent children | 9100 |
| Married | 8900 |
| Student | |
| One or more dependent children | 7500 |
| Married | 7300 |
| Single | 7100 |
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 716) 287,940
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference? (Par. 734.4, 1707) 945,542
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- | | |
|--|---------|
| a) For the World Service Fund? | 473,590 |
| b) For the Episcopal Fund? | 84,162 |
| c) For the General Administration Fund? | 27,334 |
| d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | 20,776 |
| e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? | 238,260 |
| f) For the Black College Fund? | 124,630 |
| g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? | 27,883 |
| h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? | 85,717 |
| i) For the Mass Communications Fund? | 11,375 |
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year? (Par. 710)
- | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| World Service? | 21.21% | Conference benevolences? | 78.79% |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f). None
15. Conference and district lay leaders? (Par. 701.8, 752)

- a) Conference Lay Leader : Richard Pearce
Address: Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C.
- b) Associate conference lay leaders? None
- c) Who are district and associate district layleaders?

Burlington: H.C. Mitchell
 Durham: William McPherson
 Elizabeth City: Donald Craft
 Fayetteville: Neal Reichle
 Goldsboro: A.J. Davis, Jr.
 Greenville: H. Frank Steinbeck
 New Bern: Tom Pace
 Raleigh: Bruce Hargrove
 Rockingham: Howard Cooper
 Rocky Mount: John Ferebee
 Sanford: Clyde Strother
 Wilmington: Jerry Paschal

- 16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (Par. 266) None
 - b) Merged? (Par. 2438) None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 230,455.2, 2441) *Rocky Mount District*: Castalia United Methodist Church on the Nash Charge is discontinued.
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of Church? None
 - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference (s) and what membership? (Par. 46,267) None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? *Elizabeth City District*: Kitty Hawk Charge to Outer Banks Parish. The Rehoboth Church which has been discontinued has formed the Rehoboth United Methodist Church Historical Foundation and opened the Church for special services as well as a regular monthly Worship Service.
- 17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Charge Lines:

Durham District:
 Combine Wellons and Bethesda Churches to form the Durham: Wellons-Bethesda Charge.

Greenville District:
 Take Holly Springs off the Jamesville Charge and make it a station charge with a part-time pastor at present. Leave the other three churches to be the Jamesville Charge.

Fayetteville District:
 The Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge was divided January 1, 1977 into two station charges: Hopewell and Mt. Moriah.

Rockingham District:
 Take Ashpole from the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge and add to Pleasant Grove (Pembroke), thus making the Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove Charge.
 Take Branch Street from the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge and add

it to Sandy Plains, thus making the Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains Charge. This dissolves the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge.

Take Beaver Dam from the Rockingham: Zion Charge and add it to Tabernacle, forming a two-point charge, Beaver Dam-Tabernacle. Change the name of Rockingham: Zion to Rockingham: Trinity-Zion.

Take Pleasant Grove (Wagram Charge) and attach it to the Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem Charge.

Take St. Peter (Wagram Charge) and attach it to the Laurinburg: Galilee Charge. This dissolves the Wagram Charge.

Sanford District: Divide the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge. Trinity to become a part time station charge known as Sanford: Trinity. Poplar Springs and Memphis Churches will become a two-part charge, Poplar Springs-Memphis.

Wilmington District: Divide the Harrells Charge, making two part-time station charges: Harrells: Centenary; and Westview.

Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their live and official administration? (Par. 702.4, 703.5) Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 2521.1)

Chairperson: N.L. Jones

Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, W.A. Seawell, J.B. Parvin

Alternates: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405)

Burlington: Henry Boone Grant, Jr.

Durham: Marilyn Shipman

Elizabeth City: None

Fayetteville: None

Goldsboro: Mark Kennedy

Greenville: Terry L. Shackleford, William A. Haddock, Jr., Mrs. Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Albert E. Sheppard, Jr.

New Bern: None

Raleigh: William Thomas Smith, Gary Baker Jones, Bryan Sexton, Billy B. Weaver

Rocky Mount: None

Rockingham: Claude Bradfield, Quenton Covington, Dwight Cribbs, Kenneth Daniel, Don M. Dawkins, Richard L. Stone

Sanford: John Michael Eason

Wilmington: William F. Cupit, Francis Daniel, Willie Bryan Henry, J. Rodney Lane, Jr., Herbert H. Pate, Rena Vereen

b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? Travis Hurt, William James Locklear, Carrie W. Parrish, Lloyd Lexie Sanderlin

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Par. 408.2)
 a) Full time local pastors (Par. 409.1) and what progress has each made in the Course of Study?

Batchelor, Edward Carson	1962	
Coleman, Donald		
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1970	Completed
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	1974	Seminary
Eubanks, David Alton	1976	Second Year
Everette, Glen Bates	1976	First Year
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed
Hill, Jonathan C.	1975	Second Year
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Fourth Year
King, William Robert	1955	Completed
Ledford, John Thomas	1949	Completed
Lewis, Jerry Thomas	1975	First Year
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Completed
Matthews, Roy Lee	1973	Third Year
McLendon, James Earl	1972	Fourth Year
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed
Price, Clayton Z.	1975	First Year
Randall, Robert Francis	1963	Completed
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1962	Completed
Scott, Harold Dennis	1968	Completed
Smith, Bobby E.	1966	Completed
Smith, Charles Cooper	1974	Third Year
Smith, Charles O'Neal	1976	License
Turnage, Roy L, Jr.	1970	Completed
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed

- b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 409.2) and what progress each made in the Course of Study?

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Course of Study</i>
Anderson, Lucille	1975	First Year
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year
Barnes, Henry Groves	1976	First Year
Braswell, William E.	1971	Completed
Bryans, Francis G.	1973	Second Year
Campbell, George William	1969	Third Year
Crow, Johnny Lee	1976	License
Cummings, James Floyd	1970	Completed
Cummings, Wilton Rendell	1974	Fourth Year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	1974	Completed
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Fourth Year
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	First Year
Jones, Linwood	1974	Second Year
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed

Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	1973	Second Year
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year
Overman, E.H.	1966	Third Year
Owens, H.M.	1956	Completed
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed

c) Student local pastors (Par. 409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?

<i>Name</i>	<i>License</i>	<i>School</i>
Allred, Donald H.	1974	Duke
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Louisburg
Brady, Theodore R., Jr.	1975	Pembroke
Capps, John Clingman	1974	Southeastern
Caviness, James William	1971	Duke
Crim, Roger L.	1972	Duke
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	1975	Pembroke
Elam, Howard Alphas	1967	UNC-Wilmington
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	1974	Duke
Free, Virgil L.	1953	Pfeiffer
Friend, R.E.		Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	1972	Pembroke
Goodwin, Dennis	1976	
Hall, Stephen Blair	1973	Duke
Hardt, Otto H.C.	1976	N.C. Wesleyan
Hebel, J. Richard	1974	Duke
Howard, James Randolph, IV	1975	N.C. Wesleyan
Huffman, Julian D.	1976	ECU
Jones, Bruce	1973	Duke
Lavendar, James		
Levin, Dennis P.	1976	Duke
Lewis, David Corin	1974	Duke
Melvin, Benny Ray	1976	Methodist College
Middlebrooks, Willie		
Moody, Purnell		
Morrow, Floyd R.	1974	Southeastern
Mosley, Charles K.	1977	
Palmer, Gregory V.	1974	
Pappendick, George	1977	Duke
Parker, John Frederick	1974	Methodist College
Paxton, Roger Davidson	1975	UNC-Wilmington
Phelps, Kenneth	1971	
Privette, Tommy		
Reavis, James L.	1975	Louisburg College
Reese, James Leonard	1972	Methodist College
Schantz, David A., Jr.	1974	Duke
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	1974	Methodist College
Simmons, Michael		Duke

Sims, Phillip E.	1976	Duke
Smith, Haywood Allen	1977	
Spear, W. Morgan		
Stanley, Ronald A.	1972	Duke
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	1976	UNC-Wilmington
Thompson, Ronald Littleton	1971	Duke
Watson, David L.	1971	Duke
Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr.	1971	
Williams, William F.	1977	
Worthington, Kenneth Ray	1975	
Zeller, Timothy Wayne	1976	Craven Community College

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastor? (Par. 408.7) None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of (Par. 426.4) for service as pastors of charges? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428) Wallace Bradford Lewis
Par. 426.5 — Thomas Crawley Davis
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of (Par. 415) Alexander, Franklin Lee; Blake, Rodger Russell; Brownlee, David Edwards; Brunson, Richard DeRoo; Buie, James Calton, Jr.; Casiday, Henry Warren; Chilton, Delmer Lowell; Compton, Stephen Charles; Eason, Steven Phillip; Eller, Carl Mitchell; Gardner, William Motley; Gibson, Alan Craig; Goehring, David Jacob; Green, Harold William; Hall, William Kenneth; Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook; Morris, Homer Edward; Paige, Ronald Kenneth Patton, George Ronald; Pinner, William Rickman; Robl, Charles John II; Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison; Smith, Robert Kinsey; Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.; Speake, George Donald, Sr.; Stallsworth, Paul Thomas; West, John Cameron; Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.
- b) Under the provisions of (Par. 416.1)? None
- c) Under the provisions of (Par. 416.2)? Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 417, 421)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1) Altman, William Howard, Jr.; Atwood, David Rudolph; Birt, Kenneth Charles, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerhard; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Fogleman, Lelan Jan; Francis, Henry Cleveland; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Jones, James Brockway; Joyce, David Corey; Miller, James Michael; McLean, Thurman; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin; Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henderson; Salter, John Neal, Jr.; Shuler, Albert; Stanfield, Edwin, Douglas; Von Canon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor. Dillon, F.F., (has dropped out

of school)

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2) . Burns, Weyland Sherman - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Davis, Herbert Charles - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Morris, Alvin Joseph - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (Par. 421.1)

Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Burns, Hobart William, Jr.; Burgess, Nathan Charles; Cash, Michael Thomas; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Dunn, Truman Lee; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Lewis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd C. Jr.; Holm, Glen Alan; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Levis, Susan Padgett; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morrill, Jack Meridith; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Lena Rachel; Moser, Rick Alton; Oulton, JoAnn Merritt; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; O'Keef, Robert David; Presnell, William Michael; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert; Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Tunnell, Ruben Wesley; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Willingham, Malcolm Craig; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations? (Par. 426.2-3)

a) As Associate Members? (Par. 426.2) Davis, Thomas Crawley, III

b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 426.2.3) Hall, William Kenneth

27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection? (Par.421)

Allen, Danny Gregory; Barbour, Berry Otha; Best, Nancy Ruth; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Clift, David Spencer; Cottingham, William Thomas III; Forringer, Julie Bethel; Grissom, David Ronald; Hadley, Jacob, Milton, Jr.; Merriman, David Blair; McKenzie, Charles Ervin; Pollock, Charles Luther; Sluder-Jordan Milton Earl; Tyson, Carson Stanley; Way, Vance Carlton; Wilson, John Christian.

28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted? (Par. 441) None

29. Who are readmitted: (Par. 436, 442-443)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? Robert John Versteeg

30. What retired members have been made effective:

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

31. Who have been received by transfer? (Par. 515.5, 731.2h)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
(PM) McLean, Thurman C.	Western North Carolina	6-1-77
(PM) Scholtz, Quentin E. III	Holston	6-1-77
Bethea, Joseph B.	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
(PM) Birt, Kenneth Charles II	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
(PM) Moser, Rachel Tucker	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
Price, Robert Ewing	Western New York	6-6-77
(PM) Tunnell, Ruben W.	North Indiana	6-6-77
Butson, John D.	Minnesota	6-15-77

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (Par. 426.10) None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? (Par. 449)
- a) As Associate Members? (Par. 449.1) None
- b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)
- David Edward Brownlee, Richard DeRoo Brunson, Henry Warren Casiday, Rodger Russell Blake, Delmer Lowell Chilton, Stephen Charles Compton, Stephen Phillip Eason, William Motley Gardner, Harold William Green, Alan Craig Gibson, David Jacob Goehring, Homer Edward Morris, Ronald Kenneth Paige, George Ronald Patton, Catherine Sluder-Jordan, Robert Kinsey Smith, William Wellington Snotherly, Jr., George Donald Speake, Sr., Paul Thomas Stallsworth, Charles John Robl, III, John Cameron West, LaVerne Blue Womack, William Kenneth Hall, Ruth Elizabeth Mook Harper.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders? (Par. 450)
- a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)
- Danny Gregory Allen, Nancy Ruth Best, Wesley Freeland Brown, David Spencer Clift, William Thomas Cottingham, III, Julie Bethel Forringer, David Ronald Grissom, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., David Blair Merriman, Charles Erwin McKenzie, Charles Luther Pollock, Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan, Vance Carlton Way, John Christian Wilson.
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 450.2) Berry Otha Barbour
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations have had their orders recognized? (Par. 426.2)
- a) As deacons? Thomas Crawley Davis, William Kenneth Hall
- b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- Deacons? None

Elders? None

37. Who have been transferred out? (Par. 515.5)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Couch, Paul L. (PM)	Utica, NY, Presbytery	4-1-77
Jones, Preston C.	Missouri West	4-1-77
Noseworthy, James Arthur (PM)	Iowa	6-3-77
Hendricks, Danny Lee (PM)	Louisville	6-6-77
Verteeg, Robert John	West Ohio	6-6-77
Sandusky, Paul Allen (PM)	Western Pennsylvania	6-8-77
Suggs, Douglas Lee (PM)	Western North Carolina	6-9-77

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 437) Paul M. Parvis, John R. Peacock, Jr.

39. Who have been granted honorable location? (Par. 435) Walton N. Bass, Gerald H. Shinn, E.E. Whitley, Warner R. Heston, Jr.

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By action of the Annual Conference? (Par 438) None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office? (Par. 439.1) William G. French (PM)

c) By withdrawal to unite with other denomination? (Par. 439.2) None

d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 439.3, 2522) Billy Franklin Lee

e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 2521) None

41. Deceased

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Year Received Into Full Connection</i>
Howard Braxton Harrell		5-19-77	1967
Pearce Hudson Layfield	2-4-16	12-20-76	1956
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	5-16-38	4-16-77	1965

RETIRED:

<i>Effective Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Year Received Into Full Connection</i>
Marquis Wood Lawrence	8-10-02	9-24-76	1933

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held his relation? (Par. 433)

Name and Number of Years

Kenneth E. Beane, 2

Rex E. Brooks (PM), 1

R. Keith Glover, 1

George E. Hawkins (AM), 2

Bobby H. Lamb (AM), 1

Susan P. Levis (PM), 1

John J. Rudin, II, 2

James G. White, 2

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 425) F. Roderick Randolph
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors? (Par. 431)

a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 431.2)

William S. Davenport, William Carson Lewis, Charles I. Umstead

b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 431.5) None

c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session? (Par. 431.1)

William S. Davenport, Lewis H. Dodson, Paul W. Evans, (AM); Willie J. Evans, William F. Freeman, W. Bryan Gregory, R.C. Hamilton, Jr., Thomas H. House, William Carson Lewis, Robert L. Nicks, Evander Parnell (AM); Harry Rogers, Frank Salmon, Luther Wesley (AM); Wilford Wise

d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? Joe Clyde Dunn

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (Par. 434)

a) This year? William K. Barrs, Sidney G. Boone, Joseph F. Coble, Frederick J. Duplissey, Jasper E. Garlington, G. Wade Goldston, Haywood L. Harrell, Vance A. Lewis, William F. Meacham, J. Kern Ormond, James F. Sawyer.

b) Previously? C.J. Andrews, H.R. Ashmore, W.C. Ball, C.H. Beale, B.E. Bingham, G.W. Blount, C.S. Boggs, D.C. Boone, A.P. Brantley, C.R. Breedin, L.C. Brothers, A.E. Brown, H.H. Cash, M.R. Chambers, D.W. Charlton, D.A. Clark, W.O. Connor, W.B. Cotton, E.C. Crawford, B.D. Critcher, W.A. Crow, G.W. Crutchfield, H.L. Davis, R.G. Dawson, J.V. Early, N.P. Edens, E.E. Edmond, W.F. Elliott, E.B. Fisher, F.W. Fortescue, D.L. Fouts, M.R. Gardner, H.S. Garriss, M.K. Glover, D.T. Goodwin, R.M. Gradeless, A.D. Gray, J.T. Green, L.M. Hall, H.L. Harris, R.S. Harrison, O.L. Hathaway, Wade Hawkins, C.F. Heath, F.D. Hedden, C.E. Hix, Jr., D.D. Holt, T.B. Hough, W.M. Howard, Jr., C.S. Hubbard, B.T. Hurley, J.B. Hurley, C.B. Hutcherson, T.R. Jenkins, H.C. Jones, J.L. Joyce, A.S. Lancaster, J.H. Lanning, A.C. Lee, P.O. Lee, H.B. Lewis, R.H. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, J.O. Long, D.F. Lowry, W.V. McRae, M.W. Maness, W.L. Maness, B.F. Meacham, D.E. Meadows, E.H. Measamer, E.R. Meekins, M.R. Miller, J.F. Minnis, G.N. Moore, C.P. Morris, R.E.L. Moser, B.F. Musser, H.E. Myers, K.M. Najder, P.F. Newton, J.W. Page, J.H. Parrish, J.P. Pegg, J.R. Poe, Sr., H.F. Pollock, R.W. Pritchard, V.E. Queen, J.R. Regan, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, L.W. Ross, J.A. Russell, Leon Russell, D.M. Sharpe, E.R. Shuller, B.B. Slaughter, S.J. Starnes, W.R. Stevens, J.D. Stott, I.J. Strawbridge, W.A. Tew, A.L. Thompson, D.D. Traynham, A.G. Tyson, W.N. Vaughn, R.E. Walston, M.W. Warren, Sr., T.J. Whitehead, A.M. Williams, O.S. Williams, W.C. Wilson, C.P. Womack, J.D. Young.

46. What associate members have been retired? (Par. 434)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? Carey Houston Brigman, Orville Earl Leonard
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (Par. 410.3)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? Leon M. Brock, J.M. Carroll, J.T. Fisher, G.D. Miller, Clyde Peach, Forrest William Pursley
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3b)
Batchelor, Edward Carson; Davis, Jefferson Woodrow; Etheridge, Cicero Redmond; Eubanks, David A.; Everett, Glenn Bates; Hall, Stephen Blair; Hanford, Gordon Talmadge; Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.; Hill, Jonathan C.; Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr.; Hurt, Travis L.; King, William Robert; Ledford, John Thomas; Lewis, Jerry T.; Lewis, Leon, Jr.; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.; Matthews, Roy Lee; Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr.; McLendon, James Earl; McNair, Ester Maxwell; Price, Charles Everett, Jr.; Price, Clayton Zeno; Randall, Robert Francis; Reynolds, Foster Lee; Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie; Scott, Harold Dennis; Smith, Charles Cooper; Turnage, Roy L., Jr.; Varnum, Tracie
b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of (Par. 426) are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3c) None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers?
 - a) Elected as Associate Members? 1
 - b) Elected as Probationary Members? 29
 - c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? 1
 - d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? 16
 - e) Readmitted: 1
 - f) Retired made effective? 0
 - g) Transferred In? 8
 - h) Transferred Out? 7
 - i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? 2
 - j) Honorably located? 4
 - k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? 0
 - l) Withdrawn? 2
 - m) Expelled? 0
 - n) Deceased? 4
50. What is the number of:
 - a) Pastoral charges? 533
 - b) Local churches? 848
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Chart on next page.

<i>Categories</i>	<i>Members in Full Connection</i>	<i>Probationary Members</i>	<i>Associate Members</i>
Pastors and District Superintendents	335	81	33
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (Par. 454.1a)	25	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (Par. 454.1b)	54	1	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (Par. 454.1c)	43	0	0
Appointments to Attend School	2	24	0
On Leave of Absence	4	2	2
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
On Disability Leave	13	0	3
Retired	125	0	2
Total Number Ministerial Members	602	108	41
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	751		

52. What is the number of:

- a) Local Pastors? 106
- b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? None
- c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? One

Part III: Diaconal Ministers

- 53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (Par. 305-306) Henry Batten, David Foster, Marilyn Johnson, Tacoma O'Connor
- 54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.3) None
- 55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1) Steven Vaughn, Florida Conference, June 6, 1977

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1) None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? (Par. 309.2) None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.4)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 - a) Effective: None
 - b) Retired: None

Part IV: Ministerial Appointments and Concluding Business

60. What other personal notions should be made? Wayne Everette Young transferred into the North Carolina Conference in 1974.
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual
62. Conference session?

Burlington District:

Malcolm C. Willingham (PM), student at Duke Divinity School, was moved from the Burlington District to the Sanford District and appointed to Poplar Springs-Trinity on August 1, 1976.

Durham District:

Charles H. Cobb (FTLP) was discontinued from the Granville-Vance Charge on January 30, 1977. Gregory V. Palmer was appointed as Interim Supply for the remainder of the conference year.

Elizabeth City District:

Virgil Muzzy was appointed part-time Interim Supply to South Camden, September 1, 1976.

Fayetteville District:

Raeford: Hoke—Charles M. Litzenberger was appointed September 1, 1976, replacing Gordon W. Ruggles, Jr. (PM) who transferred to the East Ohio Conference.

Culbreth-Memorial—Nevin D. Snyder (Interim Supply) was appointed, effective March 1, 1977, replacing Billy F. Lee who withdrew under complaints on February 14, 1977.

Goldsboro District:

Robert C. Flynn was appointed to the LaGrange Charge, August 1, 1976, replacing W.S. Davenport who was placed on disability.

Greenville District:

Donald Earl Burns (Interim Supply) was appointed to the Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington Charge, effective June 17, 1976. The appointment had been left to be supplied at conference time.

John A. Farmer was appointed as director of Camp Don-Lee, effective May 1, 1977, replacing C.P. Morris, retired. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate, was left open.

Carson S. Tyson, (PM) was transferred to the Rocky Mount: St. Paul Charge, effective January 1, 1977. Vanceboro Circuit was filled by Oscar S. Williams (RS)

New Bern District:

Charles I. Umstead (AM) was placed on disability November 1, 1976. The Straits-North River Charge was left to be supplied.

Raleigh District:

Warren Charge—Donald D. Stalder (SLP) left December 19, 1976 to return to the Texas Conference. Dennis P. Levin (Interim Supply) was appointed to the charge effective January 9, 1977.

Preston C. Jones, Sr. left Raleigh: Cokesbury on March 27, 1977 and was transferred to the Missouri West Conference. Reginald L. Smith, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, was appointed to Cokesbury as interim supply.

Rockingham District:

Effective August 1, 1976, Robert David O'Keef (PM) was appointed to Rockingham: Glenwood, replacing W. Carson Lewis, who was placed on permanent disability. O'Keef was a student at Duke Divinity School for the first semester, then became full-time.

Rocky Mount District:

G. Ronald Patton (Interim Supply) was appointed June 15, 1976 to the Seaboard Charge, which had been left to be supplied at conference time.

James E. Lavender, Jr. (SLP) was appointed October 1, 1976 to the Spring-Garysburg Charge, which had been left to be supplied at conference time.

Carson S. Tyson (PM) was appointed to Rocky Mount: St. Paul, effective January 1, 1977, replacing C. Wade Goldston, who retired effective December 30, 1976.

Robert B. Storrs, Jr. (PM) was appointed to Rocky Mount: First, Associate, effective August 15, 1976, replacing Robert C. Flynn who was appointed to the Goldsboro District.

W. Morgan Speer (SLP) was appointed to the Nash Charge, effective August 15, 1976, replacing Robert B. Storrs.

Sanford District:

Robert D. O'Keef (PM) was moved to the Rockingham District on August 1, 1976, and appointed to the Rockingham: Glenwood Charge.

Stephen B. Rhoades (SLP) of West Virginia was appointed to the Asbury-Bethlehem Charge on October 26, 1976.

Alvin L. Seawell (SLP) was released from the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge on July 25, 1976. Malcolm C. Willingham (PM) was appointed August 1, 1976 and served this appointment while attending the Duke Divinity School.

Wilmington District:

Albert Shuler (PM) a student at Duke Divinity School, was appointed to Wilmington: St. John-Smith Chapel as interim pastor, January 1, 1977, replacing William A. Foye (Interim Supply), who was discontinued.

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

See appointments immediately following.

64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for

the ensuing year? (Par. 454)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism? (Par. 454.1a)

b) To extension ministries? (Par. 454.1b)

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par. 454.1c)?

d) To attend school? (Par. 454.1c)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

See appointments immediately following.

65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year?
(Par. 308) See appointments immediately following.

Certificate of Consecration

This is to certify that, I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1977, did consecrate Diaconal Ministers as follows:

*Henry Batten
David Foster*

*Marilyn Johnson
Tacoma O'Connor*

On June 6, 1977, and at the same place, I did receive into the office of Diaconal Minister, the following persons who had been previously Consecrated Lay Workers, as follows:

*Bernice Ballance
Ethelynde Ballance
Jean Beaty
Margaret Ann Biddle
Laura Davenport
Robert H. Garrison, Jr.*

*Irene Gattis
James Marshall
Alma Offut
Richard Henry Ross
Roger Searles
Gail Walker*

Robert M. Blackburn

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



DIACODAL MINISTERS: *Front row left to right:* Martha Garrick, *Chairperson of the Division of Diacodal Ministries;* Henry Batten, *consecrated 1977;* Dr. David Foster, *consecrated 1977;* Marilyn Johnson, *consecrated 1977;* Tacoma O'Connor, *consecrated 1977;* Jean Beaty; Margaret Anne Biddle; Alma Offutt; Irene Gattis; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. *Second row, left to right:* Laura Davenport; Robert H. Garrison, Jr.; James Marshall; Roger Scarles; Richard Williams; Stephen Vaughan, *Transferred from Florida Conference, 1977;* Henry Ross, Gail Walker. Diacodal Ministers not pictured: Bernice Ballance, Deaconess; Ethelynde Ballance, Deaconess.

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist college, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1977, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Roger Russell Blake
David Edward Brownlee
Richard DeRoo Brunson
Henry Warren Casiday
Delmer Lowell Chilton
Stephen Charles Compton
Stephen Phillip Eason
William Motley Gardner
Alan Craig Gibson
David Jacob Goehring
Harold William Green
William Kenneth Hall

Ruth Elizabeth Mook Harper
Jonathan C. Hill
Homer Edward Morris
Ronald Kenneth Paige
George Ronald Patton
Charles John Robl, III
Catherine Sluder-Jordan
Robert Kinsey Smith
William Wellington Sotherly, Jr.
George Donald Speake, Sr.
Paul Thomas Stallsworth
John Cameron West
LaVerne Blue Wornack, Jr.

One June 6, 1977, and at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Danny Gregory Allen
Berry Otha Barbour
Nancy Ruth Best
Wesley Freeland Brown
David Spencer Clift
William Thomas Cottingham, III
Julie Bethel Forringer
David Ronald Grissom

Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.
David Blair Merriman
Charles Erwin McKenzie
Charles Luther Pollock
Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan
Vance Carlton Way
John Christian Wilson

Robert M. Blackburn

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



ELDERS: *Bottom Row, Left to Right:* Wesley Freeland Brown, David Spencer Clift, Julie Bethel Forringer, David Blair Merriman, David Ronald Grissom, Danny Gregory Allen, Charles Luther Pollock, Bishop Blackburn. *Top Row, Left to Right:* John Christian Wilson, Vance Carlton Way, Charles Erwin McKenzie, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan, Berry Otha Barbour, William Thomas Cottingham, III. *Not in picture:* Nancy Ruth Best.



DEACONS: *Bottom Row, Left to Right:* David Edward Brownlee, Richard DeRoo Brunson, Henry Warren Casiday, Rodger Russell Blake, Stephen Charles Compton, Stephen Phillip Eason, William Motley Gardner, Harold William Green. *Second Row, Left to Right:* Alan Craig Gibson, David Jacob Goehring, Ruth Harper, Jonathan C. Hill, Homer Edward Morris, Ronald Kenneth Paige, George Ronald Patton, Catherine Sluder-Jordan, Bishop Blackburn. *Third Row, Left to Right:* Robert Kinsey Smith, William Wellington Snotherly, Jr., George Donald Speake, Sr., Paul Thomas Stallsworth, Charles John Robl, III., John Cameron West, Laverne Blue Womack, Jr. *Not Included in Picture:* William Kenneth Hall, Delmer Lowell Chilton.

Appointments for 1977-78

Burlington District - 46

N.W. Grant, District Superintendent - 5
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek		7
Bethel	David B. Merriman		3
<i>Burlington:</i>			
Davis Street	Wilbur I. Jackson		2
Associate	Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	PM	5
Emmanuel	Jesse V. Bone		2
Faith	Eric O. Murray		2
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		4
Associate	Lowell E. Adkins		4
Grace	L.J. Bridges		5
St. Paul's	Charles E. Owens		5
West Burlington	G.W. Ports, Jr.		4
Burlington Circuit	(David C. Lewis)	SLP	4
Carrboro	J. Sam McMillan		1
Cedar Grove-Prospect	John K. Young		3
<i>Chapel Hill:</i>			
Aldersgate	W. Stan Smith		2
Amity	James L. Summey		2
Orange	David S. Clift		3
University	Charles V. Bryant		4
Chestnut Ridge	(Philip E. Sims)	SLP	3
Cobb Circuit	Charles F. Eakin		3
Efland	Carl M. Eller	PM	2
Eno-Palmers Grove	Jan J. Dickens	PM	3
Fairview	W. Ed Privette		3
Friendship	Eddie A. Walker		2
<i>Graham:</i>			
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	(C.H. Nicholson, Jr.)	SLP	1
First	R.D. Ricks, Jr.		3
Haw River	Charles D. Myers		1
Hebron	James H. Coile		1
Hightowers	(Gary E. Enoch)	SLP	1
Hillsborough	H.N. Ward, Jr.		9
Leasburg-Salem	Earl G. Dulaney		4
Lebanon	(M.O. Fenstermacher)	SLP	2
Mebane	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		4
Milton	James C. Buie, Jr.	PM	2
Mt. Hermon	William A. Ruth		2
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith		4
New Sharon	(B.B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	1
Phillips Chapel	George A. Davis		2
Rock Creek	Delmer L. Chilton	PM	1
St. Luke's	(B.R. Whitfield)	AM	2
Salem	Jerry S. Dodson	PM	1
Saxapahaw	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	4
Shiloh	Charles M. Hackett	PM	1

Sweptonville	A.B. Falls, Jr.		7
Union Grove	To Be Supplied		
	(H.B. Grant, Jr.)		1
Walnut Grove	(David H. Schantz, Jr.)	SLP	1
Whitney Cross	Billy F. Seate		3
Yanceyville	Joe D. Lister	PM	3

Durham District - 50

H.L. Watson, District Superintendent - 4
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	William P. McComas		2
Andrews-Soapstone	Randy L. Wall	PM	3
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Grady L. Kinley		1
Banks-Grove Hill	Quentin E. Scholtz	PM	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	M.L. Barber		1
Butner	Bobby L. Privette	PM	3
Concord	T.G. Holtsclaw		5
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		7
<i>Durham:</i>			
Aldersgate	B.F. Potter		3
Asbury	W.A. Seawell		4
Asbury Temple	(Gregory V. Palmer)	SLP	1
Bethany	R.V. Elliott		4
Branson	(Robert E. Friend)	SLP	2
Calvary	F.I. Lloyd, Jr.		4
Carr	Ralph L. Fleming		2
Duke Memorial	Edward F. Smith		3
Associate	R.L. Wallace		4
Duke's Chapel	M.H. Gilbert		3
Epworth	W.D. Sabiston, III		2
Glendale Heights	R. Bruce Pate		1
Lakewood	C.H. Hutchinson		3
Maybrook-Massey	W.M. Gardner	PM	3
McMannen	G.P. Phillips, III		1
Parkwood	Charles M. Smith		4
Pleasant Green	W.R. Pinner	PM	2
St. Paul	William V. Taylor		1
Trinity	Paul Carruth		4
Associate	Charles K. Morrison	PM	2
Wellons-Bethesda	J. Harvey Estes	PM	1
	Gayla G. Estes	PM	1
Ellis Chapel	F.L. Alexander	PM	1
Fletcher's Chapel	John W. Ruth		2
Granville Circuit	(R.L. Thompson)	SLP	3
Granville-Vance	Albert Shuler	PM	1
<i>Henderson:</i>			
City Road	(Neil E. Smith)	AM	5
First	S.D. McMillan, Jr.		1
White Memorial	L.R. Mason, Jr.		1

Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	(Allen Weller)	SLP	1
Mt. Sylvan	W.S. Teague		3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Roger L. Crim)	SLP	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(George Pappendick)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	Danny G. Allen		1
Oak Grove	Kelly J. Wilson, III	PM	1
Oxford	R. Harry Jordan		1
Oxford Circuit	Charles M. Herring	PM	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.		1
Rougemont	(Charles K. Moseley)	SLP	1
<i>Roxboro:</i>			
Ca-Vel	(Michael B. Simmons)	SLP	2
Grace	Edward F. Bogie	PM	1
Longhurst	(Tommy Privette)	SLP	1
Long Memorial	John W. Hobbs		1
Stem-Bullock	(Bruce M. Jones)	SLP	2
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	Henry N. Lovelace		11

Elizabeth City District - 35

Norwood L. Jones, District Superintendent - 4
P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd		5
Albemarle	Ray Thomas Gooch		3
Aulander	M.L. Funkhouser, Jr.		3
Chowan	James F. Langston		1
Creswell	(Roy L. Matthews)	FTLP	2
Currituck	C.E. O'Briant	PM	1
Edenton	R.R. Blankenhorn		1
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>			
City Road	John H. Crum		1
First	C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.		1
Associate	Paul T. Stallsworth	PM	1
Riverside	William M. Presnell	PM	1
Gatesville	Berry O. Barbour		1
Harrellsville	Nancy R. Best		2
Hatteras	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		1
Hertford	Amos H. Stone		1
Kinnakeet	James H. Harris, Jr.		4
<i>Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-</i>			
East Lake	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP	5
Manteo	M.W. Warren, Jr.		1
Moyock	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		3
Murfreesboro	Jack M. Hunter		2
New Hope-Woodland	T.D. Hoogerland		5
Newland-Grace	C.H. Mewborn		2
North Gates	(H.L. Martin)	AM	6
Ocracoke	James E. Creech		5
Outer Banks Parish	W.C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Pasquotank	Charles E. McKenzie		1

Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	FTLP	4
Perquimans	(Charles O'Neal Smith)	FTLP	1
Pilmoor Memorial	Judi J. Smith	PM	2
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		5
South Camden	Lynwood C. Boyette	PM	1
South Mills	(Earl F. Matoy)	AM	2
Tyrrell	Fred F. Dillon	PM	2
Union-Newbegun	(E.H. Overman)	PTLP	4
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess		5
Windsor	John T. Maides		1

Fayetteville District - 47

James H. Miller, Jr. District Superintendent - 5
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		1
<i>Clinton:</i>			
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		1
Grace	H.M. Wilkinson		1
Clinton Circuit	H.W. Burnside, Jr.	PM	2
Coats	W.H. Altman, Jr.	PM	2
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	PTLP	5
Cotton	(Earl D. Martin)	PTLP	2
Cumberland	W.J. Martin		3
Dunn: Divine Street	Thomas E. Loftis		1
Erwin	W. Edward Barber		3
<i>Fayetteville:</i>			
Calvary	(Lester Sessoms, Jr)	SLP	3
Camp Ground	Vassar W. Jones		3
Christ	J.K. Bostick		3
Culbreth Memorial	Eric Carson		1
Gardners	Samuel H. Brown		2
Haymount	Paul G. Bunn		3
Associate	Ralph C. Waters	PM	1
Hay Street	Vernon C. Tyson		4
Associate	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.		2
John Wesley	David R. Dunlap		3
Johnson Memorial	William F. Cox, Jr.	PM	1
Person Street	Michael L. Hale	PM	1
St. Andrews	H.A. Soderberg		1
St. Matthews	Robert S. Pullman		4
Salem	L.E. Lugar		4
Trinity	(Charles R. Pittman)	PTLP	4
Victory	George F. Blanchard	PM	1
Wesley Heights	W.T. Cottingham, III		2
Goshen-Keener	J.J. Grimes		2
Hope Mills	J.C. Chaffin		3
Hopewell	Richard C. Vaughan		4
Kipling-Cokesbury	George C. Smith		1

Leslie	(Amos L. Laine)	PTLP	3
Lillington	Robert F. Bundy		2
Linden: Parkers Grove	(John L. Crow)	PTLP	2
Mamers	David R. McKay		2
Marvin	To be supplied		
	(R.W. Barwick)		1
Mt. Moriah	To be supplied		
	(W. Arthur Warren)		2
Newton Grove	John R. Rummell	PM	1
<i>Raeford:</i>			
First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		4
Hoke	C.M. Litzenberger		2
Roseboro	Jean L. Hood		1
Salemburg	(Stephen B. Hall)	SLP	3
South River	(E.C. McCall)	AM	4
Spring Hill	Denny C. Wise		1
Spring Lake	A.C. Edens, Jr.		11
Stedman	Henry W. Lee	PM	1
Tabor	To be supplied		
	(Walter E. Smith)		5
Wesley-Black's Chapel	(Benny Ray Melvin)	SLP	1

Goldsboro District - 44

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent - 4
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Benson	D. Morrill Tyson		1
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	15
Bethel-Rones	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	1
Brogden-Falling Creek	Henry G. Jinnette		2
Browning-Smith	P.C. Yelverton		4
Corinth-Antioch	(Leon E. Hill)	AM	1
Eureka-Yelverton	(G.R. Massey)	AM	8
Faison	(David A. Eubank)	FTLP	2
Four Oaks	J.B. Helms, Jr.	PM	2
Fremont	Jack M. Benfield		2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		9
<i>Goldsboro:</i>			
Airboro	(W.H. Farmer)	AM	9
Daniels	W.R. Crowder		5
New Hope	J. Lloyd Spencer		2
Pine Forest	(J.W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	5
Providence	Samuel L. Wood		2
St. John	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	5
St. Luke	M. Randall Baker		4
St. Paul	W.J. Neese		3
Associate	David R. Grissom		2
Salem	(R.L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Institute	J.E. Sponenberg		1

Jerusalem-Bethel	W. Clark Barfield		1
Kenansville Parish	J.C. Stokes, Jr.		2
Kenly-Buckhorn	Weyland S. Burns	PM	1
LaGrange	Robert C. Flynn		2
Magnolia	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	1
Micro-Fellowship	B.R. McCullen		7
Mt. Olive: First	L.T. Wilson		1
Pineville-Mt. Carmel	C. Graham Nickens		2
Pine Level	Russell R. Blake	PM	1
Princeton	John M. Roberts		3
Rose Hill	John H. White		4
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		4
<i>Selma:</i>			
Brietz	(R.G. Gurley)	PTLP	6
Edgerton	R.M. Poulk		5
Seven Springs	(Otto C. Hardt) SLP		1
<i>Smithfield:</i>			
Asbury	To be supplied (W.C. White)		2
Centenary	Ben H. Wilson, III		1
Whitley	Lawrence A. Green		3
Trinity	Chester D. Brown		3
Turkey-Friendship	(J.H. Bryant)	AM	2
Wallace	P.D. Midgett, III		1
Warsaw	John D. Aycock		1
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	13

Greenville District - 41

R.T. Commander, District Superintendent - 3
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora	Philip W. Keel		2
Ayden	Travis W. Owen		3
Bath	Oscar S. Williams	RS	1
Belhaven: Trinity	Clarence L. Warren		1
Bell Arthur	(H.M. Hunnings)	AM	3
Bethel	E.J. Bedsworth		5
Farmville	Clyde H. Dunn		2
<i>Greenville:</i>			
Holy Trinity	Glen A. Holm	PM	1
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		4
Associate	Robert C. Redmond		1
St. James	M. Dewey Tyson		1
Grafton	Don Lee Harris		2
Grimesland	(Julian D. Huffman)	SLP	1
Hobgood	(Haywood A. Smith)	SLP	1
Holly Springs	To be supplied (Howard W. Haskell)		1
Hookerton	Irving E. Cook		2

Jamesville	Daniel C. Boone	RS	1
<i>Kinston:</i>			
Queen Street	Kermit L. Braswell		3
Associate	Rodney G. Hamm	PM	1
St. Mark-Woodington	W.W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	1
Westminster	Billy M. Carden		1
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	5
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	5
Mattamuskeet	(Richard J. Eichenlaub)	FTLP	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	1
Monk-Walstonburg	(Donald E. Coleman)	FTLP	2
Noble's Chapel	(D.R. Woodworth)	PTLP	13
Pink Hill	E.D. Stanfield	PM	1
Rainbow	Daniel D. Bowman		1
Robersonville	C.R. Hollowell		2
Salem	James G. Lupton		2
Snow Hill: Calvary	Clingman C. Capps		1
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	4
Stokes	(James R. Howard, IV)	SLP	3
Swan Quarter	(Nevin D. Snyder)	PTLP	1
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		1
Vanceboro Circuit	Steven A. Hickie		1
<i>Washington:</i>			
Asbury	(Jonathan C. Hill)	FTLP	4
First	F. Odell Walker		4
Washington Circuit	(Robert F. Randalls)	FTLP	1
Webb Chapel	(Francis G. Bryans)	PTLP	4
Wesley	(H.M. Owens)	PTLP	5
Williamston	W.M. Ellis		7

New Bern District - 40

H.F. Leatherman, District Superintendent - 5
P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	H.G. Quigley		2
Atlantic	(E.F. Seymour)	AM	5
Beaufort: Ann Street	Douglas L. Byrd		3
Beech Grove	John D. Butson		1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Stephen E. Young		4
Bridgeton	(George W. Campbell)	PTLP	2
Cedar Island	(Glenn B. Everett)	FTLP	2
Core Creek	J.B. Speight		1
Harkers Island	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	(Jerry T. Lewis)	FTLP	3
<i>Havelock:</i>			
Cherry Point	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	3
First	H. Charles Davis	PM	1
Hubert	Sidney E. Epperson		1
<i>Jacksonville:</i>			

Northwoods	E.L. Earnhardt		1
Trinity	J.B. Parvin		3
Associate	Marshall R. Old		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna	Andrew L. Henry		3
Maysville	W.W. Wells, Jr.		3
Midway-Bethlehem	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
<i>Morehead City:</i>			
First	James C.P. Brown		3
Franklin Memorial	H.F. Crawley		4
St. Peter's-Broad Creek	(Charles I. Umstead)	AM	1
<i>New Bern:</i>			
Centenary	E.R. Porter		5
Garber	William H. Gattis		1
Riverside	W. Thomas Clarke		1
Trinity	Walter C. Feltman		4
Newport: St. James	H.L. McLaurin		2
Oriental	(David E. Lupton)	PTLP	5
Pamlico Parish	Jesse C. Staton		2
Associate	E.P. Armstrong		2
Associate	(Timothy Zeller)	SLP	1
Pollocksville	Leonard F. Doucette	PM	1
Richlands	Henry A. Bizzell		1
Richlands Circuit	(C.R. Etheridge)	PTLP	1
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PTLP	2
Salter Path	(F.L. Reynolds)	FTLP	13
Shady Grove	Ronald D. Cyr		2
Sneads Ferry	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		3
Straits-North River	Wayne E. Thomas		1
Swansboro	Robert F. Moore		3
Trenton	(Bobby E. Smith)	FTLP	2
Verona	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	5
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	4

Raleigh District - 50

W.B. Petteway, District Superintendent - 3

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Apex	Howard M. McLamb		3
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	(John M. Bowman)	SLP	2
<i>Cary:</i>			
First	R.C. Mooney		3
White Plains	J. Thomas Smith		3
Clayton	Jerry T. Smith		2
Ebenezer	C.O. Wiggins		4
Franklin	Ronald K. Paige	PM	1
Franklinton	R. Norman Knight		1
<i>Garner:</i>			
First	George W. Johnson		2
St. Andrews	W.E. Tisdale		2

Gillburg	(Donald H. Allred)	SLP	4
Hollands	John C. Andrews		3
Jerusalem-Zion	(J. Richard Hebel)	SLP	2
Knightdale	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	4
Louisburg	H.A. Phillips, Jr.		4
Louisburg Circuit	Lionel C. Swink		1
Macon	(Floyd R. Morrow)	SLP	3
Middleburg	Richard D. Brunson	PM	2
Mt. Carmel	(James L. Reavis)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	W.M. Jeffries		3
Norlina	C.N. Burgess	PM	2
Plank Chapel	James A. Williams		3
<i>Raleigh:</i>			
Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle		5
Cokesbury	(Roosevelt Wilkerson)	SLP	1
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		4
Associate	Fred Falls, Jr.		4
Associate	M.O. Stephenson		5
Fairmont	Rufus H. Stark		3
Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		3
Associate	Wesley F. Brown		2
Highland	Jack L. Hunter		6
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		4
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith		7
Layden Memorial	H.T. Ferguson		7
Longview	Robert F. McKee		1
Macedonia	J.C. Loy		5
Millbrook	Robert L. Bame		1
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III		6
Pleasant Grove	F.C. Bradshaw		1
St. James	Lester P. Jackson		4
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III		14
Associate	David E. Brownlee	PM	1
Trinity	H.M. Chrismon		3
Wesley Memorial	W.C. Spencer, Jr.		5
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		3
Wilson Temple	Theodore V. Carter		6
Wynnewood Park	Douglas E. Fox	PM	2
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Charles J. Robl	PM	1
Union Chapel	R.H. Methvin	PM	2
Vance	Michael R. McCoy		3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	C.L. Pollock		4
Warren	(Dennis P. Levin)	SLP	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young		6
Wendell	Samuel S. Moore		2
Zebulon	Lovell R. Aills		1

Rockingham District - 45

Joseph B. Bethea, District Superintendent - 1

Beaver Dam-Tabernacle	(J. Leonard Reese, II)	SLP	1
Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman		1
Caledonia	William E. Clements		3
Collins Chapel-Philadelphus	(Wilton R. Cummings)	PTLP	1
Cool Springs	(Purnell Moody)	SLP	3
Associate	W.F. Elliott	RS	5
Cordova	To be supplied		5
Ellerbe	(G.M. Marsh, Jr.)		1
Fairmont: Trinity	N.B. Hill, Jr.		1
<i>Hamlet:</i>			
Fellowship	Brooks Patten		4
First	T.M. Faggart		3
Associate	H. William Green	PM	1
St. Peter	J.F. Sawyer	RS	4
Laurel Hill	H. Robert Warren		2
<i>Laurinburg:</i>			
Central	Jack M. Morrill	PM	2
First	Troy J. Barrett		1
Galilee	S.L. Townsend		13
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PTLP	1
St. Luke	James C. Lee		2
<i>Lumberton:</i>			
Asbury-Pineview	Nicholas T. Cucare		2
Branch Street-Sandy Plains	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	PM	2
Chestnut Street	H.S. Winberry		2
Mt. Olive	(J.F. Cummings)	PTLP	5
Lumberton Circuit	(J. Earl McLendon)	FTLP	2
<i>Maxton:</i>			
St. George-Piney Grove	O.M. Graham		13
St. Paul	(F.W. Fraley)	AM	2
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	5
Parkton	John W. Wenberg, Jr.		2
<i>Pembroke:</i>			
Ashpole-Pleasant Grove	(S. Dufrene Cummings)	SLP	3
First-Calvary	Jerry J. Juren		6
Pembroke Circuit	(R.A. Fairley)	PTLP	5
Philadelphia	(W.G. Gholston)	SLP	4
Prospect	Harvey Lowry		5
Prospect: Fairview-Hickory Grove	(T.R. Brady, Jr.)	SLP	1
<i>Red Springs:</i>			
Rhyne Memorial	J.H. Shiver		5
Trinity	Kermit R. Wheeler		2
Roberdel	(R.R. Knowles)	AM	3
<i>Rockingham:</i>			
East	Gladys R. Williford		2
First	A.P. Hill, Jr.		3

Minister of Education	Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.		1
Glenwood	Robert D. O'Keef	PM	2
Pee Dee	Robert J. Rudd		3
Trinity-Zion	David L. Harvin	PM	1
West	Lee A. Phillips		10
<i>Rowland:</i>			
First	Alvin J. Morris	PM	2
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP	5
Associate	(Lucile Anderson)	PTLP	1
St. John-Gibson	John E. Wood		1
St. Pauls	Clarence Garner		2
Sneads Grove	Robert W. Atchley		2

Rocky Mount District - 47

John M. Cline, District Superintendent - 4
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	John E. Williams		3
Battleboro	(Earl W. Cochran)	SLP	1
Bethesda-Hollister	To be supplied		
	(A. Gene Cobb, Jr.)		1
Calvary	Johnny H. Branch	PM	4
Conway	W.M. Wells, Jr.		3
Elm City	James R. Oliver		3
Enfield	Carlton F. Hirschi		2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Wade A. Mullikin		2
Gaston	Frederick E. Roberts	PM	3
Halifax	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	3
Hawkins-Tabor	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM	2
Hornes	(Dennis M. Goodwin)	SLP	2
Littleton	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	PM	3
Lucama-Sims	H. Warren Casiday	PM	2
Milwaukee	Vance C. Way		1
Mount Pleasant	To be supplied		
Mount Zion	Dan E. Meadows	RS	3
Nash	(W. Morgan Speer)	SLP	2
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips		5
Northampton	H. Worth Pearce		
Pinetops-Conetoe	G. Lloyd Edge		1
Red Oak	Rick A. Moser	PM	2
Rich Square	Michael B. Hobbs	PM	3
Roanoke	John D. Mitchell		1
<i>Roanoke Rapids:</i>			
First	Thomas A. Collins		3
Associate	Dennis M. Adams		3
Rosemary	Robert M. Drew		1
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>			
Clark Street	(R.M. Smithson)	AM	1
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps		4

First	Christian White		4
Associate	Robert B. Storrs, Jr.	PM	2
Minister of Education	Rachel T. Moser	PM	1
Marvin	George D. Speake	PM	2
St. Paul	Carson S. Tyson		2
Sandy Cross	M.E. Sluder-Jordan		2
Scotland Neck	Lewis A. Dillman		1
Seaboard	G. Ronald Patton	PM	2
Smith	Don P. Lee		2
Smith-Garysburg	(James E. Lavender, Jr.)	SLP	2
Spring Hope	Terry A. Bryant	PM	1
<i>Tarboro :</i>			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	2
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		5
Temperance Hall-McKendree	Michael A. Davis	PM	1
Weldon	R. Stewart Brodie		3
West Halifax	Gerry G. Davis	PM	3
Whitakers	H. Wayne Grigg	PM	1
<i>Wilson :</i>			
First	B.L. Davidson		3
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn		6
West Nash	Bruce D. Taylor		1
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan		5
Woodland	Richard D. Shannonhouse	PM	1

Sanford District - 45

Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent - 3
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen	L.R. Sparrow		2
Asbury-Bethlehem	(Stephen B. Rhoades)	SLP	2
Biscoe	James W. Hamilton		4
Bonlee	Robert H. Ray	PM	3
Broadway	James M. Short		3
Bynum	(John C. Capps)	SLP	1
Candor	A.M. Cameron		3
Carthage	D.D. Jessee		2
Center	(J.W. Caviness, Jr.)	SLP	2
Chatham-Zion	Mary L. Von Canon	PM	2
Fuquay-Varina	W.A. Wentz, Jr.		2
Glendon	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Goldston	E. Russell Stott		4
Holly Springs	(David L. Watson)	SLP	3
Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain	(K.R. Worthington)	SLP	3
Lemon Springs	Joe C. Shore		2
Lovejoy-Macedonia	(R.V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Merritts-Fbenezer	(Henry D. Cribb, Jr.)	SLP	1
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.	PM	5

Morris Chapel	(Ronald A. Stanley)	SLP	3
Mt. Gilead: First	A.W. Winstead		2
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	J. Chris Wilson		2
Pekin	(V.L. Free)	SLP	3
Pinebluff	L.C. Bissette		3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	5
Pittsboro: First	M.I. DeHart		4
Pittsboro: Circuit	A.L. Wesley		5
Pleasant Hill	C.W. Wooten		3
Poplar Springs-Memphis	(Kenneth Phelps)	SLP	1
Robbins	O.W. Watson		4
Sandhills	(William F. Williams)	SLP	1
<i>Sanford:</i>			
Jonesboro	W. Everette Eason		5
Associate	(W.E. Braswell)	PTLP	2
St. Luke	R.W. Ponder		8
Associate	E.M. Gunter		5
Trinity	C.S. Hubbard	RS	1
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	10
<i>Siler City:</i>			
First	W.C. Teachey		3
West End	David R. Atwood	PM	3
Silk Hope	Robert A. MacLean		1
Smyrna	Roger E. Thompson		1
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		4
Star	Leonard E. Mayo		5
Troy: Trinity	W.W. Sherman, Jr.		4
Troy Circuit	David M. Lewis		2
Vass	J.C. Parker		3
West End	Harold T. Pickett		1

Wilmington District - 43

James A. Auman, District Superintendent - 3
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	(Clayton Z. Price)	FTLP	2
Bladen	(Harold D. Scott)	FTLP	1
Bolivia	(Howard A. Elam)	SLP	3
Bolton-Shiloh	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	2
Burgaw	Argel H. Payne		3
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay		5
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	4
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Joseph W. Forbes		1
Clarkton-Bluefield	H.L. Tenney		1
Dublin	Ruben W. Tunnell	PM	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		18
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	4
Garland	(William R. King)	FTLP	2
Hallsboro	C.B. Hicks		2

Hampstead	(C. Everett Price, Jr.)	FTLP	6
Harrells: Centenary	(Roger D. Paxton)	PTLP	1
Lake Waccamaw	Everett J. France		2
Ocean View	James L. Hobbs		1
Old Dock	Clyde B. Cheezem		3
Riegelwood	F.D. Hedden	RS	1
Rocky Point	(E.C. Batchelor)	FTLP	3
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	7
Shallotte: Camp	David L. Moe		1
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	10
Southport	J. Earl Richardson		5
Tabor City	C. Reginald Johnson		1
Town Creek	(Jimmie Ray Tatum)	SLP	2
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster	PM	5
Westview	Clyde S. Boggs	RS	1
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		4
Whiteville Circuit	James A. Starnes		4
<i>Wilmington:</i>			
Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	6
Epworth	(Thomas M. Mason)	RLP	5
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		4
Grace	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		3
Oleander	W. Kenneth Hall	Pm	1
Pine Valley	Paul B. Scott		1
St. John-Smith Chapel	(Willie Middlebrooks)	IS	1
Sunset Park	J. David Jones		1
Trinity	Milton T. Mann		1
Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Sparks		4
Associate	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	PM	1
Wrightsboro	L.M. Peele, Jr.	PM	6
Wrightsville Beach	W.L. Wolfe		1

Appointments Beyond the Local Church

() Indicated District to Which Related

I. *Methodist Related*

- Aiken, Michael L. (FA) - Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries;
_____CC
Baldridge, Robert L. (RA) - Coordinator, Leadership Development
and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh:
Highland CC
Bergland, John K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School,
Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Bradley, David G. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke
University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Browning, Paul C. (NB) - Administrator, Wesley Manor, Ocean
City, NJ; Morehead City: First CC
Cameron, Hugh H. (RA) - Coordinator, Children's Ministry and
Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes
Barton CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Crotwell, Helen Gray (DU) - Associate Minister to Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Cummings, Simeon F. (RA) - Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
 Cushman, Robert E. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Davis, Thomas Crawley III (DU) - Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry; _____CC
 Farmer, John A. (NB) - Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Parish CC
 Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Associate Director, Office of Rural Church Affairs, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
 Goldfinch, A.E., Jr. (RA) - Teacher, Colegio Metodista, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
 Granger, Paul D. [PM] (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; _____CC
 Grill, C. Franklin (RA) - Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Student Services, Greensboro College; Bethel CC
 Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Johnson, Robert L. (BU) - Staff, National Institute for Campus Ministries; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Jones, Barney L. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Juren, Jerry J. (RO) - Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC
 King, A. Kimsey (DU) - Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC
 Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Leeland, Paul L. (DU) - Chaplain, Wesley Woods Retirement Center, Atlanta, GA; Durham: Trinity CC
 Little, Brooks B. (DU) - Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC
 Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 McCallum, James H. (RA) Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference COM.
 Mangum, Robert L. (RO) - Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC
 Mann, William J. (RA) - Campus Minister, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Mercer, Charles H. (RA) - Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
 Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Mitchell, C. Maness (RA) - Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC
 Moore, Jack W. (RM) - Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
 Morrison, J. Edward (RA) - Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries; _____ CC
 McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
 Plyler, L.P. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
 Pope, T. Arnold (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Price, Robert E. (RM) - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
 Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Ricketts, Mac L. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Robinson, Charles K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
 Safley, Michael W. (RA) - Minister to Campus Life, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Shoaf, E. Clifford (DU) - Director of Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Simonton, C. Al (RO) - Editor, *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
 Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Tyson, Bobby P. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
 Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
 Vereen, LaFon C (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
 Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA) - Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
 Warren, James H. (GR) - Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
 Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Academic Dean, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Research Professor, Church and Society,

Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
 Womack, Samuel J., Jr. (FA) - Academic Dean, Methodist College;
 Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Yow, Thomas S., III (FA) - Assistant to President, Louisburg Col-
 lege; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

II. *Missionaries and Deaconesses*

Ballance, Bernice (FA) - Deaconess, Church and Community
 Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC
 Ballance, Ethelynde (FA) - Deaconess, Director of Christian Edu-
 cation; Raeford: First CC
 Cameron, Mary C. (RO) - Deaconess, Robeson County Church and
 Community Center; Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains CC
 Garrison, J.W. (RA) - Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton
 Street CC
 Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St.
 Luke CC
 Purkey, Betty (RO) - Church and Community Worker, Robeson
 County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Branch
 Street-Sandy Plains CC
 Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury
 Temple CC

III. *Chaplains - Institutional, Military, VA Hospital*

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke Uni-
 versity; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Pem-
 broke: First-Calvary CC
 Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Durham: Al-
 dersgate CC
 Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC
 Bryan, James L. (WI) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Ocean View CC
 Caudill, Charles C. (SA) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Fuquay-
 Varina CC
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Goldston CC
 Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Raleigh: Eden-
 ton Street CC
 Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA) - Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital,
 Washington, DC; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
 Gillespie, S.T. (FA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville; John
 Wesley CC
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Center; Durham:•
 Parkwood CC
 Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Spring Hope CC
 Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay
 Street CC
 Moorman, Julian P. (RA) - Chaplain, N.C. Department of Correc-
 tions; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Red Springs:

Rhyne Memorial CC
 Pearsall, John S. (WI) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Rocky Point CC
 Rickards, James P. (RA) - Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Starnes, William B. (BU) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Shiloh CC
 Wilson, A.J., III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

IV. *Non-Methodist Related*

Alexander, Gayle T. (BU) - Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC
 Alexander, J.C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Brogan, Wesley G. (RA) - Principal, C.D. McIver School, Greensboro; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC
 Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) - Chaplain, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
 Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Assistant Professor, Chairman Department of Religion and Chaplain, Converse College; Durham: Trinity CC
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ; Durham: Asbury CC
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (EC) - Retired Chaplain; Herfort: First CC
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College, Spindale, NC; Louisburg CC
 Davis, C. Earl (GO) - Alcohol and Drug Consultant, Department of Human Resources, Georgia; Goldsboro: Providence CC
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Dowdy, Melvin D. (DU) - Assistant Director of Pastoral Services Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, Richmond, VA; Roxboro: Long Memorial CC
 Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) - Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Center; Roanoke Rapids: First CC
 Forringer, Julie B. (DU) - Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service; Durham: McMannen CC
 Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR) - Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Assistant Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC) - Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Albe-Marle Mental Health Center; Moyock CC
 Hodgins, H.H., Jr. (BU) - Administrative Assistant to Dean of In-

struction, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC

Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.; Graham: First CC

Lancaster, Charles H. (DU) - Chief Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Miller, Dan L. (NB) - Chaplain Resident, Memorial Hospital System, Houston, TX; Jacksonville: Trinity CC

Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; Cary: First CC

Newman, William W. (RA) - Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association, Inc.; Apex CC

Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) - Ministry In and To Society; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Coordinator of Continuing Education, Juvenile Services Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Greenville: Holy Trinity CC

Peterson, J.L., Jr. (GR) - Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA; Vanceboro CC

Purcell, E.G., Jr. (GO) - Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel CC

Reed, John E. (DU) - Associate Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC

Richardson, Allen (WI) - Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital; Tabor City CC

Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Haves Barton CC

Sharpe, William G., IV (BU) - Coordinator of Student Activities, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC

Snypes, James G. (GR) - Chaplain, Carolina Apartment Association, Charlotte; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC

Stokes, John L., III (WI) - Assistant to Academic Dean, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC

Thompson, Leo C. (DU) - Executive Director, Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh; Durham: Trinity CC

Tingle, James A. (NB) - Ministry In and To Society; New Bern: Garber CC

Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Association, Charlotte; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Waldrop, J.H., Jr. (GR) - Superintendent, Oakwood Villa Nursing Home, Shelby; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU) - Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart", Lexington; Burlington: ? Grace CC

West, C. Ray (FA) - Counselor, Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center; _____ CC

Wooddock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

Wooldridge, Oscar B. (RA) - Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Highland CC

Worley, William E. (SA) - Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College,
Clearwater, FL; Goldston CC

V. *Sabbatical Leave*

Randolph, F. Roderick (GR) - Greenville: St. James CC

VI. *Disability Leave*

Davenport, William S. (GR) - Salem CC

Dodson, Lewis H. (SA) - Center CC

Dunn, Joe Clyde [PTLP] (WI) - Lake Waccamaw CC

Evans, Paul W. [AM] (RM) - Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC

Evans, Willie J. (EC) - Harrellsville CC

Freeman, William L. (DU) - Durham: Lakewood CC

Gregory, W. Bryan (RM) - Roanoke CC

Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (FA) - Fayetteville: Haymount CC

House, Thomas H. (RO) - St. Paul CC

Lewis, W. Carson (RO) - Rockingham: Glenwood CC

Nicks, Robert L. (NB) - Beaufort: Ann Street CC

Parnell, Evander [AM] (RO) - Lumberton: Aury-Pineview CC

Rogers, Harry L. (RA) - Raleigh: Macedonia CC

Salmon, Frank D. (WI) - Shallotte: Camp CC

* Wesley, Luther V. (RO) - Cordova CC

* Wise, Wilford D. (NB) - Newport: St. James CC

VII. *Leave of Absence*

Beane, Kenneth E. (FA) - Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Brooks, Rex E. [PM] (BU) - Salem CC

Glover, R. Keith (RA) - Raleigh: North Raleigh CC

Hawkins, George E. [AM] (SA) - Smyrna CC

Lamb, Bobby H. [AM] (SA) - Smyrna CC

Levis, Susan P. [PM] (NB) - Morehead City: St. Peters CC

Radin, John J., II (DU) - Durham: Trinity CC

White, James G. (RA) - Apex CC

VIII. *Appointed to Attend School*

Burlington District

Birt, Kenneth C., II [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University;
Mebane CC

Compton, Stephen C. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University;
Burlington: Emmanuel CC

Gibson, J. Richard - Graduate School, University of North Carolina
at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Wier, Frank E. - Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul CC

Durham District

Carruth, Robert K. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Dur-
ham: Trinity CC

Dunn, Truman L. [PM] - Union Theological Seminary, NY; Dur-
ham: Duke Memorial CC

Goehring, David J. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; _____
CC

Miller, James M. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC

Fayetteville District

Francis, Henry Cleveland [PM] - Asbury Theological Seminary; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

McLean, Thurman [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; _____CC

New Bern District

Jones, James Brockway [PM] - Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC; Jacksonville Northwoods CC

Joyce, David Corey [PM] - Yale Divinity School; Swansboro CC

Morris, Homer [PM] - Asbury Theological Seminary; _____CC

Raleigh District

Snotherly, William W., Jr. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Westover CC

West, John Cameron [PM] - Yale Divinity School; Raleigh: Highland CC

Wilkinston, Scott T. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC

Rockingham District

Michael T. Cash [PM] - Southeastern Institute, Chapel Hill; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion CC

Gibson, Alan C. [PM] - Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Laurinburg: First CC

Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Jackson, Jerry A. [PM] - United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Rocky Mount District

Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Sandy Cross CC

Smith, Robert K. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: First CC

Sanford District

Eason, Stephen Phillip [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Sanford: Jonesboro CC

Fogleman, Leland Jan [PM] - Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Aberdeen CC

Willingham, Malcolm C. [PM] - Chaplain Intern, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Poplar Springs-Memphis CC

Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. [PM] - Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Carthage CC

IX. *Retired*

Burlington District

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, Edgar B. Fisher, W.M. Howard, Jr., C.S. Hubbard, J.H. Lanning, J.F. Minnis, R.E.L. Moser,

P.F. Newton, S.J. Starnes, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whitehead

Durham District

W.K. Barrs, M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, J.F. Coble, E.C. Crawford, L.M. Hall, R.S. Harrison, D.D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, W.V. McRae, H.E. Myers, John R. Poe, V.E. Queen, D.M. Sharpe, B.B. Slaughter, W.A. Tew, A.M. Williams, J.D. Young

Elizabeth City District

E.E. Edmond, Durward T. Goodwin, C.B. Hutcherson, E.R. Meekins, J. Kern Ormond

Fayetteville District

N.P. Edens, J.E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M.R. Miller, J.R. Regan, A.G. Tyson

Goldsboro District

D.W. Charlton, F.J. Duplissey, Horace S. Garris, C.E. Hix, Jr., A.S. Lancaster, W.R. Stevens, R.E. Walston

Greenville District

D.C. Boone, A.E. Brown, F.W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, R.M. Gradeless, H.F. Pollock, O.S. Williams

New Bern District

C.H. Brigman [AM], H.H. Cash, R.G. Dawson, D.L. Founts, A.D. Leon Gray, Vance A. Lewis

Raleigh District

G.W. Blout, L.C. Brothers, B.D. Critcher, G.W. Crutchfield, J.T. Fisher [RSP], Matt. R. Gardner, H.L. Harris, O.L. Hathaway, J.B. Hurley, H.C. Jones, H.B. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, Sr., J.O. Long, G. Nelson Moore, C.P. Morris, C.P. Pearce [RSP], R.W. Pritchard, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, Leon W. Ross, Leon Russell, M.W. Warren, W.C. Wilson

Rockingham District

J.V. Early, W.F. Elliott, T.B. Hough, B.T. Hurley, A.C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, D.F. Lowry, B.F. Meacham, W.F. Meacham, J.W. Page, J.P. Pegg, Forrest W. Pursley [RLP], J.F. Sawyer, I.J. Strawbridge, D.D. Traynham

Rocky Mount District

H.R. Ashmore, B.E. Bingham, S.G. Boone, C.R. Breedin, Jr., H.L. Davis, C.W. Goldston, John T. Greene, Haywood L. Harrell, Wade Hawkins, T.R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, E.H. Measamer

Sanford District

W.C. Ball, C.H. Beale, W.B. Cotton, W.A. Crow, O.E. Leonard [AM], W.L. Maness, Konstanty Naider, J.A. Russell, A.L. Thompson, W.N. Vaughan, C.P. Womack

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock [RLP], James M. Carroll [RLP], W.O. Connor, F.D. Hedden, George D. Miller [RLP], Ben F. Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller

Appointment List of Diaconal Ministers

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment:</i>
Ballance, Bernice	Deaconess, Church and Com., Worker, Harnett Co.
Ballance, Ethelynde	Deaconess, DCE, First UMC, Raeford
Batten, Henry Ranson	Director of Music, First UMC, Laurinburg
Beaty, Mary Eugenia	Assoc. in Christian Educ. Front St., UMC Burlington
Biddle, Margaret Anne	DCE Duke Memorial UMC, Durham
Davenport, Mrs. Charles	Director of Music, First UMC, Wilson
Foster, David L.	Director of Music, Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville
Garrison, Robert H., Jr.	Church Business Admin. Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh
Gattis, Irene	Inactive Status - DCE
Johnson, Marilyn H.	Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern
Marshall, James M.	Director of Music - Inactive Status
O'Connor, Tacoma	Assoc. in Christian Educ., Carr UMC, Durham
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	Director of Music, Queen St., UMC, Kinston
Ross, Henry Alexander, Jr.	Director of Music, First UMC, Henderson
Searles, Roger F.	Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro
Vaughn, Stephen W. II	Assoc. in Christian Education, St. James UMC, Greenville
Walker, Wanda Gail	DCE, First UMC, Hamlet
Williams, Richard Jerome	DCE, Centenary UMC, Smithfield

Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments

Salaries paid ministers in 1976 serving in the following connectional or special appointments. These are appointments with pension credit on the North Carolina Conference.

Director, Conference Council on Ministries	\$17,960
Coordinator of Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	14,300
Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Social Concerns	12,200
Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping	12,200
Coordinator of Outreach Ministries	14,000
Coordinator of Resources	12,500
Exec. Director, Methodist Retirement Home	20,000
Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham	17,100
Administrator Methodist Retirement Homes, Lumberton	17,100
Administrator, Methodist Home for Children	17,964
Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parrish Associate	12,400
Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	10,400
Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center.	12,860
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	9,456

SECTION IV

IN MEMORIAM

SEC IV

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

In Memoriam

1976-1977

What ministers have died during the year

Marquis Wood Lawrence

September 24, 1976

Pearce Hudson Layfield

December 20, 1976

Ivey James Wall, Jr.

April 16, 1977

Howard Braxton Harrell

May 29, 1977

What ministers' wives have died during the year

Mrs. Rebecca K. Hall

June 6, 1976

Mrs. Anna Margaret Bryans

June 29, 1976

Mrs. Ethel G. Merritt

June 17, 1976

Mrs. Clara W. Autry

October 11, 1976

Mrs. Dorothea Bryant Bridges

September 7, 1976

Mrs. Willifred Howe Wellons

December 26, 1976

Mrs. Mary Jeanne Blackburn

May 22, 1977

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(The complete roll of Deceased Ministerial Members appears in the 1976 Conference Journal of the North Carolina Conference. The complete roll will again be published in 1980.)

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902 Statesville, N.C.	1929 Kinston, N.C.	1976 Waynesville, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916 Pine Mountain, Ga.	1954 Raleigh, N.C.	1976 Raleigh, N.C.	Waynesville, N.C.
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938 Pitt County, N.C.	1962 Kinston, N.C.	1977 Edenton, N.C.	Vanceboro, N.C.
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934 Martin County, N.C.	1961 Durham, N.C.	1977 Hobgood, N.C.	Hamilton, N.C.



MARQUIS WOOD LAWRENCE
1902-1976

One of God's noblemen ended his earthly pilgrimage among us when Marquis Wood Lawrence was stricken with a sudden and unexpected illness at his home, at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on the afternoon of Friday, September 24, 1976. He was pronounced dead soon after arrival at Haywood County Hospital, Waynesville.

A memorial service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Waynesville, by Dr. Larry D. Wilkinson, Sunday, September 26. On Monday afternoon, September 27, funeral services were held in Trinity Church, Durham, with Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Reverend Paul Carruth officiating. The crowded church of family, fellow ministers, and former members bore witness to the high esteem in which he was held by everyone. Internment was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

Mark was born August 10, 1902, at Statesville, the son of Larry Carlton Lawrence and Margaret Wood Lawrence, parents whose home was always a devoutly Christian one. He had a goodly heritage and was the namesake of his maternal grandfather, The Reverend Marquis Wood, who was an early Methodist missionary to China and later President of Trinity College, now Duke University.

The Lawrence family moved from Statesville to Hampton, Virginia, where Mark finished high school. Later they moved to New Bern, and from there he entered Duke University. He was graduated with an A.B. Degree in 1925, and from Duke Divinity School with a B.D. Degree, in 1930.

Mark was married to Velma Patterson, of Coats, August 1, 1928. To their lovely home were born two daughters who, along with their mother, survive him. They are Margaret Lawrence Weir, of Wilson, and Dorothy Lawrence Lichtwardt, of Fairfax, Virginia. In addition to these he is survived by two sisters, Margaret Lawrence Conderman and Isabel Lawrence Prior, of New Bern; one brother, Thomas P. Lawrence, of Dallas, Texas; his stepmother, Lillian Macon Lawrence, of Durham; and three stepbrothers, Jones Macon, Baltimore, Maryland; William Macon, Pikesville, Maryland; and Nathaniel Macon, Newport News, Virginia. His surviving grandchildren are Deborah Margaret Weir, John Marquis Weir, and Brian, Sandy, and Richard D. Lichtwardt, Jr.

Mark entered the ministry from Centenary Church, New Bern. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference, at Kinston, in 1929.

He was ordained a Deacon in 1931 and an Elder in 1933. He served the following appointments in the conference: Dare Circuit; Carroboro; Maysville; Chadbourn; Person Circuit, Roxboro; Person Street (now Trinity), Raleigh; Mt. Gilead; Asbury, Durham; First Church, Elizabeth City; Queen Street, Kinston; Trinity, Durham; District Superintendent, Goldsboro; Front Street, Burlington. He retired and moved to his home at Lake Junaluska in 1970.

He was a leader in the larger church, particularly in the work of his Annual Conference. He served on The Board of Education, The Commission on Higher Education, The Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Town and Country Work Commission, and was Conference Missionary Secretary. He was a trustee of Louisburg College, Greensboro College, and The Methodist Retirement Home. He was also a member of the southeastern Jurisdictional Council. Four times he was elected a delegate to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and twice he was a delegate to the General Conference. He attended three sessions of the World Methodist Conference.

That which brought him the greatest joy in life was the realization that he was a Methodist preacher, and he was a "complete preacher."

As a pastor he was one of our finest. Immediately upon receiving a new appointment, the people of the church became, in his own words, "my people." And they were! He shared their lives as fully as they would let him —hurting over their sorrows and troubles, rejoicing with them over every accomplishment and every achievement, and working patiently with them through every problem they had.

He was an unusually good preacher. He was a disciplined student, who kept stretching his mind, keeping alive and alert until the last hour of his life. That fact, along with his compassionate spirit, made his presence a blessing and a benediction in the pulpit of every congregation he served.

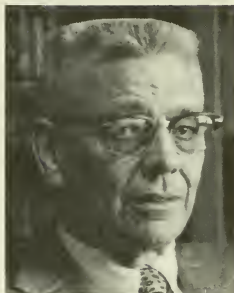
He was a brilliant administrator who always got his people involved in the work of the church; and when he served as a District Superintendent, he persuaded his preachers to give attention to the church's organization and programs. He never neglected any phase of the church's life.

I knew Mark Lawrence as well as any person was privileged to know him. He was not only my colleague throughout all of our ministry; he was, perhaps, my closest and most intimate friend—for forty nine years, and I can say, of a truth, that he was surely one of God's elect!

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!

O happy, happy soul!
In ecstasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll,
Thou seest thy Savior's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain,
Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign
Through ages without end?
Charles Wesley

Leon Russell



PEARCE HUDSON LAYFIELD
1916-1976

Dr. Charles Allen, one of Methodism's most prominent ministers, once said of Pearce Hudson Layfield Jr., his childhood friend in Chipley, Ga., "The dentist's sacrifice is a living sermon."

Dr. Allen was right and wrong.

Indeed, Pearce Layfield had left a lucrative dental practice to become a Methodist minister, a sermon in itself. Indeed, it was a financial sacrifice.

But Pearce Layfield, in three years as a student in Duke Divinity School and 22 years as a Methodist minister in the North Carolina Conference, did not regard the change as a sacrifice. Rather, he felt that he had gained much.

He gave richly from that gain.

Pearce Hudson Layfield was 60 when he died of a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 20, 1976, in Wake Memorial Hospital in Raleigh. On Dec. 19, a Sunday, because of an intense headache, he had asked a layman to lead the service at his church, West Nash United Methodist in Wilson, and he sat that Sunday morning in a recliner, his favorite chair, until he went into a coma about noon.

Early the next morning, quietly and suddenly, he slipped out of this world. It was not the end, for to his deepest fiber, Pearce Layfield believed that "to live is Christ; to die is gain." That was the message that he preached; that was the Good News that he lived.

He was born Dec. 4, 1916, in Pine Mountain, Ga. He was graduated from the Emory University School of Dentistry in 1939 and practiced dentistry for 13 years, including three years in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

He rarely preached about his personal experience, but he would share it privately with those who asked.

Pearce Layfield was practicing dentistry in LaGrange, Ga. He was active in the Methodist church and prominent in his community. But, he would say, he felt as if something were missing from his life.

It was, for Pearce Layfield, a time of discontent, a time of searching, a time to get off by himself and to ask the inevitable questions that can only be answered by being still and listening. He would close his office early, sometimes a day at a time, and his wife, Frances Zimmerman Layfield, says she would wonder where he was and why, with all the paraphanelia of success, he was so distraught.

On one of those days of searching, Pearce Layfield would say, he sat alone on the bank of a river, he bowed his head, he cried out and he felt the power of God come into his life. Almost immediately, he decided to leave his dental practice and go to divinity school, believing then that God would have him become a dental missionary or something of that sort.

A quiet, modest man who was reluctant to speak before crowds, Pearce Layfield could not envision himself as a preacher. Even in the latter years of his ministry, he would often remark that speaking from the pulpit was a miracle in itself.

Divinity school, at first, was traumatic. Pearce Layfield's vocabulary was a glossary of technical, medical and dental terms. He struggled, dictionary at hand, to grasp the theological concepts.

But as a 37-year-old seminarian, Pearce Layfield preached his first sermon. That convinced him: he would become a pulpit minister.

"I knew when I delivered that sermon there was nothing else as important to me as becoming a preacher," he said.

He graduated from Duke Divinity School in 1954 and was appointed pastor of West End Methodist Church in Moore County. He later served as pastor at Tabor City, 1958-63; Zebulon, 1963-67; Benson, 1967-72; and West Nash in Wilson, 1972-76.

Although he didn't preach about his experience, it was the basis for most of his sermons. Pearce Layfield believed deeply and preached fervently that people could experience the living Christ.

Without compromise, he preached the simple truths of the Gospel: Jesus crucified, Jesus resurrected, the life of faith. He always gave an altar call.

His sermons were well organized, powerful, filled with a furtive wit, and captivating. One writer observed: "He has no difficulty in holding the attentions of his congregation even when the temperature hovers in the high 90's."

Pearce Layfield was a man who had an enormous zeal for life—in and out of the pulpit. He loved to play golf, he loved to fish, he loved to talk to friends at his home, which was always open to unscheduled visitors.

He rarely showed remorse—then because of the reluctance of someone to accept Jesus as Lord and Savior.

He loathed “busy work” — forms and papers and administrative chores. He was not a joiner. He was totally committed to serving the needs of his congregation.

Pearce Hudson Layfield was a Methodist of the old school—an articulate preacher, an enthusiastic singer, a warm Christian. But he would not take credit for the way his life had been used to transform the lives of others. Give God the credit, he would say.

The sanctuary was filled for his funeral in West Nash United Methodist Church Dec. 22, 1976, just three days before Christmas. It was a simple service, led by the Rev. John Cline, Rocky Mount District superintendent.

It concluded with Pearce Hudson Layfield’s favorite hymn:

“To God be the Glory,
Great things He hath done.”

Pearce Hudson Layfield’s life and death were a sermon.

He was buried in Waynesville, N.C., near the retirement home he was building. It was the only home he would have owned, because even during his years as a dentist he rented a residence.

Mrs. Layfield, an artist, will live in the retirement home.

Besides Mrs. Layfield, Pearce Hudson Layfield is survived by three children, Laura Sue Layfield of Blakely, Ga., Mary Ann Layfield of Atlanta, Ga., and Pearce Hudson Layfield III of Wilmore, Ky.; his stepmother, Mrs. P.H. Layfield of Pine Mountain, Ga.; a sister, Mrs. Frances Troutman of Virginia Beach, Va.; and a brother, Charles A. Layfield of Cairo, Ga.



IVEY JAMES WALL, JR.
1938-1977

“A faulty diamond is more precious than a perfect pebble” was just one of many wise sayings that Mrs. O.C. Stroud, Sr. of Ayden passed on to me and others. Her investments in the lives of youth were immeasurable. Ivey James Wall, Jr. was, perhaps, the chief beneficiary, outside of her own sons, of her love and dedication in helping youth realize their potential.

“Mother Stroud,” as I.J. affectionately called her, came to know him through the sub-district “MYF.” She saw “a diamond in the rough” in I.J., and she took him under her guidance, encouragement, and determination to attain goals and propelled him along in his pursuit of the

ordained ministry in our Church. Without her aid, it would be safe to say that I.J. would not have received the formal education necessary for the profession to which they both felt God had called him.

Ivey James Wall, Jr. was born on May 16, 1938, the son of Ivey James Wall and Annabelle Peterson Wall. He grew up on the farm in the Epworth community of Pitt County. A graduate of Chicod High School in 1956, he attended first Louisburg College and then High Point College, receiving his A.B. degree from that institution in 1960.

The next hurdle was enrollment in seminary, with Mrs. Stroud still seeing to it that a young man did not waver. I.J. enrolled at Candler School of Theology and received his B.D. degree from there in 1963. It was while there that Ivey met and married Alta Lynn Testerman, also a B.D. recipient from Candler and later ordained a deacon in our Church. Nineteen hundred sixty-two was a significant year in this couple's life as their union took place on June 8 in Lynn's hometown of Rogersville, Tennessee, and Ivey was ordained a deacon and received as a probationary member of the Conference, meeting that year in Kinston.

Ivey and Lynn have two sons, Ralph Ellis, age 10, and James Randolph, age 3. Their life without their father will be difficult, and the members of the Conference should continue to lift this family in their prayers.

Another goal was achieved by Ivey when he was ordained elder in 1965 at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh. Fourteen years of effective service were rendered our connectional system by Ivey as he served the Stonewall Charge (1963-1967) and the Trenton Charge (1967-68) in the New Bern District, the Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge (1968-1974) in the Raleigh District, and Riverside, Elizabeth City (1974-1977) in the Elizabeth City District.

A diligent worker, Ivey gladly served on the Conference Committee on Archives and History and in the past, on the Town and Country Commission. He also served on the District council on Ministries. While on the Stonewall Charge, he was written up in Who's Who in The Methodist Church because of his promise as a young minister in our Conference.

On April 16 of this year, while negotiating a narrow bridge, the driver of another car fell asleep at the wheel and struck Ivey's car head-on. Ivey's career as a United Methodist Minister was brought to an abrupt end. If you ask me if this were in the will of God for Ivey's life to end so tragically, the answer is no. Though God did permit the accident to occur, I believe only that another human being made the sad mistake of driving when he was fatigued, drained of all ability to control a man-made machine. My only comfort here is that it is not how long but how well a man lives that ultimately matters.

My sentiments, and the sentiments of others, as to God's involvement with Ivey's life are contained in this simple poem:

"My Father's way may twist and turn,
My soul might throb and ache,
But within my heart I'm glad to know
He's made not one mistake.

There's so much now I cannot see,
My eyesight is far too dim,
But come what may
I'll simply trust
And leave it all to him.

For by and by the mists will lift,
And plain He all will make
Though all the way
It was dark to me
He's made not one mistake."

(Author Unknown)

Ivey's funeral was conducted on April 16. Two services were held, one in the morning at 11 a.m. at Riverside Church where he was the pastor. The Reverend N.L. Jones, superintendent of the Elizabeth City District conducted this service. The other service was in the afternoon at Ivey's "home" church, Epworth in Pitt County, led by the Reverend Ellis Bedsworth, pastor of Bether United Methodist Church, assisted by the Reverend O.S. Williams, pastor of Epworth.

Sacred personal memories are about me as I write this biographical account and tribute to Ivey's life. "Mother Stroud" was our common tie, and we became steadfast brothers in Christ. Our first association was during high school days, as we both were active in sub-district MYF. Over the years, I watched him grow and develop from "a faulty diamond" to a much more highly polished gem with great value.

I close with this anonymous quote. "Nobody is fully understood by anybody. The best friends are not so well known to each other that the veil of personality does not come between them. A husband and wife live together half a century, yet at the death of one, the other may discover that, after all, there were depths of character, thought and feeling, never sounded in all those fifty years. We can never hope to understand our dearest comrad perfectly until we 'know fully.' That knowledge God has reserved for himself, in order that he may be a more perfect friend to man than any other."

God, I share with you a friend, Ivey James Wall, Jr.

Wilbur I. Jackson



HOWARD BRAXTON HARRELL
1934-1977

Howard Braxton Harrell was born January 12, 1934 in Martin County. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. D.L. Harrell moved to Hamilton, N.C., and there Howard lived, and attended school in Martin County Schools.

Howard attended Louisburg College, and Pfeiffer college where he received his A.B. Degree, and went on to Emory Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia to attend the Seminary. He served a church in Georgia for two years before returning to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Howard was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in Durham in 1961. He was ordained a Deacon in 1961, and ordained an Elder in 1967. He served West Halifax 1961, Town Creek 1962, Hatteras 1964, Atlantic 1966, Institute 1967, Disability Leave 1969. New Hope-Woodland 1970, Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake 1971, Whiteville Circuit 1973, Bonlee 1974, Sandhills 1975, and Hobgood 1976.

Funeral services were held in May 1977 from the Williamston Funeral Home with Reverend C.R. Hollowell and Reverend J.E. Sutton officiating. Burial followed in the Hamilton Cemetery, with the closing prayer being given by Reverend Wade C. Goldston.

Howard loved his church, and he tried to make each person's burden his own. He was a very serious person, and always stood for the right. He tried to shoulder his own burdens, and give strength to those in his care.

Howard was a good preacher, and always gave a message of living hope, and christian faith to those of his church. He will be remembered by the churches he served, and the many friends that came to know him over the years of his ministry. His memory will live on in hearts and minds that knew him.

As a Fond mother, when the day is o'er
Leads by the hand her little child to bed,
Half willing, half reluctant to be led,
And leave his broken playthings on the floor,
Still gazing at them through the open door,
Nor wholly reassured and comforted
By promises of others in their stead,
Which, though more splendid, may not please him more;
So Nature deals with us, and takes away

Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go
Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what we know.

—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

C.R. Hollowell
Robersonville, N.C.



REBECCA KIMBROUGH WEATHERS HALL
1905-1976

Rebecca Kimbrough Weathers Hall was born on November 25, 1905 in Marion, Indiana to George and Lida Kimbrough, who were devout Quakers. She attended Marion College where she met Elmer Dewey Weathers, a ministerial student from Spartanburg, South Carolina. Upon Rebecca's graduation she and Elmer were married on August 17, 1927. They returned to North Carolina where they went to their first appointment at Stumpy Point. Rebecca entered enthusiastically into the life of the parsonage and the work of the churches. Over the years she was known as a most gracious hostess, entertaining friends and church people with grace and skill. After Stumpy Point, came in succession appointments to Belhaven, South Rocky Mount, Duke's Chapel, Franklinton, City Road, Elizabeth City; Hayes Barton, Raleigh; and Weldon. During the Franklinton appointment Rebecca Ann was born on November 21, 1934 at Duke University Hospital, and became the first infant to be baptized in the newly constructed Duke University Chapel. Rebecca Ann is now Mrs. Charles A. Dukes, Jr. of Hyattsville, Maryland.

On Christmas Eve of 1943 Elmer died the victim of a brief bout with pneumonia. Rebecca and Rebecca Ann were welcomed into the home of close neighbors and friends, Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Johnson, until the next summer when Rebecca began teaching in Durham, first at Carr Junior High and later at Durham High School, where she was acclaimed by many pupils as "the best English teacher I ever had." In the summers she returned to Ball State University in her native Indiana to earn her Master's degree and, as she put it, "to learn how to teach." Though intermittent, her teaching career did not end until she reached retirement in

1970.

In 1951 she married Leon M. Hall who was at that time pastor of Calvary Church in Durham. That fall they moved to Red Springs where Rebecca resumed her role of gracious hostess and active leader in the life of the congregation and community. After six years at Red Springs Leon retired and the Halls returned to Durham, where Rebecca returned to the classroom and Leon began eighteen years of distinguished service as associate pastor at Trinity Church.

In addition to her teaching, Rebecca continued her involvement in church and community life. She held the office of President of the Minister's Wives of the Methodist North Carolina Conference. She was the President of the United Methodist Women at Trinity for two years, having served earlier in district and conference offices in the Women's Society of Christian Service. Throughout the years she was blessed with a lovely soprano voice and in her earlier years gave herself unstintingly as a soloist. She delighted to bring groups of friends to her home for singing.

Her eager mind and spirit found great satisfaction in her travels. She saw this as a means of enlarging her understanding and insight. She took her young daughter to the mountains one summer for camp, though Rebecca, herself, did not consider herself the outdoors type of person. She delighted to go to Lake Junaluska. She traveled with friends to the northwest United States, to Europe, and to Scandinavia.

It was a great bother to her that illness, which began in 1975, forced a change of pace and a limitation of her activities. On June 6, 1976 she received the fulfillment of the promises of our Lord Jesus Christ and was translated into the life eternal. Services were conducted by her pastor, Paul Carruth and The Rev. Joseph F. Coble at Trinity Church. In keeping with her wish, her body was laid to rest in the cemetery in Weldon.

Breathe on me Breath of God
So shall I never die,
But live with Thee the perfect life
Of Thine eternity.



ANNA DOROGI BRYANS
1915-1976

Anna Dorogi Bryans died on June 29, 1976. She was the wife of Francis G. Bryans, pastor of Webbs Chapel Church. Funeral services were held at Edwards Funeral Home on July 1, by Rev. R.T. Commander, District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. John Long.

Anna was born in Buffalo, New York on February 24th, 1915. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Dorogi. She attended schools in the Buffalo Area. It was also in this area that she met Francis G. Bryans and they were married May 29, 1937.

In January 1955 they moved to Kinston. Shortly afterwards they placed their membership in St. Mark Church. In 1969 they moved their membership to Bethany Church, where Mr. Bryans was assisting the pastor. In 1974 Mr. Bryans became pastor at Webbs Chapel.

Anna was active in all phases of the church in which her husband served. She worked hard and always shunned publicity. She was devoted to her church, her family and many friends. She took a special interest in young people. She was very active in Women's Society, helping to organized the first at Bethany Church. She served as president of our group and was so good! She was a true Christian and lived it daily.

She is survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Ann Williams of Salt Lake City, Utah, one son, Donald George Bryans of Kinston, three grandchildren, one brother, Andrew Dorogi of Buffalo and one sister, Mrs. Mary Everest of Kinston.

Anna will be remembered and loved for her dedicated service to her lord, her family, and her church.



CLARA WILLIAMS AUTRY
1908-1976

Mrs. Clara Williams Autry, the daughter of the late Lemuel and Mattie Dixon Williams, was born in Fallston, North Carolina on February 3, 1908. She was educated in Cleveland County Schools and Cullowhee State Normal School in Cullowhee, N.C.

She was the widow of the Rev. J.D.A. Autry whom she married on May 30, 1933. For twenty-one years she served devotedly and faithfully with him the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Avon, La-

Grange, Richlands, Fairmont and Hamlet. She always loved her church and supported the activities of the churches to which she belonged. She was especially active in the ministry to the youth as long as her health permitted.

She was a dedicated teacher in the public schools of North Carolina for thirty years, having taught first grade for the most of that time. She lovingly gave of herself and her time to help mold young lives into being better and more productive citizens.

After Rev. Autry's death in Hamlet in 1961, she taught in a private school in Fayetteville for two years before returning to Fallston to make her home where she joined Friendship Methodist Church.

She was devoted to her church, her family, and her friends. She attended church services even when it took unusual effort because of her declining health. During her last year of illness, she was an inspiration to her family and all who came in contact with her as she always showed a true Christian spirit and faith. The Twenty-third Psalm was a source of great strength to her.

Clara Autry died October 11, 1976, in Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby, N.C. The funeral was held at the Stamey Funeral Home in Fallston, N.C. with the Rev. Howard Wilkinson and Rev. Bruce Rabon officiating. Burial was in Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, N.C.

She lived a good Christian life and is loved and remembered by her family and many friends. She leaves a heritage of faith and love.



MARY JEANNE BLACKBURN
1922-1977

Mary Jeanne Blackburn died Sunday evening, May 22, following a two year period of illness. She is the wife of United Methodist Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, the episcopal leader for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Blackburn is the daughter of Marie Adams Everett and the late Mike Eason Everett, and was born in Metter, Georgia. She graduated Dublin High School, in Dublin, Georgia, and Georgia State College for Women in Milledgeville, Georgia. She also studied religious education at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, in Atlanta.

Mrs. Blackburn taught social studies at the high school level and did social work with the American Red Cross. She married Robert M. Blackburn in 1943. During the 29 years that he served as a minister in the Florida Conference, she was active in the Women's Society of Christian Service, church youth programs, the PTA, and Church Women United.

The Blackburns moved to Raleigh in 1972 when he was elected to the episcopacy and assigned to the Raleigh Area of the United Methodist Church. Her faithful service to her Lord and her church continued in the North Carolina Conference in the inspiration she gave to the ministers' wives as well as to the ministers and laypersons in the conference.

Mrs. Blackburn is survived by her husband; her mother; two daughters, Mrs. Jeanne Marie Cox of Rome, Georgia, and Miss Frances Blackburn of Raleigh; and a son, the Reverend Robert M. Blackburn, Jr., of St. Petersburg, Florida.

Funeral services were held at Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh, at 11:00 A.M., May 24, and at Glenn Memorial United Methodist Church in Atlanta, at 11:00 A.M., May 25. Burial was in Atlanta.

SECTION V

CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A—Agency Reports

Committee on Church Architecture

The Annual Conference Committee on Church Architecture is composed of representatives from the Conference Agencies, the District Superintendents, ministers, architects, and lay persons interested in the building process and church architecture. The purpose of the committee are; 1. to cooperate with the District Boards of Church Location and Building in the development of uniform procedures and requirements for building programs of the local church, and a uniform functional operation for the District Board, 2. to develop a program of education through which ministers, laypersons of the building committee, architects, and builders may become informed about the essential steps involved in discovering needs, developing a program, creating a design, and executing the plans for a building project in the local church, 3. to provide assistance to the Annual Conference agencies in the review and evaluation of architectural plans and local projects, and 4. to administer the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program.

To meet these purposes, the Annual Conference Committee is in the process of developing a program on building that will be presented in a workshop setting at the District or multi-District level. A “pilot project” should be forthcoming within the next conference year and if the program proves to be worthy it will then be offered to each district upon request.

An area that has become important in the design of facilities for the local congregation is the provision of access by the handicapped to our churches. To that end, the committee is in the process of developing

SEC
V

checklists that District Boards might use in surveying existing facilities in order to bring to the attention of the local congregation the requirements for meeting the needs of persons barred from worship because they cannot gain access to the facilities.

The annual meeting of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conference committees in joint session was highlighted by an address on "Energy Conservation in Buildings" by Dr. Jack B. Chaddock, Professor and Chairman of Mechanical Engineering at Duke University, and a slide presentation and demonstration by Dr. Fenner Douglass, Professor of Music and University Organist, on the Benjamin N. Duke Memorial Organ recently installed in the Duke University Chapel.

The committee hopes to become a more visible and viable force in the planning process of the local church when it is faced with provision of facilities and to that end invites the local congregation to request guidance from committee members who are more than willing to help if asked. Please ask!!!

Dennis B. Nicholson, Chairperson
Mrs. Roger Searles, Secretary

The Commission on Archives and History

The primary responsibilities of the Commission on Archives and History are to preserve our rich heritage and to keep our fellow Methodists aware of this heritage.

The Executive Committee has met twice this year at St. James United Methodist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. The full Commission has met at the Methodist Building, Raleigh and Centenary, New Bern, North Carolina, this year.

The Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History met in July, 1976 at Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Alabama. The highlight of the meeting was the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. There were three delegates from our conference.

In this Bicentennial year of our nation, many of our churches had special Bicentennial celebrations, either on the Fourth of July or at other times. These celebrations were highlighted by old fashioned dress, gospel singing, drama and banners. The following churches notified the Commission of special anniversaries which they celebrated:

150th anniversary

Evans Church, Chowan Charge

Center Hill Church, Chowan Charge

Plymouth, Plymouth, N.C.

Whitakers Church, Nash County

128th anniversary

Salem, Fayetteville, N.C.

(First published history of church)

100th anniversary

Melton Grove, Montgomery County

Little River, Montgomery County

Cerro Gordo, Columbus County

First Church, Hamlet, N.C.

Engelhard, Hyde County

Rocky Point, Pender County

St. Peters, Granville County

St. John, Wilmington

Harrells Charge, Wilmington District

90th anniversary

St. Luke, Sanford, N.C.

75th anniversary

First Church, Mebane, N.C.

50th anniversary

Duke's Chapel, Durham, N.C.

40th anniversary

Hayes Barton, Raleigh, N.C.

A historical plaque was placed at Temple Church, Halifax County in November, 1976.

The Commission is now in the process of establishing guidelines to determine the oldest church building in each district. We hope this will be finished by 1978.

Two important projects the Commission will be engaged in this quadrennium are:

(1) To organize a Historical Society during the conference year 1978-79.

(2) To publish jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference a book on "Black Methodism in North Carolina". The book will be co-authored by Reverend James McCallum, Raleigh, N.C. and Mrs. Peter E.A. Addo, Greensboro, N.C. Those from our conference who will serve on the publication board are Mr. Joe Watson, Reverend Grill, Mrs. Rufus E. Hackett and Reverend E. Lugar.

Lawrence E. Lugar, Chairperson

Morris Barber, Secretary

Report of Committee on Communications To The 1977 Annual Conference

The Committee on Communications was organized on September 28, 1976, in accordance with the action of the 1976 General Conference and the June 25 meeting of the Council on Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference. R.W. Ponder was elected Chairperson, Bill Lowdermilk was elected Vice-Chairperson, and Wingate Lassiter was elected Secretary.

The work of the Committee on Communication is divided into four sub-committees each responsible for a definite area of work. The first is responsible for the Media Center. The Media Center has approximately

1,300 items to strengthen the ministry of each local church. These items are available **free** to all churches with membership in the Media Center and for a rental fee to all non-member churches, groups, and individuals. There are now 227 members of the Media Center.

The second area of our work is in the interpretation of all United Methodist benevolences -- both conference and general church. An interpretation filmstrip, "Celebration," will be published by July 15, 1977. In conjunction with the filmstrip, a bulletin insert is being prepared to illustrate the distribution of the Single-Figure dollar. A third interpretive piece, a finance workbook, is being developed for Finance Committees and Administrative Boards. Each of these materials will be ready July 15, 1977.

The third focus of the communication program is **intra-conference communications**. This includes the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the coordinate mailing. The program for increasing *Advocate* subscriptions was included in the June 7 *Saddle Bag* (copy attached). I encourage each of you to support this in your local church.

The fourth area of responsibility is United Methodist Communications -- a news service for the mass media. Mrs. Barbara Wilkinson, Coordinator of Communications, is the Director of United Methodist Communications and will report on this aspect of our work.

Reginald W. Ponder
Chairperson

Program for Increased Advocate Subscriptions

We recommend:

1. That each local church nominate and elect an Advocate Representative at the 1977 Charge Conference:
 - a) member of Administrative Board
 - b) make annual report to charge conference
 - c) secure current subscription list (available from Advocate office)
 - d) maintain current subscription list
 - e) encourage every United Methodist family to subscribe to Advocate
2. That each local church utilize February 15-March 15, 1978 to emphasize Advocate subscriptions:
 - a) weekly notices during worship
 - b) articles in local church newsletter
 - c) announcements in church school classes by Advocate representative
 - d) announcements to United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth groups. Show how Advocate can help them.
 - e) Use sample copies and subscription envelopes available from Advocate office.
3. That each local church set attainable, short-range subscriptions by 10% each quarter until every family subscribes. (When every family sub-

scribes, a special rate of \$3.25 per year is available).

- 4. That the Bishop and the Cabinet will determine short-range goals for each goals for each district. The District Superintendent will, in turn, set the short-range goals on a pro-rata basis for each local church.
- 5. That this program will become effective January 1, 1978. Local churches are encouraged to begin this program immediately.

Reginald W. Ponder
Chairperson

Methodist Ministers Credit Union

This year has to be proclaimed the greatest in our credit union history, next to 1938. In Elizabeth City on November 18, 1938, twenty-four ministers, on the second day of Annual Conference, met to organize our Credit Union.

Next to this day must be placed December 31, 1976. On that date your credit union received its certificate of insurance, worded as follows:

**NORTH CAROLINA SAVINGS GUARANTY CORPORATION
CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE**

This is to certify that

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Is an insured institution in the North Carolina Savings Guaranty Corporation, a corporation organized pursuant to the provisions of chapter 54, article 7a of the general statutes of the State of North Carolina and as a member of the said corporation shall be entitled to the insurance protection as provided by the charter and bylaws of the said corporation.
Executed in Raleigh, North Carolina, the 31st day of December, 1976.

North Carolina Savings Guaranty Corporation
Attest: John C. King By: D. Herist Wilkins
Secretary President

As the forty-first member received into membership in the corporation, our shares are now insured up to \$50,000.00 in each insurable account. This insurance is effective not only for the shares and deposits of members, but for deposits of non-members and for churches.

In many other ways this has been a great year in the life of our credit union. Let me illustrate. Assets grew \$1,167.63 in 1974; \$82,441.05 in 1975; \$225,722.30 in 1976; and \$215,866.21 since last Annual Conference. This is the largest increase ever for a year, and also between sessions of Annual Conference. In almost every area growth has taken place. Check the comparative balance sheet below. Another evidence of growth is the 96 new members.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS	May 31, 1975	June 5, 1976	June 4, 1977	GROWTH
Loans	\$538,883.01	\$755,944.80	\$950,200.08	+ \$194,255.28
Investments	88,770.58	1,618.61	18,533.36	+ 16,914.75
Furniture & Fixtures	4,672.64	6,261.98	11,984.80	+ 5,722.82
Accts. Receivable		18.42	259.06	+ 240.64

Prepaid Expense	-	1,251.34	1,863.53	+	612.19
Cash	3,036.85	6,605.39	- 3,974.08	-	10,579.47
NC Savings					
Guaranty Corp.	-	-	8,700.00	+	8,700.00
TOTAL	\$635,798.31	\$771,700.54	\$987,566.75		

LIABILITIES

Shares	448,702.97	513,821.30	566,609.07	+	52,787.77
Deposits	133,766.28	123,929.63	134,298.82	+	10,369.19
Accts. Payable	2,877.73	1,074.26	191.13	-	883.13
Notes Payable	-	74,000.00	217,000.00	+	143,000.00
Guaranty Reserve	28,622.90	35,574.52	44,360.73	+	8,786.21
Donated Surplus	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		-
Net Income to date	9,862.69	10,009.23	8,953.08	-	1,056.15
Undivided Earnings	10,465.74	11,791.60	14,653.92	+	2,562.32
TOTAL	\$635,798.31	\$771,700.54	\$987,566.75		

With all this success we must not rest or be satisfied. Here's why!

1) This year within one period of twenty-four hours we received requests for loans in excess of \$100,000.00, and we have been unable to make any of these loans because of lack of funds.

2) We need more shares and deposits to keep our members from experiences like the following real-life experience of one of our members in buying a car.

Borrowed \$ 700.00

To be repaid 1163.16 in 18 monthly payments

Additional fee 85.50 not listed, but required to be paid (6 mos. auto collision insurance)

Total cost \$1248.66

Average monthly cost - \$69.37

Average monthly payment - \$42.69 at the Credit Union for \$700 to be repaid in 18 months. The difference is not only in the interest rate, but also in costs that would not have been incurred in a credit union loan.

Yes, we need to make all the good loans requested of us and keep our members from turning to more expensive sources of credit.

3) We need to repay the money we have borrowed. Borrowed money should be a short-term experience and not a way of life for a credit union. Borrowed money costs too much. If we had been able to raise another \$200,000 in shares last year instead of borrowing almost that much, we could have paid every share-holder another 1/2 per cent in annual dividend.

4) We need not only dollars but added service. We need to provide expert financial counseling for our members. Our members need to learn how to manage their money instead of being managed by it as some now are. It is known that other lenders are charging our members up to 29% APR.

5) Delinquency must be conquered. Last November 30 our delinquency was down to 3%, and only one member serving in our conference was delinquent. That account is still delinquent, but a decided improvement in its status is noted. To all those who have helped and cooperated in the reduction of delinquency, we extend a word of appreciation. We are constantly reminded that delinquency, like "sin", is ever with us and always a problem. We must keep it under control. Our mini-computer has helped identify the problem accounts,

but without the cooperation of the owner of the account, it is useless. We ask those experiencing problems to take the initiative. In this way much energy spent by the staff and management in chasing delinquents can be put to better use.

John Mitchell will be at the credit union table in the south foyer of this building to receive your shares or help you in any way possible.

Laypersons and churches can have a part in this credit union service. Deposit accounts are open to laypersons, churches and other organizations. Interest on deposits is guaranteed at 5 1/4% and compounded quarterly. There is no penalty or cutting of rate when withdrawal is made. Share guaranty insurance is provided on the first \$50,000 in each account.

Let's go forward together. We need to press on to reach the second million in less than five years, because the need for this volume of service demands it.

A word of thanks is appropriate for all who have had a part in this service as members and officers.

C.M. Mitchell, Treasurer

Joint Committee on Disability

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1977 Session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference Session.

2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.

3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. We recommend the payment of support funds for those ministers deemed temporarily disabled (or able to return to their appointment within the Conference year) from the Emergency Relief Fund and those who are deemed permanently disabled from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions. Any minister receiving funds from the Emergency Relief Fund and recommended to be continued on Disability Leave

for a second year will then receive support payments from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions.

4. We recommend that appropriations from the Emergency Relief Fund, beginning with the 1977-1978 Conference year be the same as those from the Board of Pensions, that is, based on one-third of the average salary of the North Carolina Conference. In addition to the basic support funds, the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program, hospitalization and life insurance, will be paid in full. Support payments from the Emergency Relief Fund will become effective on the date that the minister is granted Disability Leave by the Bishop and are payable at the end of each month.

5. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.

6. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

7. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:

William S. Davenport	Board of Pensions support
Lewis H. Dodson	Board of Pensions support
J.C. Dunn (LP)	Board of Pensions support
Paul W. Evans (AM)	Board of Pensions support
Willie J. Evans	Board of Pensions support
William L. Freeman	No support payments
W. Bryan Gregory	Board of Pensions support
R.C. Hamilton, Jr.	Board of Pensions support
W. Carson Lewis	Board of Pensions support
Evander Parnell	Board of Pensions support
Harry L. Rogers	Board of Pensions support
Frank D. Salmon	Board of Pensions support
Wilford D. Wise	Board of Pensions support

8. We recommend the following ministers to be considered and approved for Disability Leave:

Thomas H. House	Board of Pensions support
Robert L. Nicks	Board of Pensions support
Luther V. Wesley	

9. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

The Committee on District Conference Records

The committee has examined the district conference records and the following were accounted for: Burlington, Durham, Fayetteville, Greenville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Rocky Mount, Sanford and Wilmington.

Minutes of the District Conferences were contained in all record books examined. Attendance was recorded in all records examined. A book of reports or similar reports was a part of each record examined.

We recommend that all district conference minutes, etc. should be placed in the official binder, that the most current reports be placed in the front of the binder, that visible tabs be used to designate years, and that no more than 4-6 years of reports be in the binder.

We further recommend these continuing guidelines for the records to be included in the district conference record binders.

1. The minutes for the District Conference
2. The District superintendents state of the District report or composite report (written).
3. The attendance report be a composite report, reporting the number present from each church or charge as well as the total number of laity and clergy present.
4. A book of reports or a collection of the written reports presented to the District Conference.
5. That all district conference records beyond six years be placed in the repository of the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
Chairperson

Composit Report of the District Superintendts

Bishop Blackburn and fellow workers of the North Carolina Conference, we have come a long way from the day of the Elder, dressed in his swallow-tail coat, riding in his buggy, moving from charge to charge to conduct what was known for years as the quarterly conference, now the Charge Conference. In his valise, which he carried by his side he included enough material for a two day session, business on Saturday and preaching on Sunday, with enough dinner on the ground to make it interesting. Four times a year he made this round, for the law of the church stated that it had to be. Although many things have changed in the law of the church, the District superintendent's job is still practically the same as in the early days: "to travel through the district in order to preach and oversee the spiritual and temporal affairs of the church—to preside—in each charge conference—to administer the program of the church within the bounds of his/her district—to supervise the work of pastors."

As I attempt to summarize for this session the Superintendents reports of the twelve districts, at once you can see that it will be impossible to be specific as concerns the work of 887 local churches, or that of 530 charges, not even the twelve districts; rather it will be necessary to indicate certain

directions we have taken and the progress we have made in each. I shall try to give emphasis to the missional priorities selected by the 1976 General Conference and the progress we have made in the twelve districts as we have attempted to be loyal to our Christian responsibility through the connectional opportunities of our church.

EVANGELISM - The first priority established by the 1976 General Conference is evangelism. Even before this emphasis had been set on the general level, our own Conference has made this our emphasis for 1977. What could be more important for us than this, when our Master commanded us to go into all of the world and preach the gospel to every creature. Though this is our challenge, from every area of our church we find leaders concerned that every local United Methodist congregation become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry by 1980.

During 1976 the 211,550 Methodist of our Conference led 8,695 persons into our churches through all methods, while in the same period 8,482 were removed. Thus it took 25 persons an entire year to lead one person into the membership of our church. Within our Conference 136 churches received no one into their fellowships by any method. Two hundred and ninety-three local churches (one-third of our number closed 1976 with fewer members than they had at the beginning of the year.

Let me hasten to state that the picture is not all dark. In January, 1977 nearly 500 leaders of our Conference spent three days expressing their concern as we met in a Convocation on Evangelism, seeking new and more effective ways of presenting the claims of Christ to men and women, boys and girls in our day.

ETHNIC CHURCH NEEDS - The second priority which commands our attention during this quadrennium, to be emphasized in 1978 in the North Carolina Conference is an increased support for the ethnic minority local churches of our denomination. In order for us to be able to meet these needs it will be necessary for us to develop our stewardship of resources.

During the past year special emphasis has been given to the promotion stewardship of resources in the local churches of our Conference. It is interesting to note that of the 887 local churches in the North Carolina Conference in 1976, 33% of these conduct some kind of stewardship development program. Only 15% of those conducting such training fail to accept and pay their Fair Share Single Figure apportionment, while 59% of those churches who do not hold training fail to accept and pay their financial responsibilities in full.

Thus we see that we not only have a stewardship responsibility in evangelism, but also a stewardship for the ethnic minority local churches of our denomination.

In the fall Charge Conferences of 1976 only 58 of the 530 charges accepted an Advance Special for the support of our Ethnic Minority churches, for a total \$5,046 on a goal of approximately \$35,000.

HUNGER - The third missional priority which must be provided for in our stewardship commitment is that of World Hunger. As with the needs of the Ethnic Minority churches, World Hunger must be met in our giving through a line item in our local church budgets entitled "missional Priorities" and voluntary giving through Advance Specials.

In the 1976 Charge Conferences 104 charges accepted Advance specials for world Hunger for a total of \$15,423 on a goal of \$35,000.

CONFERENCE FINANCES - As we look closer home we note much progress in the financial picture of our Conference for which we can be grateful. During the past year 348 charges accepted and paid 100% of their single figure fair share apportionment. Also in 1976 a first was established when the Charge Conferences accepted in full our 1977 budget of \$3,894,220.

BUILDINGS - May we turn now to the building programs of our Conference. As of this date there are 22 church building projects under construction, when completed will amount to a total expenditure of \$4,193,000. There are 31 other church building projects in the planning stages. Eight parsonages were completed in 1976, with four under construction at this time. Thirteen Church buildings and seven parsonages were dedicated during 1976-1977 Conference year.

COLLEGES - Of the five colleges supported by our Conference we are happy to report that all but one has experienced an increase in enrollment of students this school year.

Louisburg - - - 11.8%

Greensboro - - - 22.9%

Wesleyan - - - 11.6%

High Point - - - slight decrease

Methodist - - - 11.2%

On September 1, 1976 three-fourths of our Wesleyan College pledge was due and we were far ahead of our goal. To date 185 charges have paid "in full" their apportionments to this cause.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE - We are happy to report that in our mini-campaign for new subscriptions to our church paper our district reports indicate that we have secured 3,211 as of this date. Plans are being made to conduct an all out campaign in the coming conference year.

SPECIAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS - Each District report will, in detail, give the names and numbers of many programs, plans, accomplishments which have been a part of the story of the past years work. All of these have been the result of the dedication, loyalty, excellent planning and hard work of the laity and clergy as they have worked together. However, we do pause to note such special experiences as:

- Increase in mission specials
- Cluster group cooperative efforts
- A Bible study for Mexican migrant workers in Spanish
- Increase in number of persons received into the church
- Functioning Parish Council among Native Americans
- Special education Sunday School class for retarded
- Workgroup to assist senior citizens and needy in underdeveloped areas.
- Mission saturation events

CLOSING - As we come to the close of this report may we express with all of the genuineness of our hearts our sincere appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Blackburn and Mary Jeanne. Though we will continue to miss her, her life and influence will be a source of inspiration to our Conference for generations to come. Truly in passing our way she has shown us how to live.

During difficult days Bishop Blackburn has shown us what it means to be a true leader, always in the forefront pointing us to greater heights, and more noble aspirations. We marvel at his strength, we respect his convictions, we admire him for his sense of worth of his fellow being, we pledge our loyalty to him as we labor together in the days ahead for the cause to which we dedicate our lives.

To All: Young or old, rich or poor, high or low, weak or strong, lay or clergy who have had a part during this year, we say, "Thank You."

Burlington District

As one looks over the records of the charges and individual churches of the Burlington District one can find reason for rejoicing over the accomplishments which can be seen in the 1976-1977 Conference year.

By far the most outstanding event was the Mission Saturation Program which was conducted in May. Sixty-two of the sixty-three churches participated, carrying through every detail of the program as planned. Over thirty missionaries, from many parts of the world, came to the District on May 13 and remained until May 16 visiting in the local congregations to tell the story of Methodist missions around the world. World missions of every type, National missions, and local church missions were explained in detail through sermons, slides, movies, discussion groups, coffee hours, dinners, breakfasts, and person to person encounters.

Over the three day period each church was requested to plan many opportunities in which members of the congregations could meet various missionaries engaged in many types of mission work. Over three hundred local church events were held with an attendance of several thousand.

At the close of the event each individual was given the opportunity of making a "Faith Promise" (financial pledge) to missions which totaled for the District over \$20,000. A quotation from a letter to Bishop Blackburn from H. T. Maclin, Field Representative for cultivation for the South-eastern Jurisdiction, may help to indicate something of the fine planning and the exact execution of those plans by the District Representatives of Missions, A.C. Smith, J.V. Bone, their special committees and the Ministers and Lay Members of the individual churches. I quote, "In my experience with District Mission Saturation Events in the Jurisdiction, the one just conducted in the Burlington District was without doubt the best planned and executed event that I have had the pleasure of participating in in several years." Also, "I would recommend without hesitation that the other districts of the Conference turn to the leadership in the Burlington District if they want any suggestions or guidelines at all concerning how to organize and put together a similar week-end happening."

MEMBERSHIP - A total of 258 persons were received into the churches of the district on Profession of Faith with an additional 418 received through all other methods. However, we note with regret that twenty-eight of our sixty-three churches experienced a decrease in membership.

FINANCES - Twenty-six of our churches conducted some kind of stewardship development program. Thirty-five of our charges (the largest number on record) accepted 100% of their Single Figure Apportionment. However, we had only a 96.78% acceptance for the District. When all line item acceptances are considered the Burlington District stands about third in the Conference

among the Districts.

BUILDING - During the year only one church has been in the construction stage of building. Burlington: Front Street has been in a project which will cost over a million dollars. This program will include new construction and complete renovation of the Education Building. Near the beginning of the year Purley Church on the New Hope-Purley Charge completed a beautiful new sanctuary. Chapel Hill: University Church, Graham: First Church, and Prospect on the Yanceyville Charge have greatly improved their facilities. The following churches are now in the planning stage for new construction: Bethel on the Burlington circuit, New Hope on the New Hope-Purley Charge, Friendship, Clover Garden on the Whitney Cross Charge. Burlington: Faith Church has built a new parsonage.

COLLEGES - Thirty-seven charges are up to date on their Wesleyan college pledges while thirteen charges have this fund paid in full. We feel sure that this obligation will be completed by September.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE - Each district was given a goal of 300 new subscriptions for the Advocate in a mini-campaign conducted across our Conference in early 1977. Our district secured 415 on this goal.

GRATITUDE - We wish to express our gratitude to the more than 19,000 members in the 63 local churches of the district who under the leadership of Mrs. Harriet Wilson, District President of the United Methodist women, H.C. Mitchell, District Lay Leader and the 48 faithful Ministers have realized the above noted accomplishments.

Nicholas W. Grant, District Superintendent

Elizabeth City District

St. Paul in his letter to *Philippians* writes:

"...straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus."

Stirred by "the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" the dedicated 12,342 lay members and the 36 loyal and committed ministers have "pressed on" in the work of our Lord and The United Methodist Church of The North Carolina Conference. Some of the things accomplished are reported here.

I. EVANGELISM AND CHRISTIAN ENRICHMENT

A ministry of Evangelism and Christian Enrichment has been our primary work. One Hundred and sixty-five persons were received into the churches by Profession of Faith; one hundred and forty-nine persons were received by transfer of membership from other United Methodist Churches; and ninety-two members were received by transfer of memberships from churches of other denominations. These efforts resulted in a net gain of forty-three members. When one considers that two years ago the District had a minus ninety-two in membership this turn-around is very significant. At the Charge Conferences each Church presented plans for Visitation Evangelism, Revivals, Preaching Missions, and Confirmation Classes for 1977.

Christian Enrichment has been evidenced by Bible Study Groups; special Prayer Groups; Fellowship Sharing experiences; a Tape Recording of The Sermon ministry to shut-ins by four charges; and special services such as Advent, Love Feasts, Lenten Services, Holy Week Services, July 4th Celebrations, and Charge-wide fifth Sunday worship;

II. STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCES

A second emphasis has been Stewardship. Over half the charges have had some type of Finance Pledge Campaign. All the Conference apportionments that were accepted for 1976 were paid. Payments to the Annual Conference for 1976 for the apportionments were \$214,853 as compared to payments of \$197,670 for 1975. Seventy-nine percent of the Wesleyan College Fund is paid; Advance Special Offerings were \$12,578, and World Hunger, \$4,074. The Acceptance of Apportionments for 1977 are \$234,014. Pastor's Salaries for 1976 are 9.6% above 1975 and the increases for 1977 are 11.2%. For all causes, both conference and local expenses, \$1,265,976 were raised in 1976, excluding the monies raised by United Methodist Women.

III. BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS

Perhaps the most conspicuous change that has been made in the District can be seen in New Buildings, Building Improvements, and Planned New Buildings. The anticipated costs of these building programs exceed \$1,225,000. New Buildings planned, or under way are:

Edenton, a new parsonage bought and a new Sanctuary and new Education Building being planned; *Manteo*, a new Education Building; *Bethany*, Chowan Charge, two new classrooms and a vestibule; *Mount Zion*, Currituck Charge, a new Sanctuary and Education Building, replacing the one destroyed by fire; *Frisco*, Hatteras Charge, new classrooms and a fellowship hall; *Colington*, Outer Banks Parish, new toilet facilities and remodeling classroom area; *First, Elizabeth City*, extensive renovation of the Education Building; *Riverside*, Elizabeth City, new rooms added to the parsonage; *Moyock*, a Building Committee appointed to come up with plans for a new Education Building; *Pilmoor Memorial* has a Long Range Study Committee investigating building needs, and *South Camden* Charge remodeled the parsonage. In addition to these major Building Projects, several churches have made significant improvements in the parsonage, or The Sanctuary, or The Education Building.

IV. WORK OF THE LAITY

The United Methodist Women have been an inspiration to all of us. There are fifty one units, which means at least one unit for each Charge in the District.

The United Methodist women over paid their Mission pledge by \$3,128. This is the largest per-person pledge to Missions of any District. Seven subdistrict meetings were held with total attendance exceeding 400, and the Annual Meeting had two hundred and seventy-two present. The District Board of Laity sponsored the No Silent Pulpit Services during Lent; certified fifty-nine Lay Speakers and held training sessions for certification; promoted The Interpretation Workshops; held the training sessions for clerical and lay members to the Annual Conference, and sponsored the District Lay Rally with Dr. Wilson Weldon as speaker, with four hundred and seventy-four present.

V. OTHER

Two Vacation Church School Institutes were held; over seven hundred attended the Vacation Church Schools held in the sixty-seven churches; two hundred and thirteen attended the January Workshop; The Circus

Tent Show Boat Beach ministry had over 50,000 attend some phase of its program, and every charge in the District was represented at the Bicentennial Celebration at Duke Indoor Stadium.

These are some of the things done in 1976. We lift them up with humility and gratitude. We say as did the new convert to the Christian faith, "I ain't what I want to be; and I ain't what I'm going to be; But thank God, I ain't what I used to be."

This is the sentiment of the ministers and laity of The Elizabeth City District.

Norwood L. Jones
District Superintendent

Fayetteville District

The following is the report of the 48 pastors and 17,908 laypersons of the Fayetteville District for the year, 1976.

MEMBERSHIP - Net gain in membership in the district for 1976 was 105. 334 members were received on profession of faith and 134 were lost by death. 524 were received by transfer from other United Methodist Churches and 474 were lost by transfer to other United Methodist Churches. 173 were received from other denominations, and 170 were lost to other denominations. 152 were removed by Charge Conference action.

FINANCES - The Fayetteville District met in full its financial obligations accepted for 1976. In the fall Charge Conferences, percentage of acceptance on various financial askings was: Single Figure 93%, Ministerial Education 91.3%, Interdenominational Cooperation 60.8%, Black Colleges 56.4%, Missional Priorities 72.4%. St. Andrews Church in Fayetteville increased its anticipated giving for 1977 from \$13,000 to \$31,000 by use of the "Pony Express" plan.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - Buildings completed this year include the sanctuary at Culbreth Memorial in Fayetteville, the new parsonage for Christ church in Fayetteville, and a fellowship hall at Tabor. Johnson Memorial in Fayetteville has purchased a parsonage.

Groundbreakings have been held for the first unit of Trinity Church in Fayetteville at its new location on highway 401-S, and for a new educational unit at Haymount in Fayetteville to cost over \$600,000.

Indebtedness on the Fayetteville District parsonage has been paid in full.

Dedications have been held for the Coharie Mission, a bell tower at Spring Hill, educational facilities at Maple Grove (Newton Grove Charge), a fellowship hall at Trinity (Clinton Circuit), the sanctuary at Epworth (Clinton Circuit), and a fellowship hall at Tabor.

Renovations or additions have been done at Beulah and Andrews Chapel (Salemberg Charge), Ebenezer (Newton Grove Charge), Blacks Chapel and Wesley Chapel, and Johnson Memorial in Fayetteville.

Hay Street in Fayetteville has begun a \$285,000 renovation of its sanctuary and educational facilities, including a new pipe organ.

PROGRAMS - The District Committee on Lay Life and Work planned a fine Lay Rally with former New York Yankee baseball star, Bobby Richardson, as speaker. Lay Speaker training was done in each of the three sub-districts, and a very successful "No Silent Pulpits" program was carried out during Lent. Thanks to Lay Leader, Neal Reichle, and to Chairman of Lay Speaking, Ralph

Plummer, for their excellent leadership...Dr. Mark Rousch of Interpreter's House led a very meaningful retreat for pastors of the district in October at Camp Rockfish...The Junaluska singers presented a concert at Methodist College in September, sponsored by the district, and over \$600 was sent to the Junaluska Advance...There are seven cluster groups of pastors in the district which meet at varying intervals and for various purposes. One group meets weekly to study the lectionary; others meet for fellowship, support, and program development for their area. One group sponsored an excellent Christian Workers School this spring...Thanks to Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, outgoing UMW president, and to Mrs. Mary Jane Hailey, new UMW president, for their leadership of the women's work in the district.

We are grateful that Dr. Richard W. Pearce, president of Methodist college, was named Conference Lay Leader following the resignation of James R. Watkins.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving the Fayetteville District in 1976 and for having shared in the fine work of the pastors and laypersons of the district as we have been involved in ministry.

James H. Miller, Jr., District Superintendent

Goldsboro District

I am happy to make my third report for the fifty dedicated ministers and the 14,860 loyal laypersons of the Goldsboro District for 1976.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES - Our churches work not only in the four walls of the church building but in the community and around the world. We are involved in leading worship services in rest homes and in a state hospital, in sponsoring scout troops, meals on wheels, tape ministries, etc., but we have had some new and innovative programs this year. Zion Church, on the Seven springs Charge, had a Bible Study and Sunday evening prayer service, in Spanish, for migrant Mexican farm workers. Edgerton Memorial Church, Selma, has a "shut in of the month" program where members of the church are urged to select a different shut in each month and be a special friend during this period. Whitley Memorial Church, Smithfield, has a Vacation Church School for the retarded.

MEMBERSHIP - It seems that we will never get all the church rolls in our district correct and up to date. Each year we have several churches that take large numbers from the church roll "By Action of the Charge conference." This year 258 were removed by this process. As a result we show a net loss even though we received 260 on Confession of Faith and 326 by transfer. I hope that all our records are straight now and that next year we can reflect the true growth that we are having.

BUILDING PROGRAMS AND DEDICATIONS — Rones church has begun constructions on an education building to cost \$90,000; Brietz Church, Selma, completed and paid for an addition consisting of a pastor's study, rest rooms and a class room; Providence Church completed an outstanding education building at a cost of \$202,000; St. Paul Church paid the debt on their parsonage; Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Sanctuary at St. Luke Church; Daniels Memorial Church is doing a complete renovation of their sanctuary at a cost of \$100,000; LaGrange Church renovated their sanctuary at a cost of \$40,000; and Eureka-Yelverton had to

remodel their parsonage after a fire.

FINANCES - For the seventh straight year the Goldsboro District paid 100% or more of its acceptance on Single Figure Askings We paid 99.7% of the total askings, and for next year our district accepted 99.8% of the total askings. Only two churches, out of a total of seventy one, did not accept the single figure asking in full. It is our hope that next year we will have 100% acceptance. In addition we accepted for Ministerial Education 78%. Interdenominational Cooperation 37%, Black Colleges 61%, Missional Priorities 84% and Lake Junaluska 71%.

APPRECIATION - A special word of appreciation must go to the fine ministers of this district. This report reflects only a small part of the wonderful work they do. We are blessed with outstanding ministerial leadership, and I am privileged to work with them. It is also obvious that we have outstanding lay persons and lay leaders. We offer a special word of thanks to our District Lay Leader, William S. Marley, who despite his very busy schedule gave most generously of himself and his time to the work of the church in our district. The president of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Edith Holloman, is truly a blessing to all of us. Her dedication and leadership ability is there for all to see. Finally, we offer a word of thanks to the District President of our United Methodist Youth Fellowship, Miss Sandy Lewis. She has given great leadership to our youth. I thank God daily that I have the opportunity to work with all the good United Methodist in the Goldsboro District.

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent

Greenville District

The Greenville District is grateful to God for the beauty of its environment and the bounty of its productive farms and expanding industries. We likewise praise God for the dedication of our people and the heritage of the Christian Church. This is the record of the people called United Methodist during the year of our Lord 1976.

EVANGELISM - We are happy to report an increase in membership within the Greenville District of ninety-six additional Methodist Christians. We hope for greater growth for our Lord in the months and years to come. Almost every church in the district has held a revival, some have held lay witness missions, and many are taking evangelism seriously through lay visitation evangelism. Plans are underway for a possible new black congregation with the aid of a Duke Endowment student.

LAY LIFE AND WORK - Our laity have been busy with Kingdom enterprises. We had an excellent no-silent-pulpit program and a well-attended lay rally with excellent fellowship and enthusiasm. Four student pastors were recipients of scholarships funded by Lay Rally offerings.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS - Dedication services were held at Bethany Church on the Kinston Circuit and at the Pink Hill Church.

Life rights were purchased for the parsonage at Calvary Church: Snow Hill, and the new pastor will move into a most attractive and adequate parsonage which has been willed to the church.

Jarvis Memorial Church has paved and beautified its parking area. It has also completely paid for the parsonages for the senior and associate pastors. Church buses have been purchased by Jarvis Memorial and Queen

St. Churches.

Contracts have been let for a new fellowship hall and church offices at the Stantonsburg Church. Webb's Chapel is in the planning stage for a fellowship hall and community center.

Holy Trinity Church had to reinforce their sanctuary at a great expense. Queen Street remodeled their offices in a most attractive manner.

FINANCES — The Greenville District paid 100.25% of its Single Figure Acceptance and 94.9% of its apportionment. This is an increase of 3.2% over the apportionment paid last year. Acceptances for 1977 have increased for Single Figure by \$19,310. Acceptances for pastor's salaries have increased \$30,489. Acceptances for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund increased by 25.3%, Black College Fund by 8.1%, Ministerial Education Fund by 7.5%. Greenville District had twelve charges that we commend for accepting *all* of their apportionments in full. Advance Specials have been accepted in the sum of \$11,125.

APPRECIATION — It is a pleasure and a privilege to be a co-laborer in God's supreme work with the loyal ministers and lay-people of the Greenville District. We are deeply grateful to God for these dedicated and industrious servants of our Lord. This is a report of the fruits of their spirits. Special thanks must be directed to Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, our UMW president; H. Frank Steinbeck, our lay leader; Ed Mann, our trustee chairperson; Ralph P. Hardee, our treasurer, and the dedicated leaders of our District Council on Ministries.

New Bern District

This report is written with a keen awareness of the manifold blessings of our Heavenly Father and the labors of the pastors and laypersons, who through Christ and His Church.

EVANGELISM - 1976 was a good year in the area of Evangelism. The number received in all categories was 685 and total number removed was 605. Thus, our district realized a net increase of 80 members. Needless to say, this number is not what we would like for it to be. However, we are grateful that the district showed an increase that represents approximately 21.5% of the Total Net Gain of 370 for our conference.

CHURCH SCHOOL - The statistics in this phase of the program of our church should cause all of us concern as Attendance and Enrollment continues to decrease. I regret that the New Bern District has contributed to the picture that none of us really enjoy looking at. We need to make a serious study of the Church School and put forth a renewed effort to reverse the present trend.

STEWARDSHIP - The Single Figure Apportionment for 1976 was increased by approximately \$18,000 over 1975. The apportionment was \$273,000 and of this amount \$263,123 was accepted. However, only \$259,698 of the acceptance was paid or 94.8%. The percentage paid shows a small increase over the previous year, but we need to make an honest effort to accept and pay all apportionments in full. In addition to Single Figure apportionments we need to be concerned about our support for other causes represented in the askings by the general church.

LAY LIFE AND WORK - Our Lay Rally continues to grow in attendance

as does support for scholarships. While our programs have been well received and supported, there is a need to get more men involved in the life of the church and units of United Methodist Men.

GUILDING PROGRAMS - Activities in this area were reported last year and are recorded in the Conference Journal. However, work continues on some and several more are in the planning stage.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The District and Sub-District meetings continue to be very informative and always challenge the membership of United Methodist Women. They do an excellent job of providing the women with information related to the work of United Methodist Women and the need to be actively involved in the program.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH - The youth of the district display a commendable interest in the church as evidenced by their District and Sub-District meetings. These meetings provide varied programs and opportunities for the youth to learn more about their church and the areas of service.

Raleigh District

The reports of the fifty charges, composed of sixty seven churches, of the Raleigh District for the year 1976 show an increase in several areas of work. The credit for any progress rightfully belongs to the dedicated pastors and 28,076 loyal lay persons.

MEMBERSHIP - There were 1,571 members received, including 488 on Profession of faith, for a net gain of 145.

FINANCES - On the Single Figure Asking, the district accepted \$502,070 for the year 1976. Payment on acceptance was 96%. Salaries for the year amounted to \$566,417, excluding travel.

BUILDING PROJECTS - Completed, under construction, or in the planning stage are as follows:

Macedonia: Plans for a new Educational unit.

Apex: Acquired property for future expansion

Wesley Chapel: Dedicated an Educational unit

White Plains: Began construction of a new sanctuary

Benson Memorial: Began construction of a new sanctuary

Hayes Barton: Dedicated Sanctuary

St. Marks: Has plans for a new Educational complex and new organ

Layden Memorial: Paid debt on sanctuary — to be dedicated soon

Wynnewood Park: Dedicated Sanctuary

Fairmont: Completed renovations to Educational building for use of of Cerebral Palsy Daily Life Enrichment Program

Providence: Plans for an Educational unit

Wendell: Repairs to sanctuary and parsonage — acquisition of parking lot

Wake Forest: Air-conditioning and heating for parsonage and church and new parking lot

Franklinton: Extensive repairs to sanctuary

Millbrook: Began work on a new recreation area

North Raleigh: Plans for a new sanctuary

BOARD OF THE LAITY - The bright spot of the work of The Board of the Laity continues to be the Annual Lay Rally, the Lay Retreat, and

the organization of Methodist Men's Club.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The work of this organization is vigorous and effective. Both the quality and the quantity of its work have been outstanding.

The spirit and fellowship of the Ministers and Lay Persons throughout the district have been inspiring and encouraging. We give thanks to God for having blessed our labors.

W.B. Petteway, District Superintendent

Rockingham District

The Rockingham District is the only tri-racial district in the North Carolina Annual Conference. As such, it has enjoyed a year of harmony and advancement. The ministers and laymen are to be highly commended for the splendid work done as individual churches and as cooperative members of the connection. It is a pleasure and benediction to be able to have the privilege of serving among such loyal Methodists.

EVANGELISM - Once again we have enjoyed an increase in membership. Over 200 have been added to the rolls of the church. Our Church School attendance and enrollment has been very gratifying.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - St. Luke's in Laurinburg has recently purchased a very fine parsonage. Glenwood has dedicated its educational facility. Improvements have been made at Caledonia, Fletchers Chapel, Hamlet: Fellowship, First in Laurinburg, and Ashpole has recently completed its lovely new sanctuary and educational facility. Pleasant Grove is in the process of building a new educational facility. Philadelphia is planning for a new Sanctuary in the future, as well as Ledbetter initiating plans for extensive repairs.

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME is now open for guests and in beginning to give a splendid ministry under the effective leadership of the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, it promises to be one of the most beautiful and efficient homes.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The United Methodist Women have had a good year under the leadership of Mrs. Mollye Briley and her officers.

THE LAITY - We had over 800 people for our District Lay Rally when Dr. Richard Pearce was speaker. Many said that it was the best one to the present. While there is need for more participation in the general field of lay activities, we feel gratified for the work having been done this year under the leadership of Howard Cooper, District Lay Leader.

As I took over the last two years in which it was my great privilege to serve as District superintendent of the Rockingham District, I feel both humility and pride—humility in that I have seen some devoted service given to the Kingdom in all the three racial divisions of the district. There is a deeper sense of brotherhood and unity than has previously prevailed. I am proud to have been a part of the work which has been done through the local churches and district this year. We expect greater things to happen next year. There is evidence that the youth will make greater progress in as much as it is finally beginning to organize on a District level. All in all, God has richly blessed us this year—for which we are profoundly grateful.

As I leave the Rockingham District this session of the Annual Conference, I leave it with confident expectation that it shall make great strides under the capable leadership of my successor, Dr. Joseph Bethea. My prayers shall attend him and the district.

Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent

Rocky Mount District

This report of the work of the churches of the Rocky Mount District is given with genuine appreciation for the ministers and lay people whose fruitful ministries cannot be adequately recorded in statistical information.

Special note should be given to the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge which was honored at the 1976 Annual Conference as Charge of the Year among multiple church charges.

EVANGELISM: The total membership of the District is 18,575, a net increase for the year of 30 members. Fifty revivals and New Life Missions were conducted during the year. Twenty-one churches carried on programs of visitation evangelism.

An overnight retreat for ministers was held in September at Camp Willow Run, Littleton; the program was an emphasis upon evangelism. Resource leaders were Dr. Paul Mickey of the Duke Divinity School faculty and Rev. Simeon Cummings of the Conference Council on Ministries staff.

EDUCATION: A new Youth Sub-District has been organized in Northampton County. The Youth Sub-District in the Roanoke Rapids area continues strong. Christian Leadership Schools were held at Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount, and Conway. A new Week-Day Kindergarten is in very successful operation at Nashville. Several churches have programs for the mentally retarded; First Church, Roanoke Rapids has a Special Education Sunday School Class with 5 members, who are transported, taught, and served a light breakfast; the Conway Church has given leadership to the organization of a Northampton Association for Retarded Citizens, which has a membership of 500 families.

FINANCES: For the calendar year 1976 the churches of the district paid 95.9% of their Single Figure Apportionments and 98.81% of the Single Figure Acceptance. The following amounts were paid: Lake Junaluska - 2,659; General and Conference Specials - 14,397; and \$10 Club - 2,900.

BUILDINGS: Dedication of the \$150,000 Sanctuary and Educational Building at Shiloh on the Gaston Charge was observed on December 26, 1976. New Educational Buildings were completed and occupied at Nashville, Wilson: West Nash, Hawkins on the Hawkins-Tabor Charge, and New Hope on the Roanoke Charge. Construction of a new Sanctuary at Pinetops is under way.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Special appreciation is due Mrs. Betty Banks, President of the District United Methodist Women for the excellent leadership she gives the district. An overflow attendance at the District Meeting at Spring Hope highlights a year of exciting work by the women of the district.

THE LAITY: We were honored as our District Lay Leader, Jim Wat-

kins, moved up to be Conference Lay Leader. The last half of 1976 was for Jim a struggle for life and health following a severe stroke in June. We rejoice with him and his family at the excellent progress he is making in regaining his health and hope the day will soon be when he can begin to pick up again church responsibilities beyond the local church. Jim's successor, John J. Ferebee, brings excellent ability to the office and the transition has been a smooth one. The February Lay Rally, under the planning and leadership of Jim Watkins, was held at First Church, Roanoke Rapids with Dr. Ernest K. Emurian and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn as speakers and with an attendance of 550.

Sanford District

Thanks to Almighty God and to the pastors and to the 15,560 members of the Sanford District for this very fine report.

MEMBERSHIP - Last year we had a net loss of 117 members. This year we have a net gain of one member.

STEWARDSHIP - Seventy-six of the eighty-two churches have conducted intensive Stewardship Programs. This program had given great results. There was an increase of 9.72% in salaries-utilities and 9.12% increase in travel. There was an increase of 10% of Apportionments accepted over the amount paid last year.

PROGRAMS - The Council On Ministries, the Reverend Reginald Ponder, Chairperson, was engaged in a two day retreat, preparing for the year's work. The Council has been successful in reaching its goals. A very exciting Mission Saturation Event was held with all 44 charges participating. Thirty-one Missionaries did 129 assignments over the four-day period. Members became more aware of the tremendous tasks these missionaries are doing and responded to their needs. The Reverend Arthur Winstead is Chairperson of Missions.

The Lay Rally was held at St. Luke Church. Dr. Paul Mickey of Duke Divinity School was the guest speaker. More than eight hundred persons attended the afternoon and evening sessions. L.M. Lutterloh is Lay Leader. Mrs. Max Matthews, President of the United Methodist Women and James Dutton, President of United Methodist Youth, have lead their organizations in a dedicated manner. Sixty-eight lay speakers filled ninety-two speaking engagements during "The No Silent Pulpit Program." These speakers traveled 2,730 miles to speak to 839 persons.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - A new education building has been completed at Cameron; a new parsonage has been completed at Pleasant Hill Charge; and a new education building is being completed at McQueen on the Sanford Circuit.

The Youth House at St. Luke; the education building at Aberdeen; and the education building at Roseland on the Aberdeen Charge have been dedicated. Other charges have reported minor improvements.

It has been a high honor to serve with the pastors and members of the Sanford District. I shall always cherish your memories. I am sure that you will continue to move forward with the work of His Kingdom.

James H. McCallum, District Superintendent

Wilmington District

My second year on the Wilmington District has brought opportunities to be in more local churches, to get to know more lay people, and to be more familiar with the geographical characteristics of the area.

SPECIAL SERVICES - Wrightsville United Methodist Church was formally dedicated, and Dublin has completed parsonage payments. Ground-breaking services were held at Old Dock for a \$116,000 building and at Wesley's Chapel for a \$100,000 multi-purpose building. Much creative planning went into the observance of the Bicentennial and churches in the Wilmington District used this occasion to emphasize the rich heritage which the United Methodist Church enjoys. Costumes, lined hymns, preaching John Wesley sermons, using early forms of worship, all enriched the bicentennial for our United Methodists.

BUILDING PROJECTS - Whiteville completed a \$260,000 educational building in October, 1976, and the entire district is enjoying the spacious facilities for many meetings. On Shallotte Ct., Andrews Chapel has completed a building program and Dixon Chapel is about 55% completed. Singletary, Dublin Charge, has renovated the sanctuary and improved the entire building. Cerro-Gordo has painted and added draperies in classrooms. Burgaw has installed \$4,800 Verdon chimes and Trinity, Kelly has new pews, carpet and paint. Smith Chapel has almost completed their new fellowship hall. On Bladen Charge, Deems Chapel and Windsor will make extensive improvements on church buildings. Carver's Creek, Grace (Wilmington), Sunset Park (Wilmington) and Lake Waccamaw have made extensive parsonage improvements.

PROJECTED CONSTRUCTION - Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, has a long-range plan for a \$300,000 multi-purpose building. Evergreen is making plans for a fellowship hall. Pleasant Grove (Dublin Charge) has purchased land and has plans to build a fellowship hall-educational building combination. Bethel-Lebanon has broken ground for a new parsonage.

ENRICHMENT-TRAINING - Whiteville has added a full-time educational assistant, and we welcome Miss Margaret Davis to the district. Wesley Memorial has developed a program for children with learning disabilities. Grace, Ocean View, and Wesley Chapel have had workshops for church school leaders. Vacation Church School Workshops reached 60 children's workers in 17 churches. Distct Youth Retreat at Fort Caswell, with 150 present, was a learning-fun weekend experience. Churches have initiated programs for New Life Mission, Visitation Evangelism, "Mother's Day Out", Parent's Anonymous, Senior Citizens, Ecumenical Worship, Dial-A-Prayer, Church Libraries, Upper Room Prayer Fellowship, Summer Recreation Programs. The summer beach ministry has expanded weekly vesper services on the beach, puppet ministry, boardwalk activities, coffee houses.

PROGRESS - We had a net gain of 133 new members in 1976. Eleven churches received no new members in 1976. Twenty-two churches reported having a decrease in membership. Ministers and interested lay persons in the Northwest section of the district met to discuss ways of cooperating in ministry, response to the spring Budget Building and Pro-

gram Planning workshop was encouraging, and local church response to special needs has been inspiring: hunger, flood disaster, inner-city ministry, beach ministry, Seaman's Center, salary support for missionaries, work teams, all witness to the outreach of United Methodists in our area. The quality of weekly newsletters and bulletins has improved noticeably this year and our ministers have worked hard at using the media to publicize their activities. Three charges have met the 1977 Advocate subscription quota. One hundred twenty-five new subscriptions have been March. United Methodist Women and Board of the Laity have cooperated in all activities, supporting Interpretation Workshop, January Workshop for Leaders, Lay Rally, Subdistrict and District UMW meetings.

My heartfelt thanks to every minister and his family for their support and helpfulness during a busy year, and to the laity for their responsiveness to every call.

James A. Auman, District Superintendent

The Duke Endowment

Through the Indenture establishing The Duke Endowment, Mr. James B. Duke expressed strong belief that through assistance: (1) to superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers, (2) in the building of churches, and (3) in the maintenance and operation of churches, the rural churches will "secure a better grade of service, and that the men and women of these rural districts will respond to such assistance." To this philosophy the Office of Rural Church Affairs is committed as it coordinates all requests for grants with district and conference agencies. The program is designed to develop leaders and to enable congregations and pastoral charges to identify themselves, to develop initiative, and to exercise integrity.

The following grants were made during 1976 :

	<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	<u>Amount of Grants</u>
I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS		
A. Architectural Service Grants:		
North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 29,172.00
Western North Carolina Conference	15	56,832.00
		\$ 86,004.00
B. Partial Building Grants:		
North Carolina Conference	8	76,200.00
Western North Carolina Conference	15	186,110.00
		262,310.00
C. Final Building Grants:		
North Carolina Conference	9	61,500.00
Western North Carolina Conference	15	179,500.00
		241,000.00
Total Building Grants		\$ 589,314.00
II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND		

A. Regular Pastorates:			
North Carolina Conference	3	2,719.00	
Western North Carolina			
Conference	6	9,949.48	
			12,668.48
B. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	97	144,000.00	
Winter Assistants	89	57,850.00	
Student Pastors	47	28,800.00	
			230,650.00
C. In-Service Training	200		26,915.00
D. Parish Development	25		88,227.00
Total Maintenance Grants.		\$	358,460.48
iii. superannuate fund			
North Carolina Conference		97,546.45	
Western North Carolina			
Conference		177,453.55	
(\$17.64 per service year)			
Total Superannuate Fund .			275,000.00
GRAND TOTAL. . . .			\$1,222,774.48

M. Wilson Nesbitt, Director
Albert F. Fisher, Associate Director
Rural Church Affairs

Division of Education

Wouldn't it be wonderful if, just one Sunday, we had enough people in our Sunday Schools across the Conference to fill up Carter Stadium? Sunday School membership and attendance has been on a decline for a number of years, and we have reached the point of assuming that all is lost. That simply is not so! This past Conference year, we averaged every week enough people in our Sunday Schools to fill Carter Stadium to the brim and have 10,000 people left over. Of course, we are concerned that we have lost membership, but this is no time to turn tail and run. We still have over 58,000 people in Sunday School every week. That comes to close to 3,000,000 hours of Christian Education in our North Carolina Conference United Methodist churches in just one year. Christian Education is still an awesome, strategic, and effective force for the Gospel.

During this past year we had more persons enrolled in Christian Workers School than we have had for ten years. Nineteen persons from our Conference took part in Jurisdictional Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. In the January workshops, 344 people attended sessions on improving the Sunday School. We reached 255 pastors and 201 invited lay persons in workshops exploring our United Methodist curriculum resources. Vacation Church School Workshops, Music Workshops, Children's Music Festivals have reached hundreds of persons with training for leadership in Christian Education.

Labs have been offered in our Conference to acquaint people with the possibilities of intergenerational ministries and to help local churches learn how to organize young adult ministries. Almost 3,000 joined our

churches on Profession of faith from our Sunday Schools.

No, Christian Education is nowhere near dead in this Conference. It is time that we stopped using the excuse that the Sunday School is dying and began using the opportunity that is so very much alive.

Resources are available to help you in your Christian education ministry. Seventy persons have recently been trained in all age levels to come to your local churches for workshops designed specifically for your situation. Five teams of youth and adults are already crisscrossing the Conference in response to invitations to strengthen local church youth ministry. Workshops are planned for this coming year to introduce your local church workers with the full range of curriculum for Christian Education in your church. You are not on the firing lines by yourselves.

The work of the Division of Education touches all age levels and one of the most exciting aspects of that broad ministry is our program of camping. Almost 10,000 persons used our camps for retreats, day camps, and picnics this past year. In addition, 2,178 persons were involved in our summer camps. The position of a full-time director-manager at Camp Don-Lee has been continued, and the Reverend John Farmer assumed those duties on Easter Monday. We anticipate increasing good news from our camping ministry.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Chairperson
Fred Falls, Jr., Secretary

Division of Evangelism

A year ago the General Conference issued a clear call to United Methodists to intensify Evangelism. With this call in mind, the Division of Evangelism of the North Carolina Conference has set in motion a challenge for Evangelism to be one of the top priorities during this quadrennial period. The following highlights this challenge:

1. Every church conducting Lenten Preaching Services.
2. The training of twenty-four pastors to be New Life Missioners.
3. Through the Board of Discipleship, we now have pastors who are trained to direct New Life Missions in the local churches. The Division of Evangelism has promoted New Life Missions in our Conference the past year. We have had very good reports coming from local churches who have had this experience.
4. Within the Division of Evangelism, a Task Force on Black Evangelism was organized, composed of black ministers and laity for the purpose of exploring new models of ministry to the black community.
 - a. A project was chosen for the Rockingham District, at the Pleasant Grove United Methodist church, with a preaching mission held in that church; and a summer program to develop youth activities and visitation evangelism, conducted by a Duke Endowment Student.
 - b. The planning of a Convocation of the Black Churches with the theme, "The Mission and Ministry of the Black Church in 1977 and Beyond." This Convocation will be held at the Galilee United Methodist church in Laurinburg, North Carolina, July 29-30, 1977.
5. One of the major events during this Conference Year was the Convocation on Evangelism, which was held in the Highland United Methodist Church, January 24-26, 1977, with over 450 ministers and lay people in attendance.

We wish to express our grateful appreciation to all of the ministers who participated, and especially to Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. J. Elsworth Kalas, Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dr. Harold Bales, and The Reverend Eddie Fox, for giving us such outstanding leadership for this convocation. The evaluation forms by those in attendance give a clear indication that this event was certainly beneficial and that similar events should be scheduled in the future.

6. Your Division is extremely happy to report to this Annual Conference Session that our North Carolina Conference has overcome the loss in membership that is occurring in many conferences across the General Church. We suggest that you read and study the statistical report found on page 87 in the 1977 Conference Program and Recommendation Book. You will note in 1975, the total full members reported at the close of that year was 211,180 and in 1976 the report was 211,500, making a net gain of 370 persons.

Let us note the following, as mandated by the General Conference:

— That every church consider using the materials, "Comprehensive Plan for United Methodist" and "Decision Point."

— Covenant Sunday, January 8, 1978.

— Evangelism Sunday, February 26, 1978.

We further wish to announce that new Life Mission monies have been made available to the ethnic and small membership church. Our Division highly endorses this program, and would encourage pastors to make application for financial assistance where desired.

The Council of Bishops has issued "A Call for our Total Involvement for the gospel and the World." Long ago a young, emerging prophet heard a penetrating voice as he stood in a dimly lit temple. "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" The Lord was speaking and the young Isaiah exclaimed, "Here am I, send me!"

As we embark on another year, let us truly accept Isaiah's vision and make Evangelism our priority.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc.

The past year, our 22nd, has again reflected a very favorable performance for the Methodist Foundation, Inc. For the year ending December 31, 1976, net dividends paid to unit holders was \$349,144.00 — by far the largest amount paid since our beginning. Our net growth in assets for the year was \$988,938.00 — representing \$205,793.00 from sale of new units; \$260,508.00 from reinvestment of dividends and \$506,569.00 from increase in appreciation of investments. Our fund at year end had a market value of \$5,770,128.00 — compared to \$4,781,190.00 at the beginning of 1976.

During the year one significant change was made in our accounting procedures. For the first time the assets and liabilities of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., are reported in a separate unqualified audit — from that of the Conference Treasurer. Your Trustees feel that this step should clarify the roll and perspective that the Foundation plays in the fiscal affairs of the Conference.

There were no major changes in the operating policies of the Founda-

tion during the past year.

We continue to pay close attention to the performance of individual companies and industries in the equity sector—gradually building up our holdings in proven companies rather than further diversification of names. We further consolidated the fixed income sector into larger units in order to take advantage of more attractive trading opportunities. We continue to add to our real estate portfolio investments yielding near historically high rates. There is reason to believe that the coming year will reflect continued improvement in our overall performance and amount of disposable income generated.

S.L. Gulledge, Jr.
President

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, during this first year of the quadrennium, has been involved primarily with training for local church Health and Welfare Representatives and District Chairpersons, becoming more informed about our agencies related to this division and sharing information about Health and Welfare Ministries.

During August of 1976 The Division made a two-day tour of The Methodist Retirement Home, Health Care Center and The Methodist Home for Children. This seemingly very routine experience was a very helpful information gathering time for the District Chairpersons.

During September of 1976 four tri-district workshops were conducted to train local church Health and Welfare Representatives, share information and answer questions about our agencies and the work of The Division. More than 200 persons attended these workshops.

The Division has continued to give strong support and, when possible, guidance to both our Methodist Home for Children and our Methodist Retirement Homes. It is our responsibility each year to nominate new trustees to both of these agencies to replace those whose tenure is completed and to fill vacancies.

The Golden Cross Fund, through the leadership of the district chairpersons and the Conference Director, has given much valuable financial aid to Methodist families who needed help with hospitalization and other medical expenses.

Likewise, the Division continues its support of the Chaplaincy Program at the Duke Medical Center and the work with alcoholics at The Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N.C.

During the fall of 1976 the Division, at the request of The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, established a Study Commission on Child-Care. A preliminary report of this commission will be heard and filed later. A completed report will be given at the 1978 Annual Conference.

Two of the seven vital concerns for the quadrennium, adopted by The 1976 General Conference, are a "Concern for Persons" and "The Future of Church Related Institutions." It is the desire and commitment of this Division to be significantly involved in helping to find ways of implementing these two concerns.

Ernest R. Porter, Chairperson

Study Commission on Child Care Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

During the monthly meetings this year under the direction of Chairperson Ernest Porter, the three other ministers and three lay persons on the Study Commission on Child Care have primarily tried to determine what are now and will be in the future the needs of children in our North Carolina conference. We have considered what is now being done and asked help from our Conference leadership, the United Methodist Church, other denominations, the State of North Carolina, County Departments of Social Services, private child care agencies, professional child care people, the Duke Endowment and our own Bishop Blackburn. A letter has separately requested our conference ministers, individual church Council on Ministries and their Health and Welfare Representatives and each of our 56 eastern North Carolina County Departments of Social Services to give us their specific concerns as to needs and our Conference responsibilities in regard to child care. I now ask that each minister, Health and Welfare Representative in the local churches, and the Chairpersons of the individual church Council on Ministries be sure that our inquiry is answered since we feel you are the people who day by day in your churches and communities see what is happening to children and what response we as a Church can give now and in the future.

As we look forward to our next twelve-month study preparing to give the 1978 Annual Conference a report, including long-range recommendations for Conference participation in child care, we can at this point see that there is going to be a need. The technological, social, cultural and value changes which have taken place and continue to take place in our culture have produced and apparently will continue to produce over the next decades many problems relating to children and their relationships to their families, society, and most importantly, their self-esteem. As we are able to pinpoint these needs, we will be able to consider how the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church can be involved in this Christian concern. We will be visiting people and places that have come up with types of solutions and possibilities. I know that we can rely upon your support and response such as that requested by the letter recently mailed to our ministers, Council on Ministries and their Health and Welfare Representatives.

We Methodists from the beginning have been dedicated to helping those in need and it is this Study Commission's preliminary opinion that in this Conference there is going to be a growing concern for responsible Christian leadership in caring for children.

If you have any information or ideas you wish to share with us, please write to our Chairman, Rev. Ernest R. Porter.

L. Merritt Jones, Commission Member

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The Conference year 1976-77 has been one of unusual activity at your Methodist Retirement Homes. In August, 1976, the Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center was licensed to care for 46 Skilled Nursing patients and 77 Intermediate Care patients. A service of Consecration for the

Health Care Center was held on October 11. On April 1, 1977, the first members were moved into "Wesley Pines," the new Home in Lumberton. This has a capacity of 90 members. Though The Home, for the first time, is able to accept a limited number of persons directly into the new Health Care Center, the majority of the members there are from the former Nursing Division of the Durham Home. The Home's former nursing area is being redecorated and refurbished (along with other areas of the Home) and soon will be filled. This means that, in the 22 years of its Charter, The Home's capacity has increased from 40 members to 423 in the three facilities. Applications are always welcomed and encouraged.

Following an unfortunate, but carefully contained, fire on October 15, members of the Durham Home, joined by volunteers from the area, bravely accepted the inconveniences involved in restoration with the last members being moved back into the Retirement Home before Christmas. This has precipitated the start of a general renovation program for the Main Building. The Durham Home now has a limited number of rooms available and a short waiting list for North Carolina Conference United Methodists for one of the 42 apartments.

New brochures concerning the facilities are under preparation, but you are encouraged to visit the facilities, talk to the Administrators and remember that applications are always welcomed and encouraged for those 65 years of age or over.

The Conference, meeting in June, 1976, requested the Board of Trustees to reconsider its admission policies relative to a \$6,000 Entrance Fee. The Board of Trustees considered this matter thoroughly. After study by the Administration and on recommendation of the Admissions Committee, the Finance and Investment Committee and the Executive Committee, the Trustees recommended that the policy concerning an Entrance Fee be retained with the understanding that no North Carolina Conference Methodist applicant would be refused admission because of lack of these assets.

At the present time The Home is offering for sale Construction Bonds at an attractive interest rate. Purchase of these bonds will help finance the Health Care Center and Wesley Pines.

Local Committees are operating at both the Durham and Lumberton Homes. Your Homes are providing an excellent environment for retirement and the best of care for the frail elderly. Twenty-four hour staffing is on the job in each facility. Come and visit us!

Copies of the Audit are on file in the office of the Conference Treasurer and in the office of the Executive Director of The Home.

Financial Summary for year ended December 31, 1976:

Current Assets	\$ 237,522
Investments (at cost)	*4,020,553
Fixed Assets (Net of Depreciation)	6,856,210
Other Assets	<u>50,986</u>
Total Assets	\$11,165,301
Current Liabilities	1,646,192
Long-Term Liabilities	283,091

Reserves	*3,763,828
Home's Equity	<u>5,472,190</u>
Total Liabilities	\$11,165,301

*Of this amount \$3,543,632.67 is held in trust for Members on Life Contract.

Division of Higher Education

- I. COLLEGES: The Division on Higher Education is pleased to state that all of the higher education institutions related to the North Carolina Conference are able to report progress in student enrollment and in financial stability. A new form for reporting developed by the Special Monitoring Committee has been approved which should give a simplified and clear view of the information from the colleges.
- II. SPECIAL MONITORING COMMITTEE: As the Conference will hear in the report of the special Monitoring committee, progress has been made in developing information on a comparable basis from the three colleges located within the Conference bounds. Mr. Anderson, the Chairman, has met regularly with the Division of Higher Education and has kept the Division informed of its work. The Special Monitoring Committee will report to the 1978 session of the Conference.
- III. THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE has selected the first recipient of the Blackburn Scholarship in the amount of \$1,000. The Reverend Sam McMillan will be recognized to make that presentation in a few moments. Funding for the Blackburn Scholarship continues to grow. The fund as of June 1, 1977 amounts to \$23,084.78 and it is anticipated that it will reach a level in the near future which will make possible more than one award each year.
- IV. The Division of Higher Education has been given additional responsibility with respect to the work of the REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION. Report of work in that area will be presented by the vice-chairman of the Commission, the Reverend James Bailey.
- V. Other Committees of the Division of Higher Education have given attention to the following areas of concern: Student Life and Religion; Academic Life; Finance, Plants and Operation. These Committees have given encouraging reports of work on the campuses to improve and make more effective these areas of responsibility. The Division has also given attention to areas of concern including the Minister-in-Residence program, the College Lay Appreciation Day program, the College Caravan, and the College Day program.
- VI. The nomination for Trustees to the several institutions and the Regional Commission on Higher Education are in order and are presented for your approval. They are listed on Pages 49-56 of the Book of Recommendations.
- VII. The Division has been attentive to the encouraging reports of increased state aid to students at private colleges. It expresses appreciation for the work of the North Carolina Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and its director, Dr. Cameron

West, as well as to our own college officials. The prospect for increased aid to an amount of \$500 or even \$600 seems likely and members of the Conference are encouraged to communicate with their legislators to urge support.

VIII. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND: The recommendation on distribution of the College Sustaining Fund appears on Page 49 of the Book of Recommendations for your approval.

IX. A film strip on Methodist Student Day and Offering to Methodist Scholarship and Student Loan Fund is being presented to each District superintendent. One half of the offering is used for scholarship and one half is used for loans. During the past year requests for loans have been so great that many could not be met.

We urge that an offering be taken in each local church. The 2nd Sunday in June, which is next Sunday, is the traditional time.

X. In summary, the Division of Higher Education reports a year in which an improvement in the situation of our colleges have taken place. While it is appropriate that we continue to be alert to the stringent needs of our institutions, there is reason for encouragement, and for continued vigorous support. The Division expresses warm appreciation for the conscientious and constructive work being done by trustees, administrators, faculty, and students in these institutions.

Paul Carruth, Chairman

Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education

The Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education is composed of ten representatives from each of the conferences of North Carolina appointed by the respective bishops. The mission of the Committee is to study and advise with respect to all areas of common interest in higher education as they affect Methodist institutions and students in our state.

During the past year, the Committee has named a Study Committee on Ministry to the Campus. The Study Committee is directed to prepare its final report for presentation at the 1978 sessions of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The study proposes to examine and evaluate present programs, research models and trends in ministry on the campus, relate these to a rationale of campus ministry, and give recommendations concerning the involvement of the church in ministry on the campus in the future. Dr. J.H. Ostwalt is the director of the study; Charles Mercer is the chairman of the study committee.

During the year the Joint Advisory Committee has compared the progress of the various Methodist colleges in North Carolina and has been pleased to note general improvement in the enrollment and finances of the several institutions.

The Committee has given attention to the question of establishment of a common audit and other procedures in the colleges with a view to a standard form of reporting, as well as a possible opportunity to effect some economies.

Paul Carruth, Chairman
J.H. Ostwalt, Vice-Chairman

Regional Commission on Campus Ministry

The Regional Commission on Campus Ministry was organized for the 1976-1980 Quadrium under the leadership of Bishop Robert Blackburn and Bishop Earl Hunt at Greensboro College on July 2, 1976. Elected as the Executive Committee of the Regional Commission were: Joseph Bethea, Chairperson; Jim Bailey, Vice-Chairperson; Estelle Hillman, Treasurer; Joe Mann, Secretary. The Committee Chairpersons on the Executive Committee were elected as follows: Ken Horn, Program; Russel Burson, Finance; Orion Hutchinson, Personnel; and Brenda Cooper, Facilities. The members who were elected at-large were: Susan Alfred, Dan Earnhardt, Kathy Hodges, and Charles Mercer.

The Regional Commission supports full-time ministries at Appalachian State University, North Carolina A and T State University, East Carolina University, North Carolina State University, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Western Carolina University, and in Winston-Salem. Part-time work is carried on at North Carolina Central University and Pembroke State University. Cooperative or shared ministries are maintained at the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, and at Duke University.

The Regional Commission is carrying out its task of supervising ministry on our college and university campuses with real enthusiasm. Much of the Commission's work is done in committees, and these committees have shown a renewed vigor and competency in the last year. The task is a large one, and the Regional Commission members have shown a willingness to share the work load.

The Regional Commission is deeply appreciative of the Annual Conference's support of campus ministry. As usual, much on campuses and in campus ministry is in ferment. The church continues to seek vital ways to interact with the institutions of higher education that say so much about the future of our society. Your continued support of campus ministry insures a Christian witness to and with students, faculty, and administrators.

Dr. Joseph Bethea, Chairperson
The Reverend W. Joseph Mann, Secretary

Annual Report of Institutions for year 1976-1977

(To be submitted in Fall and Spring)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Enrollment (a)						
Full Time (Day Program)	655	618	577	530	647	571
Part Time (Day Program)	14	4	11	12	13	12

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Evening or Night	-	-	-	-	-	-
Off Campus	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL						
Headcount	669	622	588	542	660	583
Full Time						
Equivalent	664	621	583	536	653	577
% Retention (b)	68%	87%	63%	87%	66.3%	84%
Men-Full Time	411	387	357	325	386	336
Women-Full Time	244	231	220	205	261	235
Methodist		not		not		not
	241	avail.	167	avail.	188	avail.
In State	566	535	509	472	577	513
Out of State	101	86	76	67	79	66
Foreign	2	1	3	3	4	4
Day Students	103	89	111	107	109	94
Boarding Students	566	533	497	435	551	489
<i>Dormitories</i>						
Capacity					598	598
Dormitory						
Students					551	489
% Utilization					92%	82%
Students Receiving						
Financial Aid	279	281	288	274	310	278
(a) Report Each Student Only Once						
(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester						
<i>Faculty</i>						
Full Time					31	31
Part Time					9	9
Full Time Equiv.					34.2	34.2
Faculty/Student						
Ratio					1.19	1.17
Number with						
Doctorate Degrees					5	5
Average Salary						
Full Time	\$10,501/acad. yr.		\$11,200/acad. yr.		\$11,606/acad. yr.	
Average						
Compensation						
(Incl. Fringe						
Benefit)	\$12,075/acad. yr.		\$12,880/acad. yr.		\$13,350/acad. yr.	
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	\$1100		\$1200		\$1200	
Fees	200		200		200	
Room & Board	1125		1125		1225	
Total	\$2425		\$2525		\$2625	

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Expenditure per Student (c)					\$2264/acad. yr.	
% Paid by Student					58.8%	
Number						
Library Books	40,263		44,500		45,500	
(c) Include only general and educational expenses.						
<i>Degrees Conferred - By Type (Fall report only)</i>						
Awarded May, 1976: Associate in Arts				129		
Associate in Science				<u>7</u>		
				136		
One-Year Business Certificate				<u>12</u>		
				148		

Status of Funds Campaign: Current Year:

1976-77 Annual Fund only (no capital fund drive in progress.) Goal - \$150,000—of which \$128,000 has been received as of 3/1/77. Balance anticipated. (Goal unrestricted.) In addition, some \$83,000 has been received for restricted purposes (mostly scholarships and endowment.)

Capital Needs:

There are no capital additions projected for the immediate future: however, the Board of Trustees is currently studying long-range building needs, with particular reference to a religious activities center (to include a chapel), a new classroom facility, and an auditorium. The latter two buildings would replace existing structures whose long-term use is questionable.

METHODIST COLLEGE

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
<i>Enrollment (1)</i>						
Full Time (Day Program)	595	537	599	571	665	627
Part Time (Day Program)	27	58	36	49	43	49
Evening or Night	-	-	49	56	82	127
Off Campus	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL						
Headcount	622	595	684	676	790	803
Full Time Equivalent	595	557	651.5	627.5	737.5	734.25
% Retention						
(b) (c) *	59%	81%	56%	83%	61%	79%
Men-						
Full Time (c) *	343	300	323	304	333	310
Women						
Full Time (c) *	252	237	276	267	332	317
Methodist (c) *	197	202	216	210	247	231
In State (c) *	537	523	569	553	616	603

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Out of State (c) *	77	61	61	56	85	69
Foreign (c) *	8	10	5	11	7	4
Day Students	376	370	432	437	460	496
Boarding Students	246	225	252	239	330	307
<i>Dormitories</i>						
Capacity	620	620	616	616	616	616
Dormitory						
Students	246	225	256	239	330	307
% Utilization	39.7	36.3	41.6	38.8	53.6	49.8
Students Receiving						
Financial Aid	318	324	414	410	408	454
(a) Report Each Student Only Once						
(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester						
(c) * Day Program Only						
<i>Faculty</i>						
Full Time	41	41	35	35	37	39
Part Time	10	10	9	9	12	10
Full Time Equiv.	44	44	38.5	38.5	41.4	41.2
Faculty/Student						
Ratio	14.1-1	13.5-1	16.5-1	16.1-1	17.1-1	16.4-1
Number with						
Doctorate Degrees	13	13	13	13	17	17
Average Salary						
Full Time	\$9,261	\$9,261	\$9,910	\$9,910	\$10,373	\$10,373
Average						
Compensation						
(Incl. Fringe						
Benefit)	10,557	10,557	11,297	11,297	12,325	12,325
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	\$1180	1180	1280	1280	1380	1380
Fees	330	330	330	330	340	340
Room & Board	1100	1100	1200	1200	1220	1220
Total	2610	2610	2810	2810	2940	2940
*Expenditure per						
Student (c)	\$2200.50		2118.49			
**% Paid by Student						
Av. FTE	576	69%	603	76%		
Number Library						
Books	57,928	59,620	59,733	61,231	61,916	
(c) Include only general and educational expenses.						
<i>Degrees Conferred - By Type (Fall report only)</i>						
	<u>1974-75</u>	<u>1975-76</u>	<u>1976-77</u>			
BA	166	137				
BS	8	14				
BAS	0	3				

Status of Funds Campaign:

None

Capital Needs:

Gymnasium - \$2,000,000

Notes:

*Expenditures/Student = $\frac{\text{Educational and General Expenditures}}{\text{Average F.T.E.}}$

Average F.T.E.

Does not include evening, night or off-campus receipts or F.T.F.

**% Paid by Student = $\frac{\text{Tuition and Fees per Student}}{\text{Expenditure per student}}$

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
<i>Enrollment (a)</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Spring</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Spring</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Spring</i>
Full Time (Day Program)	438	434	335	327	364	354
Part Time (Day Program)	49	51	53	55	69	78
Evening or Night Off Campus	-	-	11	13	20	21
	48	51	68	86	97	105
TOTAL						
Headcount	535	536	467	481	550	558
Full Time Equiv.	479	477	421	432	470	471
% Retention (b)	81%	88%	81%	82%	78%	79%
Men-Full Time	262	263	209	213	228	229
Women-Full Time	169	169	152	155	163	165
Methodist	174	186	129	121	139	133
In State	375	396	360	395	438	449
Out of State	160	140	103	82	101	98
Foreign	5	4	4	4	11	11
Day Students	259	221	231	252	258	259
Boarding Students	252	248	183	176	195	194
<i>Dormitories</i>						
Capacity	450	450	450	450	450	450
Dormitory Students	252	248	183	176	195	194
% Utilization	56%	55%	41%	39%	43%	43%
Students Receiving Financial Aid	347	351	310	312	364	369
(a) Report Each Student Only Once						
(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester						
<i>Faculty</i>						
Full Time	36	35	31	30	30	30
Part Time	6	6	6	7	2	2
Full Time Equiv.	38	37	33	33	31	31

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Faculty/Student Ratio	1:12.60	1:12.89	1:14.15	1:14.57	1:15.16	1:15.19
Number with Doctorate Degrees	19	19	16	15	17	17
Average Salary-Full Time	11,600		11,960		12,720	
Average Compensation (Incl. Fringe Benefit)	13,108		13,515		14,394	
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	835	835	860	860	865	885
Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Room & Board	515	515	530	530	575	575
Total	1,350	1,350	1,390	1,390	1,460	1,460
Expenditure per Student (c)	2,669		3,035		3,382	
% Paid by Student					64%	
Number Library Books						56,800

(c) Include only general and educational expenses

Division of Lay Life and Work

The Division of Lay Life and Work has the following responsibilities within the work of our Conference.

1. To develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the annual conference. It shall give special emphasis to programs and services which will enable laity to serve more effectively as leaders in both church and community.

2. To provide support and direction for such lay programs as United Methodist Men, lay speaking, the observance of Laity Day, and the work of lay leaders on the local and district levels.

3. To provide support and guidance for district groups responsible for age-level and family ministries and for local church coordinators of age-level and family ministries.

4. To give support and direction to the conference and district program for local church officer development, coordinating and developing training experiences that will enable persons to serve more effectively as members of local church councils on ministries, administrative boards and of the committees, commissions and task forces related to these groups.

We, the Division, spoke to these responsibilities in several ways. For the purpose of training the laity to serve more effectively as leaders; to train people for Church officer development, for membership on Church councils and boards, we sponsored the January work shops. These work shops reached every Church in our Conference with an expert teaching staff

that directed their course of study in a broad spectrum from the needs of the largest city church to the needs of the smallest rural church. We placed special emphasis on the strength of the common bond that binds these two extremes together into a strong church.

For the purpose of building unity and promoting evangelism and Christian fellowship each District held a Lay Rally in February. Each rally was different from the other in structure but the spirit of each was the same. Some shared the same guest speaker, some were at night, some lasted for several hours with special afternoon sessions. The strength of Lay Rallies lies in its diversities, for this is a clear indication that there are interested groups in each District who are saying "We know best how a Rally in our District will best meet the needs of our Laity." When the Division of Lay Life and Work can get this kind of response from lay-people in each district on every area of our responsibility, we can then begin to think we are doing our job.

Training sessions were held across the Conference for our Lay Speakers. In some Districts the No Silent Pulpit program during the Lenten season is a very important part of our worship service. As Chairperson of this Division, I suggest if you have a need for this, there are dedicated, capable Christian people eager to give their time when you ask.

Our Division urges each Church to observe Laity Day some time during the year. I know this is done in most Churches for I hear on occasion what these services mean to the Laity.

It is proper here to review the make up of the membership of this Division in order that you will know better how to get the most for your individual Churches from this Division of the Conference, made up mostly of Lay persons, and concerned primarily with the routine day by day work in your church.

Our membership is made up of the following people: Conference Lay Leader, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference President United Methodist Youth, the individual District Lay Leaders, three people (a man, a woman, a young person) from each District and two clerical members, and then members of the Conference Staff.

From this group of members a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson and Secretary are elected.

The Division of Lay Life and work then has an area of work apart from the Conference Lay Leader, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Youth Fellowship or any other specific group or individuals within the Conference.

There still is some confusion regarding the relationship the Conference Lay Leader has with this Division. Research by a number of persons on the Conference staff and lay persons shows clearly that the Conference Lay Leader has its separate area of responsibility and is a member of this Division only because the rules say one member of this Division shall be the Conference Lay Leader. Many years ago the Board of the Laity was headed by the Conference Lay Leader. The Board of the Laity is no more. Today we have the Division of Lay Life and Work and we have the Conference Lay Leader. Both have a job to do. As Chairperson for the Division

of Lay Life and Work I ask you to join me in doing our work and let us all join our Conference Lay Leader and help he or she as the case may be, do the task assigned to that office within our Conference.

As Chairperson, I appreciate very much those who attended our meetings this year and those who participated across the Conference.

Conference Lay Leader

Last June you elected Mr. James R. Watkins as your conference Lay Leader. As the Conference commissions, Committees and Divisions met in their organizational meeting in Goldsboro last summer Jim Watkins was stricken and taken to the hospital.

As a result of that serious illness, a prognosis of a long recovery and doctors orders to drastically lighten his work load, Mr. Watkins ultimately felt compelled to resign as Conference Lay Leader. He did this reluctantly, for we all know how he respected his responsibilities to the church. I talked to Jim Watkins by phone this morning. He sounds like himself and sends to all of us his best wishes. He also states that it is a long road back but that he is on his way.

I am honored that the cabinet asked me to serve as Conference Lay Leader to represent you, about four months ago. I have not replaced Jim Watkins for no person could do so. I have merely acted in my way to represent the Laity during the last four months as best I knew how—*The Book of Discipline* being my guide.

I have met all meetings as Conference Lay Leader which I was expected to attend—with one exception which occurred shortly after my appointment as Conference Lay Leader. At that meeting time I had a prior date out of state I felt I could not avoid.

There is little I can report to you at this time of plans and programs. I am still learning the ramifications of this position. I also find myself in the position of Conference Lay Leader but know full well that you, the delegates of this conference, must duly and properly elect a Conference Lay Leader to complete this quadrenium.

I felt it would be presumptuous for me to embark upon a 4 month effort planning for the balance of the Quadrenium when you will elect a Conference Lay Leader later in this conference.

Therefore, I have no policy or program to report today. However, I assure you that I have represented the Laity in the few meetings I have been privileged to attend. I have represented the Laity in the few meetings I have been privileged to attend. I have discussed the role of the Conference Lay Leader and his relationship to the Division of Lay Life and Work with the Bishop, The Director of the Council on Ministries and the Chairman of the Division of Lay Life and Work.

The *Book of Discipline* charges the Conference Lay Leader to relate to the organized Lay groups in the Conference such as United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth and to support their work and help coordinate their activities.

The Conference Lay Leader does this at the various conference activities and by advocating their causes at the various Conference Committees and Boards the Lay Leader attends.

The Conference Lay Leader need not be Chairperson of the Division of Lay Life and work, United Methodist Men or United Methodist Women. The Conference Lay Leader is a coordinator and an advocate in the conference for all of these—he relates to them and all other lay groups.

Now as Lay Leader, though for only these 4 months, I am constrained to speak to the Lay Delegates here today.

You are Lay Delegates at this Annual Conference with specific duties both here and in your local church. There are many plans and programs we could discuss and you may have even more questions before this conference is over. However, there are two goals the Laity need to emphasize in the operation of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

First, there is a great need among the Laity to understand the Conference Program—To know our agencies, to Understand our financing and to comprehend our United Strength.

Second, there is a great need for our Laity to become involved with our conference program at all levels. We need a Lay strength to complement our clergy in the decision making processes as well as the implementation of the decisions.

You Lay Delegates play a vital role in this.

The job of the Lay Member of Annual Conference isn't "part-time" Our Book of Discipline gives these duties to you.

"Following the Annual Conference, it shall be the responsibility of the pastor and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference and/or the church Lay Leader to present to a meeting of each Charge Conference a statement of the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences explaining the causes supported by each of these funds and their place in the total program of the church." (243.10) This means it is your duty to be knowledgeable concerning the program of this Conference.

"It shall be the duty of the Lay Member to report on actions of the Annual Conference." (700.5)

To give you voice in the local church and to bring your churches needs to Annual Conference you are a member of your local church Council on Ministries (252); your local church Committee on Finance (260.3); your local church Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations (260.2).

You have a responsibility to interpret to your congregation the actions and programs of the Annual Conference. This means being informed about the needs and concerns of your local church that need presentation to the Annual Conference through its leaders and agencies. It also means that you should be knowledgeable about the structure of the United Methodist Church. Know how your money is spent, including the Conference Budget, its goals and programs.

To actively participate at Annual Conference you need to know about the Rules of Order used at Annual Conference. You should have more than a passing acquaintance with the *Book of Discipline*. You should be knowledgeable about the issues, problems, and projected programs of the Annual Conference. You should read the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. You might subscribe to the *Interpreter* magazine and *New World Outlook*.

To start with, I suggest each of you take at least two commitments home with you. First, local churches are encouraged to have a Laity Day Service and to involve more laypeople in worship services during the year. Second, local churches are encouraged to give equal consideration to men and women for positions of leadership and equal consideration to the election of youth, young adults, middle-aged adults, and older adults to places of local church responsibility.

To close, I am going to quote Part IV, Chapter One from the *Book of Discipline*, the general ministry of all believers.

"The people of God are the church made visible in the world. It is they who must convince the world of the reality of the gospel or leave it unconvinced. There can be no evasion or delegation of this responsibility; the Church is either faithful as a witnessing and serving community, or it loses its vitality and its impact on an unbelieving world." (106)

Richard W. Pearce

DIVISION ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Committee on Continuing Education

Education is a continuing process for persons in reaching out for life, its meaning and fulfillment. Just recently a piece of mail, a folded brochure, was placed in my post office box by mistake. It was addressed to one of our local dentists, however, I could not help but look it over. It was a promotion of a continuing education event for dentists in a particular area of oral/dental surgery. The author was implying that attendance was imperative. Not too long ago I called my doctor's office and was told that he was out of town. Inquiring where, I was told that he was in a conference concerned with minor surgical procedure related to children. At church a couple of Sundays ago I spoke with my insurance man. He asked me about our Conference Pension Program as he had just completed a short course in such programs with his insurance company. Then, a lawyer who sings in the choir told me that he would be away for a few days in a seminar related to laws involving inheritances of property, bonds, stocks, etc... While sitting at lunch one day I heard over the radio one of the persons at NCSU in the extension service speak of the many short courses available to farmers. One who is not involved in his own continuing education may well be involved in his own dying. Education is not something that happened or is going to happen. It is happening. You are either "with it" or not. I am the beneficiary of the education and continuing education of the professional people in my community. What about the people of your congregation? Is continuing education happening in your life?

I called your attention to the 1976 Discipline, Para. 424 and particularly to 424.3 - "Pastors shall be asked by the District Superintendent in the Charge Conference to outline their continuing education for one year. The District Superintendent shall also ask the local church to describe its provisions for time and financial support for the pastor's program of continuing education." Thereby the discipline says that pastors shall be involved in continuing education. It is the purpose of this committee to

provide events, direction, or funds for such education to the pastors of our conference. As of this 1977 conference, we now have specific guidelines for providing grants for continuing education for pastors. A copy of these guidelines is available for you here. Also we have application forms for financial grants for continuing education events you desire and/or need to attend. We will try to keep you posted in the Conference Coordinating Mailing of events you may be interested in. The Bishop's Seminar this past April drew 383 registrations and some 50 evaluation responses from one extreme to another. The committee has been looking at other types of continuing education events such as: Death & Dying, Pre-Retirement Seminar, Music and the Pastor. We are about to begin planning for the Bishop's Seminar set for April 3-5, 1978. We can honestly say that we are taking most of the evaluations seriously into consideration for 1978.

In closing we do say that as ordained ministers, servants of the Christ, and as Bishop Thomas reminded us, "Under orders from the King," we must take seriously our continuing education that we be servants well prepared to serve the Christ and proclaim His Gospel.

This past year we have provided grants to 26 pastors to assist them in their continuing education.

Recommendations in the Book of Recommendations on page 28, #2 and #3 and page 31, #4 come from our committee and have already been approved by this conference. In view of Para. 424 in the 1976 Discipline, which spells out the pastor's responsibility in making specific plans for his continuing education and the Church's responsibility in supporting him in his plans, we do not need further recommendations.

Allen Wentz, Jr.

Policies of The Ministerial Education Fund

The general policies stated below refer only to the amount of money (25%) retained by our Annual Conference from monies received from our local churches for the Ministerial Education Fund. This money is used for the education and training of our own ministers.

ELIGIBILITY:

1. Aid may be granted to students during their junior and senior years in undergraduate school and in each of their seminary years while working on the M. Div. degree or its equivalent.
2. Aid may not be extended to graduate students in other than the M. Div. program or its equivalent. Persons intending to be DCE's, likewise, are not eligible through this source.
3. Students must be enrolled as "full-time" students. This means 12 hours minimum in undergraduate school and 9 hours in seminary per semester.
4. Students must maintain an overall C average throughout their academic pursuits.
5. Students must be intending to become members in full connection with the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church. This means *the ordained ministry* with special reference to willingness to serve under the Bishop's appointive powers, more specifically as an itinerant minister in the Conference.

6. This Fund is not to be viewed by anyone as a salary supplement. It is intended to provide financial assistance for a student while pursuing his or her academic goals. Students whose *total family income* exceeds minimum salary standards for full-time ministers in the Conference shall not be considered for loans.

7. The applicant must be a certified Candidate for Ministry or in the process of candidacy by having met as a minimum the following requirements: 1) been a member of The United Methodist Church for one year immediately preceding application; 2) met with local Pastor-Parish Relations Committee after submitting a request and statement of intent; 3) have Charge Conference recommendation; and 4) applied to the District Superintendent in writing. (See Pars. 404-405, *1976 Book of Discipline*)

8. No applicant will be considered beyond the first year of seminary without a Certificate of Candidacy.

THE APPLICATION FOR SERVICE LOAN:

1. All applicants may write for forms through the MEF chairperson, or the district superintendents, and various financial aid officers at the schools may request the forms for persons they feel are eligible.

2. District Superintendents are a part of the screening process. When a superintendent's signature is affixed to an application form, it is assumed by the Committee for MEF that the application has been reviewed and that the Superintendent feels that the applicant qualifies for assistance from this source.

3. Application forms must be filled out in their entirety. Directions should be carefully followed. Failure to do so may result in a student not getting the aid he has requested, or it may delay the procedures for making the grant.

4. All applications must be received by the MEF chairperson on or before the announced deadline. All late applications, except for the gravest of circumstances, shall be treated in the same fashion: postponed for consideration 'til the following semester. For the first semester this means the second semester with possible retroactive aid. For the second semester the student foregoes any consideration for that academic year and must submit another application for the new academic year.

AMOUNTS THAT CAN BE BORROWED:

1. The amounts that can be borrowed from this source will be determined by a percentage of the tuition and fees and book costs at the particular school in which the student is enrolled. The intent here is that MEF monies will be invested in the direct costs of a student enrolled in school and not in the cost of living. However, no student will be considered for a loan whose total family income exceeds the minimum salary standards set by the N.C. Conference for full-time pastors (single or married) plus the direct costs of school (tuition, fees, books). Travel up to \$800 shall be excluded for students serving churches.

2. Aid shall be granted on a per semester basis. The percentage of the tuition, fees, and books to be paid by the Ministerial Education Fund shall be determined by the MEF Committee for each academic year at its summer meeting, depending on the money available through local church

support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

3. If a student requests less than the percentage figure allowed, and as a matter of integrity feels that he or she can manage without the maximum assistance, the lesser amount will be granted.

INTERVIEWS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE:

1. Interviews shall be conducted by the Committee for all first-time applicants. If the interview time is utterly impossible for the student, he or she must submit in writing his or her reasons for not being able to attend. Further, the applicant shall arrange to have his or her district superintendent, home pastor, or family member to represent him or her at the interview time assigned. Such persons should be completely familiar with the student's plans for schooling, his or her finances, and his or her call to ministry and plans relating to service in the N.C. Conference.

2. Previous recipients of grants may or may not be requested to meet the Committee for interviews. Interviews may be required by either the Chairperson or the Committee as a whole.

THE SERVICE LOAN AGREEMENT:

1. Money received through this source shall be termed a "scholarship loan." It shall be a scholarship for as long as the student is pursuing degrees that will aid him or her in the *ordained ministry*. It becomes a loan when the student either earns his or her professional degree(s) for the ordained ministry or alters his or her intentions to become a full member of the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church.

2. Loans are repayable at the minimum rate of \$300 per year, or \$25 per month, plus 4% interest per annum on the total unpaid principal balance until the debt is paid in full.

3. Loans may be paid off by years of service in the N.C. Conference as *a member in full connection*. Each year of such service shall pay off \$300 or one-fifth of the loan plus that year's interest charges, whichever is greater. The maximum years of service required to pay off the loan shall be five, but it is reiterated that these years must be years *in full connection* with the N.C. Conference. Special cases will be treated on their own merit. In the event of the untimely death or the total disability of the Borrower, at the option of the MEF Committee, principal and interest then due may be considered paid.

THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP:

The MEF Committee shall be responsible to the Division of Ordained Ministry, and its membership shall be composed of members of the Division of Ordained Ministry, provided that one or two laypersons may serve in an advisory capacity, with the privilege of vote.

TRANSFERS INTO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE:

1. Persons transferring into our Conference, who desire to transfer their MEF obligations to this Annual Conference, must first contact the MEF chairperson here and arrange a review with the Committee before a decision to repay can be made.

2. It is understood that when other annual conferences have failed to reciprocate with payment to our Annual Conference of MEF debts incurred by persons transferring out of the N.C. Conference that we will follow their lead in the treatment of persons transferring in from those confer-

ences, relating to repayment of their MEF obligations.

OTHER USES OF THIS FUND:

- 1. A specific amount of MEF money shall be set aside for continuing education each year upon request by the Committee on Continuing Education and by action of the Division of Ordained Ministry of the N.C. Conference, provided that any unused money will revert to the MEF account.
- 2. The MEF Committee, upon request of the Division of Ordained Ministry, may act to set aside a portion of its monies for scholarship assistance to a Course of Study School. Repayment of this assistance is expected should the minister leave his/her appointment after only a very short period of time.
- 3. An amount may be set aside each year by the Division of Ordained Ministry for contact with seminarians about the prospects of serving in the N.C. Conference.
- 4. No MEF money may be used administratively.

Ministerial Education Fund

REPORT OF SCHOLARSHIP-LOAN GRANTS DISTRIBUTED DURING 1976:

<i>Students Assisted</i>	<i>Spring</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Seminary	48	\$20,450	44	\$16,212.50
Undergraduate	<u>8</u>	<u>3,350</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1,775.00</u>
	56	\$23,800	49	\$17,987.50

LOAN REPAYMENTS FOR PERSONS TRANSFERRING INTO THE N.C. CONFERENCE:

Western N.C. Conference -	\$2,200
Kentucky Conference -	<u>800</u>
	\$3,000

RECAP:

Grants to students - Spring, 1976 -	\$23,800.00
Grants to students - Fall, 1976 -	<u>17,987.50</u>
TOTAL GRANTED -	\$41,878.50
LOAN REPAYMENTS	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP	
LOAN ASSISTANCE	\$44,787.50

Ministerial Course of Study School

The theme for the 1977 Ministerial Course of Study School is, as the brochure suggests, "Theology Plus." We are concerned that each lay pastor have a basic education in theology and especially in the Wesleyan theological perspective. There is a course in Bible each of the five years of study. There are introductory and advanced courses in general theology and doctrine and in United Methodist history and doctrine as well. Further, there are three courses in preaching, three in pastoral care and counseling, and several in church life in general. We want to emphasize the practical dimensions of the pastor's theological education from the

beginning.

The 1977 School begins with registration on Monday, June 27, and concludes on July 22. The 1976 enrollment was 293 with 64 students attending from the North Carolina Conference.

My appreciation to Bob Drew, Herman Winberry, Wilbur Jackson and others on the Board of Ordained Ministry for their help and encouraging support of the Ministerial Course of Study School at Duke University.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul A. Mickey, Director

Division of Missions

The Division of Missions began strategizing in July, 1976 the 1977-1980 General Conference priorities: World Hunger, the Ethnic Minority Local Church and Evangelism. Promotional aid comes through each Task Force and the Division of Missions cooperating in each of these areas. A paper has been developed by the Committee on Church and Community to serve as guidelines for the development of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Thousands of dollars are being received in world hunger offerings.

The individual committee reports follow!

Paul G. Bunn, Chairman

Committee on Education and Cultivation

The work of the Committee on Education and Cultivation takes place through the efforts of four sub-committees: The Advance, Mission Studies, Interpretation, and Volunteers in Short-Term Mission.

The goal of our Committee is to educate and inform our people of the trend in missions, needs and opportunities, and the involvement of our people in giving of their means and themselves in outreach service.

We are fortunate in having dedicated persons serving on our sub-committees. Through their tireless efforts progress has been made during the past year in the area of missions. There are many hopeful signs of greater participation in the area of mission by our people. One of these is the Mission Saturation Events which are taking place in more of our Districts. We believe as our members are given the opportunity to learn through mission studies, exposed to mission interpreters in saturation events, participate as volunteers in mission, and have opportunities to give to Advance Specials for mission our North Carolina Conference will become, more and more, a "Conference in mission."

Clyde H. Dunn
Conference Mission Secretary

Sub-Committee on the Advance

Our work has centered around the promotion of the 6 lanes of The Advance: World, National, UMCOR, World Hunger, Ethnic Minority Local Church and conference. Special emphasis has been given to Mission Priorities.

Our committee has sent letters to District Superintendents, District Missions Secretaries, all Ministers and all Missions Work Area Chairpersons in the North Carolina Conference.

We urge support of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Fund which, so far, has received the least support. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has often been utilized including a full page add in the April 28, 1977 edition.

January 1 through June 5, 1977 the North Carolina Conference Advance gifts totaled:

World Hunger	\$ 52,208.58
General Advance	117,283.90
Conference Advance	13,276.24
EMLC Advance	825.43
Missional Priorities (apportioned)	13,828.63

Our goal is to get every church to be a participant in each of the 6 lanes. Remember, 100% of your gift gets there! Since 1948, we have given \$222 million through The Advance as United Methodists.

F. Roderick Randolph, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Interpretation

There have been three primary means of Interpreting our Mission involvement throughout the Conference in the past year.

1. Itineration of Mission Interpreters over the Conference.

2. Mission Saturation Events (a highly recommended model) were held in the following districts: Burlington, Greenville, Raleigh, Rockingham and Sanford. Fayetteville held three "Mission Festivals."

3. Missional Priority Classes in the January Workshops.

Through these very direct and personal means many persons have been impacted for mission, information has been shared, and monies have been raised.

C. Reginald Johnson, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Mission Studies

This year has been one of learning all of the many ways the Sub-committee on Mission Studies is involved in the total program of the North Carolina Conference Division of Missions.

Displays for the 1976 Conference Leadership School were arranged by the previous chairman, Milton Mann. This Committee made contact with those teaching the Mission Studies and learned the names of those willing to teach on a local level. This will be done in 1977 also, and a display will be provided for the 1977 Conference Leadership School as well.

One of the recommendations from the Committee was that each District have a Mission Study Workshop in early fall. It is a recommendation that shall be considered by each District. The Committee is working on a suggested agenda for these meetings.

Mrs. Kathryn G. Bundy, Chairperson

Sub-Committee on Volunteers in Mission

Three work teams have been planned for 1977. The Bolivia Team,

co-ordinated by Linwood Blackburn and Sam Brown, will be in San Pedro, Bolivia, July 25 to August 16. Two young men on this team are from NCSU's Wesley Foundation as part of the World Hunger Project Proposal from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. This team will be commissioned by Bishop Robert Blackburn at Annual Conference.

The Young Adult Work Team, co-ordinated by Hope and Mike Ward, will go to the Rural Mission of Johns Island Parish, Johns Island, South Carolina.

The Senior High Work Team, co-ordinated by Charles Jenkins will go to Coharie United Methodist Church in Sampson County.

Any local church planning a work team is encouraged to inform Linwood Blackburn so that such efforts may be promoted throughout the Conference.

A Volunteers in Mission Workshop was held at Centenary Church, New Bern, December 11, 1976. Linwood Blackburn and Julia Williams attended the UMVIM SeJ Committee Meeting and Consultation in Atlanta, March 18-19, 1977.

The members of the past Bolivia Teams have been available to local churches and the Conference for mission emphasis, sharing, as well as for District Mission Saturation events.

Linwood E. Blackburn, Chairman

Committee on Church and Community

The Committee on Church and Community has had a busy and profitable year. Many of our people are new in their responsibilities; consequently, this has been a year of training. The sub-committees of Town and Country and Urban Ministries have been busy studying their area of responsibilities by attending the various training experiences offered by the General Church. The coming year will be one of implementation.

Church and Community was assigned responsibility for the new Quadrennial Emphasis: Missional Priority, Ethnic Minority Local Church. Our committee was reorganized to give the minorities representation in the decision making process. Members of our committee belong to the Black and Native American Task Force. Church and Community will attempt to implement the suggestions of these task forces by working with the Conference Council on Ministries and Conference Staff to effect programs and to secure necessary funds.

Church and Community has done a detailed study of the needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Utilizing the Administrative Aid of the Director of the Conference Staff we have made suggestions to: (1) The Committee on Equitable Salaries relative to establishing guidelines for the Ethnic Minority minister to effect a salary scale that would help combat the lack of mobility in appointments. (2) The Conference Council on Ministries has been requested to provide aid in building needed parsonages for the Minority ministers in order that they may live in the Church Community. The aid would come through grants, plus loans on parsonages where they are deemed necessary. (3) It has been suggested to the Coordinator of Leadership Development that training opportunities be made available to the minorities' Lay Leadership. (4) The Ministerial

Education Committee is asked to give additional aid to the Ethnic Minority undergraduate in the form of scholarships. (5) Town and Country is working with Hinton Rural Life Center to provide training for the Ethnic Minority Minister in Church Administration and related fields.

Tom M. Faggart, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Urban Ministries

The Urban Ministries Sub-committee has continued to concern itself with the church in transitional situations. Churches making the transition from white to black are encouraged to band together for moral support and to work together in developing strategies for ministry. The Urban Sub-committee seeks to be of service in this area.

Six persons attended the training seminar at Knoxville, Tennessee, in January, 1977.

The work of the Fayetteville and Jacksonville Urban Ministries is to be commended. Both ministries would profit by an exchange of program ideas and ministry styles.

The Church and Community Center in Robeson County continues to expand. Resources and facilities are available for training of local church leaders in dealing with the problems of unempowered persons. Local church and district leaders are encouraged to visit the center and to utilize its services.

John H. White, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Town and Country

Town and Country, along with the United Methodist Parish Fellowship and Duke Endowment, sponsored a Workshop on The Church of Small Membership, December 2-3, 1976 with 25 ministers in attendance. A similar Workshop is planned for Methodist College, September 30-October 1, 1977 and will include ministers and the laity.

Three ministers attended the Hartford Symposium, Hartford, Connecticut, February 3-5, 1977.

Continuing effort is being made to encourage and facilitate the cooperative use of resources among churches, especially those of small membership. The logical place to begin is on the existing multi-church charge. The appointment system should continue to support the concept of cooperative ministry. A "pool" of leadership in cooperative ministry is needed.

We continue anxious to work with District Superintendents and District Councils on Ministry in exploring and developing cooperative ministry between churches and/or charges. To this end, the Town and Country Committee will develop and send to each District Superintendent for his files, and to every interested minister or lay person, a resource packet on cooperative ministry development. Several persons trained in cooperative styles of ministry will be available on request of the District Superintendent to help facilitate cooperative ministries. We will also help arrange consultation with Hinton Rural Life Center.

The primary responsibility for the church of small membership lies with that local church, not the district or conference. If the local church wants to do something badly enough, it will do it.

We will develop a filmstrip on cooperative ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

P.D. Midgett, III, Chairman

Committee on Church Extension

"New Church Development is an urgent task today for the denominations that make up American Christianity." Although that statement may sound like a relic from the '50s, it comes from a recent book, *Strategies for New Churches*, written by Dr. Ezra Earl Jones, Associate Director of Research for our Board of Global Ministries. Dr. Jones writes, "There has been a de-emphasis on new church development in the last decade. It all but stopped in many areas...and in several mainline Protestant churches. The need for new churches had accumulated, however, and American Protestantism is venturing forth on a new wave of church extension."

Thus far this "new wave" has not touched us, for the last new congregation begun in our Conference was in 1972. Some churches have relocated or merged or changed names in that five year period, and some proposed new churches have been judged by qualified planners to have been ill-conceived, but no new church has been started in the immediately past or current quadrennium.

Bishop Blackburn pointed out in his 1976 "State of the Church" address, more than 500,000 Black people live on our Conference, but only 3,000 or a little more than a half of one percent of them belong to our churches. Our denominational priority on the ethnic minority church commits us to strengthening and increasing our ministry among Native and Black Americans living within the bounds of our Conference.

Our main activity for 1976 was promoting membership in the Ten Dollar Club, a builders club begun nearly 25 years ago in which members contribute \$10 dollars three times per year to assist a new church, an older church with special financial needs, and an overseas mission church. The following three churches were the recipients of grants from the three 1976 calls:

Spring	Dixon's Chapel
Summer	Mt. Zion
Fall	Central Church, Santo, Brazil

Membership in the Ten Dollar Club has remained constant at around 1,900. Our goal of a 10% increase seems reasonable and attainable, especially since two-thirds of our pastors and 99 percent of our laity do not now belong. Increased publicity through the Coordinated Mailing and an appeal to the Cabinet are being tried in 1977 and will be continued in 1978 as means to attract several hundred new members. In addition, the Ten Dollar Club is to be promoted in every local church on Church Extension Sunday, January 22, 1978 and at District Lay Rallies and Conferences.

Charles M. Smith, Chairman

Division of Missions - 1976

Five ethnic minority churches received grants for their building pro-

grams in substantial amounts. Smaller grants were awarded to thirteen congregations for parsonages and church building projects. In this category, Old Dock United Methodist Church received \$2,000 which was the largest grant awarded.

Division of Missions, Incorporated - 1976

During 1976, a total of \$303,660 was loaned at preferable interest rates to congregations of fourteen churches for building purposes. New buildings that were completed through financing with our board were Cedar Cliff and Purley in the Burlington District, New Hope and Hawkins Chapel in the Rocky Mount District, Trinity of Granville County in the Durham District and Salter Path in the New Bern District.

The total amount on loan to nearly eighty different congregations by the end of the year was \$1,186,307. At the same time, \$1,288,948 was outstanding in loans from the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries in New York.

The executive secretary assisted about twelve churches with building and financial plans resulting in new applications for loans. Three of these are for ethnic minority congregations. He also assisted churches with legal matters regarding loans from other lending institutions as well as purchase and sale of church property.

Prospect Church in Warren County assigned to the Division of Missions at the last session of Annual Conference was sold. Lyon Memorial Church in Fayetteville was also sold for the satisfaction of indebtedness on the property.

No locations for new congregations have been identified this year, although this board actively investigates the purchase of property in strategic places which might become future church sites.

C. Franklin Grill, Executive Secretary

**J.M. Ormond Fund for Training
Ministers for the Rural Church**

Endowment (Market Value at 3-31-77)	\$345,631.20
Surplus Account	67,296.47
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 3-31-77	19,466.14

Pastoral Care Committee

The Pastoral Care Committee is made up of representatives from the Division of the Ministry, Health and Welfare Ministries, Duke Divinity School, and the Ministers' Wives' Association. We have a two-fold purpose: one - to make available counseling and enrichment experiences for ministers and their families at approved centers, providing financial aid in such a way that the names of those receiving help are kept entirely anonymous; the other - to encourage enrichment weekends for district or multi-district groups and to suggest and finance leadership for these weekends.

Last fall we sent letters to each minister with this information. Since then we have added two new Centers, as you've seen in the coordinated mailing, so now our agencies, approved by the American Association of

Pastoral Counselors are: The Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill, the Fayetteville Family Life Center, the Carolina Counseling Center (Raleigh), and the Life Enrichment Center (Raleigh). These Centers will have helpful workshops and seminars at various times, also, and we will try to keep you informed of these.

We're well aware that all of these Centers are located in one rather small area of our Conference, and we want you to know that we're working toward finding approved Centers in areas convenient to all of our ministers and their families.

Two enrichment weekends for ministers and their wives are planned for late summer and fall of this year, one in the Goldsboro District and the other in the Elizabeth City Area.

Even as we seek to minister, everyone of us at times faces crises—or ruts—in which we need to be ministered to. If you know of ways this Pastoral Care Committee can more effectively provide such ministry, please let us know.

Sally B. Kirby
(Mrs. Wallace H.)

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation - 1976

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University October 25-27, 1976. Bishop L. Scott Allen, introduced by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn gave the opening address. The James A. Gray Lectures were given by Dr. William Peter Stephens, Randles Professor in Historical and Systematic Theology, Wesley College, Bristol, England, on "Preaching Jesus Christ Today," and by Dr. Donald W. Shriver, Jr., President of Union Theological Seminary, New York, on "The Uneasy Alliance of Piety and Politics." Dr. Stephens and Dr. Shriver also served as Convocation Preachers. In special observance of the Fiftieth Anniversary Year of The Divinity School, Dean James T. Laney of Candler School of Theology brought the Visitor's Message on "Theological Education: Near Horizons," and Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Research Professor of Systematic Theology, gave the Fiftieth Anniversary Address on "Fifty Years of Theology and Theological Education: Retrospect and Prospect." Another special observance was the reception honoring Retired Faculty.

The Reverend Judith L. Weidman (Class of 1966), Assistant General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry was the Alumni Luncheon Speaker and led one of the seven Mini-Courses on "Trends in Ministry." Other Mini-Courses were led by Dr. Herbert O. Edwards, Associate Professor of Black Church Studies, on "The Task of Theology and Ethics in a Bicentennial Year"; Dr. Richard A. Goodling, Professor of Pastoral Psychology, on "Pastoral Ministries in Critical Human Situations"; The Reverend O. Kelly Ingram, Professor of Parish Ministry, on "Process Approach to Church Management"; Dr. Paul A. Mickey, Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology and Dr. Robert L. Wilson, Research Professor of Church and Society, on "The Church Agencies as a System: Principalities and Power"; Dr. McMurry S. Richey, Professor

of Theology and Christian Nurture, on "The Wesleyan Heritage and Our Doctrinal Pluralism"; and Dr. William H. Willimon, Assistant Professor of Worship and Liturgy, on "The Pastor and the Sacraments." Choral music in the evenings was furnished by The Bennett College concert Choir and The Divinity School Choir. The program also featured reunion class dinners and the Alumni Association Luncheon.

The 1977 sessions will be held at Duke University October 31-November 2.

James H. Bailey, Chairperson, Board of Managers

Earl T. Wilson, Jr., Vice-Chairperson

George E. Thompson, Secretary

James H. Miller, Jr., Treasurer

McMurry S. Richey, Director

The Board of Mangers of The North Carolina Pastors' School

North Carolina Conference Members

James H. Bailey and Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. - terms expiring 1977.

Albert F. Fisher and Herman S. Winberry - terms expiring 1978.

Paul W. Boone and Emerson M. Thompson, Jr. - terms expiring 1979.

Millard Randall Baker and James H. Miller, Jr. - terms expiring 1980.

Western North Carolina Conference Members

Philip L. Shore, Jr. and George E. Thompson - terms expiring 1977.

Robert T. Young and Earl T. Wilson, Jr. - terms expiring 1978.

John H. Christy, Jr. and Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr. - terms expiring 1979.

George P. Robinson and Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr. - terms expiring 1980.

Officers of the Board of Managers, 1976-1980

James H. Bailey, Chairperson

Earl T. Wilson, Jr., Vice-Chairperson

George E. Thompson, Secretary

James H. Miller, Jr., Treasurer

Executive Committee: George P. Robinson, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr., Herman S. Winberry.

Board of Pensions

The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference in its meeting of April 5, 1977 thought that you of the Conference would like to have the following pension information:

1. 1977 Conference rate is \$80.00 per service year plus \$17.00 from Duke Endowment for 1976.

2. 1978 rate will be \$82.00 per service yar.

3. 122 retired ministers are now receiving pensions.

4. 109 minister's widows are now receiving pensions.

5. 18 children of deceased minister'a are now receiving pensions.

6. \$205.81 per month is the average minister's pension.

7. \$111.54 per month is the average widow's pension.

8. \$20.93 per month is the average children's pension.

Further information:

The North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions has a liability of

\$12,803,166.06 for present and future pensions. The Board has \$3,901,545.49 as a reserve over against that liability. In 1972 there was approximately \$900,000.00 reserve with the same liability. (Note progress is being made.)

David O. Speir, Chairman
Kermit R. Wheeler, Secretary

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

I. General Statement

We are happy to be able to give you an excellent progress report on the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. From June 1976, when C.A. Simon-ton, Jr. became the new editor of the *Advocate* through March 25, 1977, we have added 4,909 new subscriptions and have renewed 5,376 sub-scriptions. While these gains have been partially offset by 3,558 cancel-lations of subscriptions, many of these were over-due to be cancelled prior to June 1976 and others were summer and early fall of 1976 expirations which had not been exposed to the "new look" *Advocate*. Cancellations have dropped sharply over the last few months.

We feel our present *Advocate* is as readable, informative, inspirational and thought-provoking, with as wide a news coverage, as any publication of its kind in our United Methodist Church.

Along with words of appreciation for the leadership of our new editor, we want to commend the fine work of Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor, and Mrs. Marie Fulton, our circulation manager. At present these three comprise the staff of the *Advocate*.

Also, we want to expressly thank the two bishops, and their cabinets, whose Areas are served by the *Advocate* for their invaluable support and leadership in placing the *Advocate* among those priorities which deserve first consideration among our several local churches: Bishop L. Scott Allen, Charlotte, and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Raleigh.

In addition we want to thank the Conference Program Directors, Dr. George Rudisill, WNCC, and Rev. Charles Mercer, NCC, and their pro-gram staffs and other conference leaders and office personnel in the head-quarters buildings of the two conferences, with special emphasis on the excellent assistance given by Mr. John Borchert and Ms. Barbara Wilkin-son, as Coordinators of Communications of their respective conferences, for their assistance and support of the *Advocate*.

Finally, we want to thank our *Advocate* direct directors, ministers and the devoted lay persons who have labored so well in encouraging their churches to strive to reach their Quotas and Gold Star goals, and to parti-cipate in the All-Administrative Board plan for subscriptions.

Every subscriber is important and we want to stress the excitement and thrill of the ministry through the *Advocate* and we are grateful for our part in it.

Speaking on behalf of our Board of Publication, we feel there is no sub-stitute for communication by the printed word. While other means of communication are appreciated and applauded for their contribution, we feel the printed word is still the basic means of communication among us. We feel every United Methodist family should subscribe to the *Ad-vocate* as a necessary part of its membership commitment to the Church,

and we hereby give it our unqualified endorsement as the official newspaper of our two annual conferences in North Carolina.

The sole purpose of the *Advocate* is to life up Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord through the medium of the United Methodist Church with wide appreciation for its place among its sister denominations and fellowships throughout Christendom.

On the business side of the ledger we are happy to report that, as of the the date of this report, the Board of Publication is in the process of selling its building at 429 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, and that, under a newly arranged contract with Media - the firm which purchased the printing equipment previously owned by the *Advocate* - they are now meeting their monthly obligations so that all payments due the *Advocate* are up-to-date.

The *Advocate* is located in spacious rooms on the second floor of Main Building at Greensboro College, and the staff welcomes your visits, suggestions and constructive criticism.

Looking to the future, we want to thank the two conferences for their special appropriations for the current year which are making it possible for the *Advocate* to publish 12 pages every other week. If the conferences can raise their combined subscriptions from the present 15,396 to 18,000, the *Advocate* can continue, under its regular budgetary arrangements with the two conferences, to print 12 pages every other week.

But the publication of 12 pages on an every-other-week basis is felt by the Board to be an intermediate step en route to publishing an eight-page *Advocate* every week. While special appropriations may be necessary to move the *Advocate* from its present 12 pages every-other-week to eight pages every week, when subscriptions total approximately 31,000, the *Advocate* can sustain an eight-page-every week schedule under its regular budgetary arrangements with the two conferences.

We solicit everyone's prayers and best promotional efforts at every level of the church in order to achieve the eight-page, every-week schedule. We believe the weekly schedule will make it possible for the *Advocate* to meet our communication needs much more effectively and therefore further extend this ministry to our United Methodist people in North Carolina and preserve our present readership on a more substained basis.

Commission on Religion and Race

If the Commission on Religion and Race is going to be the conscience of the Church, we will have to stop mandating and show some action. What happens in our Church? Do we talk and talk and talk about Faith in God, and what His will is, and what the needs and problems of the world are? What then? How often do we go beyond using the muscles in our throats and start using muscles in our bodies that can actually do something to serve the needs and problems of persons.

If we, a member of this Great Church, did nothing but talk and thought about what we were saying, we would rise up with deep emotion in our voice and say something to this effect: All this religious talk sounds nice, but what good is it. It isn't serving or helping persons in need. I challenge the members of this Conference to put their lives where their lips are.

I challenge us to do something about serving peoples needs. If we don't we'd better stop our foolish meaningless talk.

This same foolishness is found in many local Churches, district and annual conference groups. They love to create task forces, and committees to study this problem and survey that need, when what is needed is some practical action to help solve the problem.

Consider the Parables in Matthew 25:31-46

1. I was hungry, and you made speeches about increasing the allotment of food stamps. (What I needed was food now.)
2. I was thirsty, and you got up a petition for stricter water pollution standards. (What I needed was a drink of water now.)
3. I was a stranger, and you surveyed the local merchants about starting a welcome wagon service. (What I needed was a friend now.)
4. I was naked, and you called people together to talk about organizing a clothing drive. (What I needed was clothes now.)
5. I was ill, and you ordained a community committee to study the possibility of getting a Public Health Nurse. (What I needed was medicine now.)
6. I was in prison, and you wrote to the Department of Justice about Prison Reform. (What I needed was someone to talk to now.)
7. I was homeless and you asked me to wait until conference time when they change Administration. (What I needed was a home now.)

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

During the first year of the new quadrenium, the Commission has re-examined its responsibilities as set up in 1974 when the Commission was first organized. I would like to take this opportunity to lift up those responsibilities for you. "The Commission shall be charged with responsibility for promoting an awareness of problems and issues relating to the Status and Role of Women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church of the North Carolina Conference." As an outgrowth of this responsibility, the Commission has begun a quadrenial study of the participation of lay women in the life of the church. We have reports from all but one of the districts now concerning the number of women in certain positions in the local church, including Chairperson of the Administrative Board, Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Chairperson of Finance, Chairperson of Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, Treasurer, and the total number of Trustees. There will be an article in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* very soon reporting the results of this study. We will continue this study for the four years of this quadrenium so that we may evaluate the progress being made in this area.

Since the Commission has been made a permanent commission at the general church level, the North Carolina Conference Commission recommended to the Conference Council on Ministries that a person be placed on each District Council to represent this Commission. In an action taken at the January meeting the Conference Council approved this recommendation.

In surveying the programs for the District Lay Rallies this year, we were

pleased to find that in most districts several women were on the program. However, we were very disappointed to find that in one district not a single woman was on the program. Considering the fact that 54% of the lay membership of this great church of ours is female, it seems a little unfair that at the one meeting of the year when all the laity of the church gather, not a single woman appeared on the program.

Two of the offerings at Conference Leadership School are of particular interest to our commission. The workshop on the full participation of women in the life of the church will give help in the whole matter of recruiting women for various positions in the church. One of our church wide mission studies this year entitled Women of the Bible is of particular interest to us. There will be a team of persons from our commission who will be taking this course at Conference Leadership School, and who will then be prepared to go into districts and/or local churches to assist with the teaching of this course.

As a commission, we are gratified by the progress which has been made in the area of the Status and Role of Women in our conference; however, we are cognizant of the fact that everything has not yet been accomplished. We are making progress, but we certainly have not reached the goal.

Reverend Nancy Ruth Best, Chairperson
Mrs. Molly Briley, Secretary

Division of Stewardship

One of the most active programs in our division during this past year has been through the office of Deferred Giving. Mr. Jerald Pearce, director of the program, has completed his first year of work and his report has been given separately.

We, as a division, express our appreciation to Reverend Frank Grill for his efforts in our area and his availability to the church across the conference for consultation, fund raising, and the various programs of stewardship. We were pleased to hear that Reverend Grill has been elected to a three year term on the Steering Committee of the National Association of Stewardship Leaders.

The Division has just completed workshops in nine districts, where nearly six-hundred persons were presented with the concept of Program Planning and Budget Building. The purpose of preparing a Program Budget is to get a majority of the church membership involved in a process in which their input is required in order to develop the local church program, to assign responsibility to a wide range of persons who work cooperatively to assemble the program document, and to enable persons to respond to ministry and mission in a church where they participate in those decisions. Each person was presented with a workbook designed to help in the preparation of a Program Budget for use in their local church financial commitment program.

One result of these workshops is that a majority of the persons present reflected a preference to tithing as an expression of their stewardship of possessions.

Our Conference Council on Ministries has asked our division to respond to the General Conference's concern that we live as good stewards

in an age of scarcity. In compliance, we presented each person at Annual Conference our first step; a brochure entitled *Enjoy The Simple Life*. By the simple life, we mean to designate an attitude towards possessions and "things" that was recommended, taught and practiced by Christ. In the coming year we will invite you to have a simple living experiment in your local church and community.

Our division concluded our Annual Conference report with a new film entitled, "How Good Life Can Be." This film illustrates how good life can be when we practice the simple life, when we do something good for someone, when we plant a tree we will never sit under, when we give without a thought of what we shall receive. We are saying that this simple life is seeking the kingdom of God first and discovering the spiritual satisfaction and joy of living as a by-product. We believe that this is a total concept of stewardship because it touches all of life.

Bruce D. Taylor, Chairperson
John S. Paschal, Secretary

Office of Deferred Giving

One year ago the report of the Division of Stewardship included an announcement of a new program of Deferred Giving, or what may be more appropriately called Planned Giving. That program is now one year old and merits analysis and evaluation.

The program was originally funded by Louisburg College, Methodist College, The Methodist Home for Children, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and North Carolina Wesleyan College. It has the sponsorship and support of the Division of Stewardship and the Department of Gifts and Wills. During its one year life the Program has also been significantly fused into the concerns of the Methodist Foundation which will oversee certain of the Program's investments for the agencies.

Acceptance and use of these new services has been widespread throughout the conference. Local churches have been particularly responsive to the offerings of the Office of Deferred Giving. They have sponsored special seminars on Wills and Insurance for groups of Methodist Women, Administrative Boards, Methodist Lawyers, congregations in general, Methodist Men and a number of other groups.

A major factor in creating an enviable financial position for our agencies, institutions and local churches is the creation of important endowments. Planned deferred giving is the most flexible tool provided to us by our State and Federal Revenue Services to take advantage of significant tax savings and at the same time support the work of our Conference colleges, retirement and children's homes and local churches.

This year we are launching a massive and important emphasis on insurance as a major method for each of us to share in this long-range support of our institutions. By contacting the Office of Deferred Giving or the Conference Coordinator of Resources one may obtain information on the insurance offerings as well as on wills and trusts. During the next twelve months each community within the Conference will have an opportunity to hear special presentations concerning the programs and policies of life insurance to benefit our agencies. Several companies licensed to do

business in North Carolina are offering especially attractive packages. Through my office and the Coordinator of Resources office, some of these companies, through their representatives, will be in your community this year to explain the offerings and to assist you in your planning with their company or with a company or agent of your choice. Please watch for announcements of these meetings and make plans to attend and to participate.

In the Student Union of Methodist College at the Planned Giving Display there are some simple forms on which you may make a request for either group or personal consultations regarding planned gifts and income tax implications.

Estate Planning programs are available at no cost to individuals or the local church for any of these services. I look forward to our continued cooperation in building this important aspect of support for our churches and agencies.

During this first year of the Office of Deferred Giving our agencies have received, through insurance, wills and other kinds of gifts developed through this office, more than \$283,000...all of which has been in addition to normally anticipated income. One church in our conference has become the beneficiary of over \$300,000 through the probate of one will. The potential is unlimited; the program has untold importance to the Conference. The Division of Stewardship, the Department of Gifts and Wills and the Office of Deferred Giving are all grateful for the insight, leadership and sacrificial support of Louisburg College, Methodist College, the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and North Carolina Wesleyan College in giving birth to this program.

It is my personal hope that the Conference will adopt the efforts as an official function and that the churches will continue to realize its importance to their future growth and Christian function.

Jerald J. Pierce

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood

The following calls have been paid since December 31, 1975	
Call No. 262 C.D. Barcliff (½ call)	\$ 1,100.00
Call No. 263 James R. Hailey (½ call)	1,100.00
Call No. 264 G.S. Eubank.	2,200.00
Call No. 265 D.E. Earnhardt.	2,200.00
Conference of 1976 amended Article 5 to read:	
The Mortuary Benefits shall be \$2,400.00	
Call No. 266 M.W. Lawrence	2,400.00
Total	<u>\$ 9,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1975	511.90
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan.	5,997.05
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan:	
Certificate of Deposit	6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	4,500.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00

Interest received on investments	1,069.12
Received from payment of calls	<u>13,811.15</u>
	<u>\$36,889.22</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$ 9,000.00	
Office Expense	425.84	
Postage	138.25	
Transferred from Checking to S.&L. for C.D. . .	3,000.00	
Transferred from Home Federal S.&L. pass book to C.D.	<u>2,000.00</u>	
Total	\$14,564.09	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1976		2,156.38
Invested in Home Federal S.&L. (pass book) . . .		4,499.30
Invested in Cross Creek S.&L.		
Certificate of Deposit		6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit		4,500.00
Invested in Home Federal S.&L.		
Certificate of Deposit		<u>5,169.22</u>
Total		<u>\$36,889.22</u>

Conference Brotherhood

Report of Nominating Committee for Officers for 1977-1978:

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	President
James C.P. Brown	V. President
Joe K. Bostick	Secretary-Treasurer

Two New Trustees:

John D. Mitchell	Terms to Expire 1983
James E. Sponenberg, Jr.	
R. Stewart Brodie	1979
Johnnie S. Huggins	
John S. Paschal	1981
R. Dennis Ricks	

Report of Division of Church and Society

Your Division of Church and Society has had a busy year getting to know one another and learning how to involve ourselves in the task of interpreting, supporting, and helping to implement the social principles of the United Methodist Church. Since this is a year in which the General Assembly is meeting in Raleigh, we have worked closely with the State Council for Social Legislation, consulted with the many fine Methodist legislators, and have tried to follow the guidelines established by our last General Conference. Our congressional representatives in Washington have heard frequently from us, and we have tried to recruit as many of you as possible to help us in our efforts. We want to thank all of you who wrote letters, made telephone calls to legislators, or made trips to Raleigh or Washington to speak out in support of our Social Creed as it applies to legislation in our state or on the national level. We especially want to publicly thank Bishop Blackburn for his untiring leadership and support.

We have not often on the victor's side when the votes have been tallied, but we take comfort and strength from knowing that we are demonstrating to all who observe that in truth the United Methodist Church does care enough to speak out and work diligently to bring relief to the hungry, the cold, the imprisoned, and the victims of wars and systems that cause suffering and oppression. To that end we have prepared eight resolutions which you have found in the Book of Resolutions.

Conference Board of Trustees

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at 12:30 p.m., June 8, 1977, at Methodist College, during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statements for the calendar year 1976 were presented by the Conference Treasurer. The Trustees Fund, Methodist Building Account, Staff Parsonages and Episcopal Residence Accounts have been audited and will be included in Section VI of the 1977 *Journal*.

The Board held meetings on February 28, and April 18, 1977. These meetings were concerned primarily with the sale and purchase of certain staff parsonages. Due to limitations in size and facilities, the residence at 601 Davidson Street in Raleigh was sold and another residence at 408 Northbrook Drive was purchased. This is the residence occupied by the Coordinator of Campaign and Childrens' Ministries and his family.

With the appointment at this Conference Session of the Reverend James H. McCallum as Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development on the Conference Council on Ministries Staff, it became necessary to provide an additional staff parsonage. At the April 18, 1977, meeting the Board authorized, with the purchase of a new residence, Mr. McAdams to proceed in consultation with Mr. and Mrs. McCallum. The purchase has been made and the McCallums will move in on Monday, June 13. Funds for these last two purchases have come from the equity from the sale of the Davidson Street House and from the Trustees Fund. Six of the seven staff parsonages are debt free and only \$6,610.46 remains to be paid on the seventh.

The Methodist Building continues to be fully leased with recent lease renewals containing a utilities escalator clause as well as increased annual rents. The Trustees, through the Treasurer-Business Administrator, have endeavored to supervise and properly maintain the Methodist Building and all other Conference property entrusted to our care.

The new storage-utility building, located at the Methodist Building, has been completed and is now in use—relieving the storage problem in the Methodist Building.

The 1976 session of the Annual Conference placed in the hands of the Conference Board of Trustees the Calypso United Methodist Church property, since the church was officially discontinued. Following several months of efforts to obtain a purchaser for this property, a sale was consummated in February of 1977 to the Christian Faith Church of God of Mt. Olive for the sum of \$3,000. The proceeds from the sale were subsequently turned over to the Faison United Methodist Church, since the majority of the families from the Calypso Church transferred to the Faison Church.

The matter of the General Church Fire Insurance Program has finally

been reconciled with the Fire Insurance Rating Bureau of North Carolina. All pastors will receive a communication in a few days from Mr. McAdams concerning the particulars in this matter.

Bruce Petteway, Chairperson
James H. Miller, Jr., Secretary

United Methodist Men Report

The North Carolina Conference continues to be one of the leading conferences in the number of United Methodist Men groups chartered with Nashville. We are currently number two in the nation with 150 chartered groups. As was reported last year, we know we have many more groups organized, but not chartered with the General office. We urge those of you here in attendance today who are connected with United Methodist Men groups in the local church to make sure that your group is chartered as soon as possible. This gives everyone concerned, both in Nashville and Raleigh, an opportunity to know where you are and who your officers are. This also puts your officers on the mailing list to receive literature and other helps from the General Office.

In reading the annual reports filed by our United Methodist Men Groups, there is noted a marked increase in the number of projects carried out by these groups. Over the years the Men's groups have been primarily used as handy men or general repairmen for the local church. Today they still perform these tasks as needed, but this work is reported as a secondary project or left off the report entirely so as to give more space for reporting on the "God's Acre" Project, or the "Calf" Project, or the Scholarship Project or the Camping Project, or a new one this year, the "Firewood" Project providing fuel for needy families. Of course, there are also the money making projects that finance the above. The amount of money raised seems to be increasing too with projects like fruit cake and Christmas Tree sales, Pancake and fish suppers, painting houses, selling flags and last but not least, peanut sales. Peanuts are certainly not the least for groups reporting this project also reported the largest amount of money raised and the largest amount spent on benevolent causes.

The Men of the Church support it financially through their gifts to the general budget, but when they get together as a Men's Group they like to raise funds the way they know best, in the market place where they earn their living. Money making projects of this type are fun for them and they enjoy the fellowship involved in a successful project. It develops a team spirit that carries over into the other church activities such as the Every Member Canvas or Church wide Visitation. The Men of the Church are a valuable resource and the United Methodist Men's Groups help to cultivate that resource. If your church does not have a United Methodist Men's Group, you are not operating on full power. If you need help in starting a group call on your Conference or District President of United Methodist Men or your District Lay Leader. They will be glad to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Grier L. Garrick, Conference President

United Methodist Women

"Getting in touch with United Methodist Women - 1977"

Paragraph #738 of the *Book of Discipline* of our United Methodist Church begins in Article 1 as follows: "In each Annual Conference there shall be a conference organization named United Methodist Women, auxiliary to the jurisdictional organization of United Methodist Women and to the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries". Article 2 states: "The Function of the Conference Organization of United Methodist Women shall be to work with the district organizations and the local units of United Methodist Women in developing programs to meet the needs and interest of women and the concerns and responsibilities of the global Church; to encourage and support spiritual growth, missionary outreach, and Christian social action; and to promote the plans and responsibilities of the Women's Division."

Today, I have the privilege of sharing how this has been implemented in the North Carolina Conference during these past twelve months. But before I move into our report fully let me share from Paragraph #256, part 4, article 3 which states the Purpose of United Methodist Women in the Local Church..."The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God, to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the Global Ministries of the Church."

This report was made possible by 28,832 local United Methodist Women in the North Carolina Conference. Our theme for 1977 - "Getting in Touch", we hope will become alive to each ministerial and lay delegate as well as our visitors, as United Methodist Women speak through me today!

TOUCH. . . there are 17 definitions in Webster...but let me share in another way...let's take each letter and let each tell a part of the 1976-77 story.

T --- TOGETHER: There are many, many events and ways that we have planned or participated in together since last Annual Conference. Let's mention three...Workshop for United Methodist women at Conference Leadership School, where over 150 local women attended the week-end & week sessions. These were planned and led by the Vice President, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. and other members of the Conference Team in various concerns such as dealing with conflict, selecting programs, etc...

One of the most exciting "together" experiences was the annual meeting at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Sanford, in October as 750 gathered for fellowship, worship, information and business. Ms. Peggy Billings, Staff Member of the Women's Division; Rev. Leontine Kelly, Minister of the Virginia Conference and Council on Ministries Staff; Missionaries; and other Resource Persons highlighted two great days!

Kede, the quarterly conference newsletter is another way we keep "together." Two copies are mailed to each local unit, plus each district and conference officer receives copies. News, upcoming events, and local unit highlights are a part of *Kede* and we are most appreciative of Mrs. Vivian Mitchell, our editor!

O --- OUTREACH: One of the ways that it is possible to have outreach, is for the Conference Officers to attend Regional School each year. Twelve went to Lambuth College in Jackson, Tennessee last June and not only became familiar with this year's Mission Studies, but many of the emphasises of the Women's Division. Then, in July at Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska, another type of outreach was shown as Mrs. Charles Dorsett was re-elected to the Women's Division & Board of Global Ministries; Mrs. D.K. Fry, to the Board of Church and Society; Mrs. Harold Mann, re-elected at General Conference to the Council on Finance & Administration. These three United Methodist Women from the North Carolina Conference serve on General Boards and we are very proud of them.

Outreach becomes real to most of us when we know that our money is involved! The year 1976 was a great year for the gifts of United Methodist Women for others. \$228,409 was sent to the Women's Division as the Pledge for Mission. In addition other monies such as the Call to Prayer and Self-Denial Offering brought the total sent to the Women's Division to \$260,485. This included last year's Love Offering of \$8,683. We gave \$2,000 to each of our North Carolina projects: Walnut Terrace Child Care Development Center, Wesley Foundation at East Carolina University, Robeson County Church and Community Work. A special outreach realistic support for our children and youth—Last summer and this summer we have made provisions to send 8 children to one of the Conference Camps for one week. We are sending a youth to the Youth in Mission Conference at Lake Junaluska in July. We are granting \$3,500 in College Scholarships—\$2,500 from Undergraduate Study and \$1,000 for Graduate Study for a young woman from Sandy Plains Church in Robeson County, Miss Pamela Baker, who has been accepted at Scarritt College to study for Master of Arts degree in Church and Community!

U --- UNITY: No doubt it is difficult to realize that we, as an organization, can be strengthened by diversity! I suppose that is where that part of the purpose, to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, becomes *real*. Our Ecumenical Involvement is one area where we can work toward unity in God's plan. Church Women United offers one such opportunity. Many local units of United Methodist Women participate and assume leadership in local units of Church Women United. World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, and World Community Day are a part of our calendar also. We are very proud that the immediate past president of our Conference United Methodist Women, Mrs. D.K. Fry was chosen President-Elect of Church Women United in North Carolina and she will become President in 1978. Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., our Conference Vice-President will attend the CWU Ecumenical Assembly in July at Purdue University as our Conference Representative.

World Federation of Methodist Women is another opportunity to work in unity with others. One District had a special program last September involving women from the AME, AMEZ, and UMW. The history of each group of women was shared and a time of fellow-

ship was exciting for those involved.

North Carolina Council of Women's Organizations is another opportunity to share mutual concerns as 40 women's organizations in N.C. belong to NCCWO which provides an opportunity to plan and work together cooperatively on mutual concerns. Mrs. Earl Peterson, Mrs. D.K. Fry and Mrs. E.G. Craig all serve in leadership capacities in this organization as representatives of United Methodist Women.

Another opportunity for unity is through our own jurisdiction organization of United Methodist Women. The Core Planning Group of the SEJ (which consists of seven elected officers and committee chairpersons) met with the Conference Presidents in January. As plans were made for the Quadrennium, the fellowship of this session together did give a feeling of unity of service and purpose. (Mrs. N.L. Locklear, Pembroke, is an elected member of this Core Planning Team.)

C --- CHRIST'S SERVANTS: We might immediately say that Touch, Getting in Touch, would not be very meaningful without this understanding that we are Christ's Servants. How do we grow in this commitment? In many ways. One this year was the recent Retreat here at Methodist College, May 13-14, led by the Rev. Maxie Dunnam, Editor of the *Upper Room*. Over 400 women came to participate in "a week-end adventure in living prayer." These 24 hours "apart" did help to strengthen our lives spiritually, but also, as Christ's Servants, the Conference Team (Elected Officers and District Presidents) meet each fall for a Conference Planning Session to plan for the coming year. Then is when we choose the theme, select our priorities, and set our goals. We constantly touch base to know that we are Christ's Servants. One special day is planned as an outgrowth of this Planning Session - "Do-It Day" (District Officers in Training) held early each year to help District Officers touch base with their Conference counterparts, the Conference Goals, and to share their concerns with each other and the Conference. This is not only specific officer training but sensitivity to Conference projection and program. Last but not least, are the Legislative Concerns. Part of the workshop experience at Conference Leadership School last summer was to prioritize the Legislative Issues for the 1978 General Assembly. The ones selected by the local women in attendance were the three which the State Council for Social Legislation has also emphasized: The Ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment, Humanizing the Prisons of North Carolina, and Regulation of Migrant Labor Camps and Registration of Crew Leaders. Yes, Christian Social Action is part of our responsibility as Christ's Servants. This is often the most controversial area as it is not always possible to agree on tactics to this type of involvement!

H --- HOPE: The last letter, but perhaps the most important, Hope for United Methodist Women to reach out for the remainder of 1977 to help this first year of our second century of the organized group of women in the Church be a most eventful year! Getting in touch with Conference Leadership School, Jean Matze, elected member of the

Women's Division from Washington State will help with the classes for United Methodist Women; Getting in touch with the Annual Meeting, Jarvis United Methodist Church in Greenville, September 30-October 1st—Mrs. W.W. McLendon, the Jurisdiction President; Rev. Robert Young, Duke University Chapel; Rev. Heather Elkins, recent graduate of Duke Divinity School; missionaries and others will be there. Getting in touch with the Love Offering: Double pronged this year—half for printing of a children's Bible in Swahili and illustrations of African culture, and scholarships for women to attend college at Kinniard College in Pakistan.

Let's summarize as follows:

T - TOGETHER we must have

O - OUTREACH toward

U - UNITY as

C - CHRIST'S SERVANTS with

H - HOPE that we as United Methodist Women might truly be helping to fulfill God's Mission in Today's World!

Mrs. C.H. Cade, President

Division on Worship

Under the able leadership of last quadrennium's chairperson, William D. Sabiston, III, the division completed several major undertakings before a new division was appointed in June for 1976-1980.

To aid the observance of the 1976 Conference emphasis on the Bishop's Call for Peace and the Self-Development of People, John Harwood, Jr. and Charles Davis prepared an excellent booklet of worship resources. These were distributed in the coordinated mailing.

A district workshop for pastors and laity on worship was successfully conducted in the Rockingham District.

The division decided that several regional meetings of the Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes would be more effective than a single mass meeting like that of the previous year. So, Bishop Blackburn met with these classes at First Church, Washington, March 13; Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 20; Saint Luke Church, Sanford, March 27; and Duke Memorial Church, Kurham, April 10. Two major innovations were the exhibits of projects developed by the classes and the bishop's personal gift of an aluminum cross to each child or youth present. The planning committee was made up of Robert Pullman, chairperson, Margaret Ann Biddle, Fred Falls, Jr., Andrew Henry, J. Sam McMillan, and Gerald Peterson.

Early morning Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel at Annual Conference was under the leadership of Milton Gilbert, assisted by John Harwood, Jr. Jack Crum celebrated one service using his text, *The Sacrament of Sacred Sharing in the Lord's Supper*, aided by John Harwood, Jr. In the second service Milton Gilbert and Willie Teague president, using the church's approved alternate text.

The division approved two petitions to General Conference requesting the designation of John Hammond Crum's *The Sacrament of Sacred Sharing in the Lord's Supper* as one alternate text to be used in the United Methodist Church and the selection of a new official alternate order of

Holy Communion for consideration by the General Conference of 1980.

The officers for the 1976-1980 quadrennium are Robert S. Pullman, Chairperson; John E. Harwood, Jr, Vice-Chairperson; and W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Secretary. Representatives chosen to be on conference committee on Church Building and Finance; John E. Harwood, Jr., Conference on Adult and Family Life; J. Samuel McMillan, Council on Children's Ministry; and Robert S. Pullman, Conference Leadership School Planning Committee.

At the first business meeting after organization Bishop Blackburn shared his concern, reached after preaching in local churches across the conference, that the eleven o'clock Sunday Service in many churches could stand much improvement. Meeting that need is one of our goals for this quadrennium. Our fall meeting was primarily a time of planning. We have begun the practice in executive and general meetings of opening with a planned act of worship. We ask all boards and agencies that plan conference worship experiences to examine #728.4 a. of the *Book of Discipline 1976*, which gives to the area of worship under the Conference Board of Discipleship the function of being "responsible for the concerns of worship within the Annual Conference." We earnestly wish to meet that responsibility.

In December, Bill Gattis, our Conference Council on Ministries Staff representative, and Robert Pullman attended the Avery and Marsh Worship Workshop at Trinity Presbyterian Church in Durham.

Also, in the December coordinated mailing we began the first of periodic news sheets sharing worship concerns.

Robert S. Pullman, Chairperson

Group B—North Carolina Council on Ministries

1977 RECOMMENDATIONS

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH:

A. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing October 23 as College Sunday. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Division of Higher Education and the college officials.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT:

A. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on Mission Studies in early fall 1977. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That District Curriculum Workshops for local church teachers and workers shall be held October 2-7, 15-20, 1977. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. That Listening Sessions shall be planned prior to Annual Conference for members of Ethnic Minority Churches in the Conference to help determine their specific needs and interests. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That a Young Adult Conference (post high school - 30 years of age) shall be considered at North Carolina Wesleyan College, June 18-19, 1977. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
2. That a Conference Senior High Missions Work Team shall be considered for use in an area within the North Carolina Conference, August 14-20, 1977. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.

1978 RECOMMENDATIONS

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe the following special days:

January 8	Covenant Sunday
February 12	Human Relations Day*
February 12	Evangelism Sunday (see item 5 below)
March 5	One Great Hour of Sharing*
April 30	Rural Life Sunday

May 7	Golden Cross Sunday
May 21	Heritage Sunday
June 11	United Methodist Student Day*
September 17	Ministry Sunday
September 24	Christian Education Sunday
October 1	World Communion Sunday*
October 8	Laity Sunday
October 29	World Order Sunday
November 12	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
November 19	National Bible Sunday
December 31	Student Recognition Day

*denotes a special day with an offering.

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

2. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe Church Extension Sunday on January 22, 1978 and report to the Charge Conference on the total membership of the Charge in the Ten Dollar Club. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
3. That the local church Council on Ministries shall designate the Sunday before Ash Wednesday (February 5) as Hunger Sunday with an emphasis on Advance Giving with the use of World Hunger Banks. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
4. That the local church Council on Ministries shall make a survey within the community preceding Evangelism Week in order to develop an outreach ministry to those persons who are unchurched and to help the church be more inclusive. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
5. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe Evangelism Week beginning with the second Sunday in Lent and observe Evangelism Sunday on the following Sunday, February 26. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
6. That the local church Council on Ministries shall set aside the month of September 1978 for an attendance drive in the church school. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
7. That the local church Council on Ministries shall submit to the Charge Conference a written report listing ways the church has supported the Conference colleges and including a list of the names and addresses of that church's high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors and of their parents. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
8. That the local church Council on Ministries shall develop a plan for a "Total Stewardship Program" (time, talent, tithe) and report to the District Superintendent by January 1, 1979, on forms provided by the Division of Stewardship. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
9. That the local church Council on ministries shall continue to identify persons with special needs (e.g., mentally retarded,

aged, shut-ins, persons with special problems related to alcohol, drug and/or emotional difficulties), and shall continue to formulate ministries to these persons through appropriate church organizations, new organizations developed for these specific ministries, and to cooperate with local and state non-church related agencies. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider giving specific program emphasis to the ethnic minority church during Lent 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered :

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing the following as ecumenical observances:

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity (January 18-25)

World Day of Prayer (March 3)

Easter Sunrise Service

Pentecost

Thanksgiving

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

2. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider offering church-wide Lenten/Easter studies during 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
3. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing October 22 as College Sunday. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education and college officials.
4. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider participating in Trick or Treat for UNICEF in October 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
5. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing the first Sunday in November as "Mental Retardation Sabbath/Sunday." To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
6. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider developing new caring ministries during 1978, such as Meals On Wheels, Friendly Visitors Program, day care center, recreation center, help for the bereaved, Operation shoestring, telephone reassurance, big brothers, half-way house, senior citizen groups, tape ministry to shut-ins. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
7. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing one or more of the recommended church-wide studies for all ages in 1978. (The Local Church in God's Mission, Women in the Bible, the Caribbean Crescent.) To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
8. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider presenting to the Charge Conference the plan by which the local church will secure its subscription quota to the North Carolina Christian Advocate. To be implemented by the local church

Council on Ministries.

9. That each local Council on Ministries shall consider identifying the graves of United Methodist ministers in their church or community cemeteries by the purchase of official grave markers from the Commission on Archives and History, P.O. Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745 (\$20.00). To be implemented and funded by the local church.
10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider notifying the commission on Archives and History when it is planning a special celebration, e.g. a centennial event, in order to allow the Commission to assist with the planning and/or funding of the event. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
11. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider becoming involved in a variety of ecumenical ministries (e.g., coffee houses, hunger walks, clothes collections, recreation programs, shopping center ministries, resort ministries, community help services, and field trips to nearby ecumenical projects). To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
12. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider promoting participation in work project weekends at our four camps under the direct supervision of camp managers. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Camping Ministries.
13. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing sessions for the many single persons (single, divorced, separated, widowed) in the church community. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
14. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider enriching the church school experience through intergenerational age groupings and through the use of non-lecture teaching styles in youth and adult classes. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
15. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider holding Lenten preaching services emphasizing Christian Commitment. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
16. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider organizing and training evangelistic groups for visiting the unchurched in the community. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
17. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider supporting the Blackburn Scholarship Fund. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.
18. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having joint worship services and/or fellowship dinners, and/or discussion and study groups and/or service and community projects with congregations (especially United Methodist congregations).

- gations) of other ethnic or racial backgrounds. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
19. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having an emphasis on tithing, with special consideration to training/encouraging children and youth in the concept of pledging, as a vital part of their Christian development. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 20. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider emphasizing an ultimate tithe (tithing the estate) through each individual's will to fulfill the Christian responsibility for the stewardship of God's total gift to us and to implement the continuation of God's work on earth through our Conference colleges, retirement and children's home, other Conference agencies and the local church. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries and the local church Committee on Gifts and Wills.
 21. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a New Life Mission during the 1977-80 Quadrennium. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 22. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider using the "Advance Giving Worksheet," emphasizing Second Mile Giving through the Advance, and urging its membership to participate in the program once the local church has accepted all of its apportionments. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 23. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies and programs regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall have a training session for lay and clerical members (delegates) of the Annual Conference in mid-May 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work.
2. That each District Council on Ministries shall seek to increase the number of ministers from the North Carolina Conference participating in the Duke Divinity School Convocation and North Carolina Pastors School in October 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Cabinet.
3. That each District Council on Ministries shall encourage the ministers to enroll in courses offered by the Continuing Education Center at the Duke Divinity School. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.
4. That each District Council on Ministries shall have a program emphasizing the importance of supporting and attending our

Conference college during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with personnel from the colleges.

5. That each District Council on Ministries shall hold a seminar on evangelism and commitment for pastors and church school teachers. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism.
6. That each District Council on Ministries shall set a goal of a 10% increase in the Ten Dollar Club membership of the District and shall take appropriate measures to reach this goal. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Men's Rally and/or a Lay Rally during the first three weeks of February 1978, or some other suitable time, with a possible emphasis on the Conference priorities of Evangelism, the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and World Hunger. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work.
2. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop for interested pastors at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in March, April or May, for the purpose of acquiring additional skills for ministry to local church and community action needs. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the director and staff of the Robeson County Church and Community Center.
3. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a workshop in April or May to assist pastors and laypersons with information on why and how to prepare wills and how to organize a local church committee to continue this emphasis. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship.
4. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a workshop for lay persons, as well as pastors, in the Spring of 1978, or ministry to persons suffering the trauma of separation and divorce. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.
5. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an Interpretation Rally during July 15 - September 15, 1978, for representatives of each local church. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with resources provided by the Committee on Communication.
6. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on Mission Studies in the early fall of 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having workshops on legislative affairs and social concerns during the last two weeks of November 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of

Church and Society.

8. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring the development of at least one Yokefellow Prison Ministry unit during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in conjunction with the Division of Church and Society.
9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a Parish Newsletter Workshop in 1978 for local church representatives. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with leadership and resources provided by the Committee on Communication.
10. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having at least two children's labs (Nursery, Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, III-IV, V-VI) in 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.
11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Confirmation lab or workshop for pastors introducing the new junior high Confirmation materials to be published by the United Methodist Church. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.
12. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an intergenerational lab or demonstration class during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.
13. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a Children's Choir Festival. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
14. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an Adult Choir Workshop. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with resources made available from the Division of Education.
15. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider promoting work project weekends at our four Conference camps under the direct supervision of camp managers. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
16. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing three scholarships from the District to persons to attend the 1978 Conference Leadership School to prepare them to teach the recommended church-wide studies at the 1978 District fall Mission Studies Workshop. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
17. That each District Council on Ministries (in which ethnic minority churches are located) shall consider conducting a forum for pastors for the purpose of sharing and listening to the concerns of the ethnic minority pastors. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with the cooperation of the Commission on Religion and Race.

18. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Mission Saturation event, a cluster of churches "Adventure in Mission" or an "Operation Understanding" during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, assisted by the Division of Missions.
19. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider making available teams (one or two teams comprised of 1 child, 1 youth, 1 young adult, 1 adult) to deal on a local church level with stewardship education. The teams will be recruited and trained by the Division of Stewardship and the District Council on Ministries working together and assigned by the District Council on Ministries upon invitation from a local church. Training expenses to be provided by the Division Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship.
20. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies and programs regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That January Training workshops for local church leaders shall be held in each District on January 9, 12, 16 and 19. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
2. That a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shall be held February 15 - March 15, 1978 throughout the Conference. To be planned by the Committee on communication in conjunction with the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the Cabinet.
3. That four regional Bishop's meetings with Confirmation classes shall be held on February 25, March 4, 11 and 18 in 1978. To be implemented by the Division on Worship.
4. That a Bishop's Seminar on Preaching shall be held for the pastors of the Conference on April 3-5, 1978. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and the Bishop.
5. That a brochure interpreting the Conference budget to be raised in 1979 shall be produced by August 1, 1978. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication.
6. That a Conference Leadership School shall be held at Methodist College on August 4-9, 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
7. That the Special Needs Camp Program at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Don-Lee and Camp Rockfish, including camps for the mentally retarded, autistic, diabetic, and persons with muscular dystrophy, shall be continued in 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That a "Consultation on Models for Summertime Learning" shall be considered for January 1978. Teams of four persons from each district shall be trained by general church leadership. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
2. That a Conference-wide weekend retreat/training program for lay speakers shall be considered for January 1978 possibly at one of our Conference colleges. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
3. That a film preview for Media Center Resources shall be considered for January 30-31, 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Communication.
4. That a College Caravan of 10th, 11th and 12th grade high school students shall be considered for January or February 1978, in cooperation with the three Conference colleges. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry and the three colleges.
5. That a Conference Consultation on Ministry to nursery children (crib-3 year olds) shall be considered for February 1978. Teams of four persons from each District are to be trained so that they might train District personnel in Nursery Ministry. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. That a Senior High Weekend emphasizing the Ethnic Minority churches shall be considered for February 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
7. That a Conference-wide Marriage Enrichment Seminar shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee for a weekend in February 1978. If enough interest is generated, other weekend seminars might be scheduled during the year. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
8. That each of the three Conference colleges shall consider having a Minister-in-Residence Program whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet would serve as a Minister-in-Residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November 1978. To be implemented by the colleges in cooperation with the Cabinet.
9. That each of the three Conference colleges shall consider having a Lay Appreciation Day in March 1978 to which at least one layperson from each local church shall be invited. To be implemented by the college presidents in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.
10. That an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington, D.C., shall be considered for March 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Church and Society.
11. That a Conference-wide recreation lab for leaders of local church recreation shall be considered for the spring of 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
12. That a family intergenerational experience shall be considered for the spring of 1978 at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.

13. That a Christian vocations Job Fair be considered for a week-end in the spring of 1978 at one of the Conference camps. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling.
14. That two workshops for junior high youth and their parents on the Role of Sex in Christian Living shall be considered, one in the spring and one in the fall, both in a local church setting. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Division of Education in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
15. That a Conference Handbell Workshop and Festival shall be considered for the spring of 1978 at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
16. That a Youth Primitive Canoe Trip program be considered for early April 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education in conjunction with the Council on Youth Ministry.
17. That a Senior Adult tour of United Methodist institutions (colleges, camps and historical sites) shall be considered for April 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries in cooperation with the Commission on Archives and History.
18. That a two-day Conference-wide Symposium on Diaconal Ministry be considered for April 1978 on the theme of Theology Undergirding Diaconal Ministry. To be implemented by the Division of Diaconal Ministry.
19. That a Young Adult Trail Hike shall be considered for mid-May 1978. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
20. That a workshop for local church pastors and leaders on making creative and effective use of radio as a means of communicating the Gospel shall be considered for May 15, 1978 at Methodist College, Fayetteville. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Communication.
21. That a position paper on the ministry and responsibility of the church reflecting the position of the United Methodist Church to the divorced, single, solo parents and persons who have lost partners and are now alone shall be considered for presentation to the Conference by June 1979. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries.
22. That a Young Adult Conference (post-high school - 30 years of age) shall be considered for June 16-18 at North Carolina Wesleyan College. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
23. That a Young Adult Tri-Racial Encounter shall be considered for July 1978. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
24. That a Family Camp shall be considered for July 9-15, 1978, and that families of persons having mental retardation or other special needs be encouraged to attend. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

25. That a Junior High Recreation Weekend shall be considered for the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
26. That "Explore Weekends" for senior high youth and adults shall be considered during the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
27. That pilot projects shall be considered for assessing community needs and resources and developing strategies and models for specialized ministry in transient communities in the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Church and Society in cooperation with the Division of Church and Society in cooperation with the Division of Missions and the District Council on Ministries.
28. That a Senior Adult Camp be considered for September 1-3, 1978, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
29. That a resource booklet on children's liturgies made up of successful models shall be considered for development and distribution by September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Worship.
30. That a primitive youth camping (backpack, survival) trip shall be considered for September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education in conjunction with the Council on Youth Ministry.
31. That the Division of Lay Life and Work shall consider holding a Conference Retreat for United Methodist Men and other laymen in September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
32. That a Young Adult Work Team shall be considered for a weekend in September 1978, housed at Camp Rockfish with its work divided between the camp and the Fayetteville Urban Ministries. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
33. That an "Intentional Living Weekend" for Young Adults shall be considered for November 1978. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
34. That four additional leadership teams of five persons each shall be considered for recruitment and training to go into local churches and clusters of churches, upon invitation, to develop and strengthen Youth Ministry. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
35. That a study on a tri-racial parish for Robeson County shall be considered. To be implemented by the Bishop and Cabinet in conjunction with the Division of Missions and the Commission on Religion and Race.
36. That the following youth events shall be considered for 1978:
 - Senior High Workshop
 - UN/Washington Study Tour
 - Junior High Workshop

That Junior High Thing
Youth Music Workshop
Appalachian Trail Hike (Senior High)
Youth Rally Day
ACS

To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

37. That a resource booklet on worship be developed by the Division on Worship, using ideas and services that have been effectively developed and used by churches within the Annual Conference.



POLICY 1977

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

1. That the 1977 Annual Conference Session adopt the Comprehensive Plan of Evangelism produced by the Board of Discipleship as a model for promoting evangelism during the 1977-1980 Quadrennium.

POLICY 1978

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

1. That local churches consider two possibilities for the 1978 Vacation Church School offering. (1) Camperships (2) the Methodist Home for Children.
2. That the Counselor-in-Training program (CIT) in the camps be continued for persons who have completed the 12th grade and who desire to be camp counselors.
3. That Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake continue to be scheduled for use by local church groups for resident and day camping.
4. That participation in the cooperative program with the YMCA at Camp Rockfish shall be continued for 1978.
5. That camp facilities be made available on a regular basis to migrant workers for swims and recreational outings under the supervision of camp personnel.

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

1. That Tommy Tyson be appointed as an approved Conference Evangelist for 1978.

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

1. That the Thanksgiving Season be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children through The Methodist Home for Children.
2. That we commend Chaplain Wes Aiken and his staff in the Chaplaincy Program at Duke Medical Center, and that we continue our support of this program in the amount of \$5,500.00 for 1978.
3. That we commend The Reverend David Jay for his work with alcoholics at the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, and that we continue our support in the amount of \$3,000 for 1978.
4. That the week of May 9 be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.
5. That we commend T. Marvin Vick for his work at the Methodist Home for Children and recommend his continuing appointment to the Home.

6. That we commend Joseph F. Coble, A. Kimsey King, Jr., LaFon C. Vereen, and Troy J. Barrett for their work at the various units of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
7. The Division of Health and Welfare nominates the following as trustees for :
 - A. Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded
Vassar W. Jones
 - B. Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.
Class of 1978
 R. Dillard Teer, Contractor, Durham, to fill vacancy.
Class of 1980 :

Dr. Henry J. Carr, Jr., Physician	Clinton
James B. Cheek, Banker	Lumberton
Dr. Claude S. George, Professor	Chapel Hill
Lemuel H. Gibbons, Attorney	Wilson
Jennings L. McInnis, Manufacturer	Henderson
Alfred E. Wellons	New Bern
Dr. Edmond Miller, Physician	Durham
Hugh T. Jones, Lumber	Ahoskie
W.T. Winslow, Banker	Goldsboro
W.E. Whittington	Kinston
Hal A. Thompson, Contractor	Raleigh
Mrs. Ruby Braswell, Real Estate	Rocky Mount
Clay V. Richardson, Manufacturer	Star
E.C. Sanders, Lumber	Tabor City
Harris Ligon, Insurance	Wilmington
 - C. Methodist Home for Children
Class of 1978 :

Rev. Nancy R. Best	(To fill a vacancy)
Rev. Travis W. Owens	(To fill a vacancy)

Class of 1982 :

Rev. Theodore Von Carter	(To fill a vacancy)
--------------------------	---------------------

Class of 1983 :

Mrs. A.M. Stanton	Plymouth, NC
Rev. William T. Cottingham, III	Fayetteville, NC
Mrs. Lemont Whitley	Fremont, NC
Rev. Earl Richardson	Southport, NC
Mr. Robert W. Wynne, III	Raleigh, NC
Mr. William R. Stroud	Raleigh, NC

DIVISION ON MISSIONS

1. That the Church of the Year Award shall be continued, if merited, at the 1978 Annual Conference with an award going to a charge of under 300 members, one award going to a charge of between 300 and 1,000 members, one award going to a charge of over 1,000 members, and one award to a Parish Development situation. The Division of Missions has established a two step process for selecting churches for the awards in 1978. They are :

- (1) District Superintendent's will recommended churches in their districts to be considered for the award in each category, if such exists, and provide the same to the Award's Selection Committee.
- (2) Then letters with application forms will be sent to each church nominated, and the Awards Selection Committee will choose from those nominees who respond.
2. That the Conference Advance Special program for 1978-1980 be as follows:
 - A. World Missions
 1. Missionary Salary Support
 2. Africa Medical Program (\$100,000)
 3. Scholarships for Primary, Intermediate, and High School children, Lucknow Conference, India (80 scholarships at \$50 each = \$4,000)
 4. George McGill, Barra Da Tinuca Church (new church), Brazil (\$30,000)
 5. Supplementary Support: Pastors and Salaries - Eastern Europe (\$10,000)
 - B. National Missions
 1. Hinton Rural Life Center (\$5,000)
 2. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (\$10,000)
 3. Red Bird Mission, Kentucky (\$30,000)
 4. Rural Mission, Inc., John's Island, S.C. (\$20,000)
 5. Parish Partners - USA
Puerto Rica Conference (\$10,000)
 - C. Ethnic Minority Local Church Project
(General Conference Priority) (\$30,000)
 - D. World Hunger Project
(General Conference Priority) (\$30,000)
 - E. UMCOR (Relief, Renewal, Rehabilitation, Refugee Resettlement) (\$50,000)
 - F. Conference Advance Special
 1. Beach Ministries
 2. Ten Dollar Club Phase II
 3. Conference Mission Work Teams
 4. United Methodist Camps
 5. Fayetteville Urban Ministry
 6. Greenville District Mission Society (Para. 913.14, *Discipline*)
 7. District Christmas Offerings
 8. East Carolina University Wesley Foundation
Wesley Foundation
 - a. ECU
 - b. NCSU
 - c. LLNC-CH
 - d. Pembroke
 9. Interpreter's House, Lake Junaluska

CHARTER OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT: This proposal is designed as a working pattern of organization for The North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. Amendments may be made to the plan at any Annual Conference Session.

In The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church an Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized which will be referred to hereafter as The Council.

PURPOSE—The purpose of The Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from local churches, district agencies, Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.

MEMBERSHIP—The membership of The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall consist of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; representatives of Conference agencies as determined by the Conference; The Conference Secretary; two representatives of the Conference youth organization; two representatives (one to be the president) of the United Methodist Women; the Conference Lay Leader; two representatives of the Conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president or his designate; two young adults; one representative of the United Methodist Campus Ministers, one lay person from each district, chairpersons of age-level and family councils, members of General Council on Ministries and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

AGENCIES—Representatives from the Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall be the chairperson of each group. The lay person from each district shall be nominated by the respective district superintendent. There may be additional members of The Council selected at large by the Bishop and the Cabinet. The following groups shall have one representative in the Conference Council as indicated above:

Board of Pensions

Council on Children's Ministries

Council on Youth Ministries

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries

Committee on Communication

Division of Church and Society

Division of Education

Division of Lay Life and Work

- Division of Stewardship
- Division of Evangelism
- Division of Worship
- Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns
- Division of Health and Welfare
- Division of Missions
- Division of Higher Education
- Division of Ordained Ministry
- Division of Diaconal Ministries
- Methodist Foundation
- Commission on Career Planning and Counseling
- Commission on Equitable Salaries
- Commission on Archives and History
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on the Status and Role of Women
- Conference Board of Trustees

OTHER MEMBERS—The following shall be members of The Council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference Staff, Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, Chairperson of The Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Missionary Secretary, Administrator of The Methodist Home for Children, and Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,

OFFICERS—The officers of The Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary. They shall be elected by The Council.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following: Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Secretary of the Council on Ministries, Bishop, Director of The Council, one Superintendent, Member(s) of General Council on Ministries, Lay leader, President of United Methodist Women, President of United Methodist Men, President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship and two At Large Members to be appointed by the Bishop.

The Executive Committee shall be amenable to The Council and shall exercise administrative and counseling functions for The Council. The Chairperson of the Executive Committee may appoint any of The Council Staff Members to serve in a counseling relationship with any Board or Agency responsible to The Council.

COMMITTEES—The Council shall institute the following Committees: Committee on Communications, Committee on Research and Planning, Committee on Budget, Committee on Program Coordination, Committee on Personnel, and four Age Level Councils. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential to the effective discharge of its responsibilities.

DIRECTOR—The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and District Superintendents, an executive officer, to be

known as the Conference Council Director. The Director shall be in consultative relationship to the Conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the Conference Program and other matters as the Cabinet may determine.

STAFF—All Annual Conference Program Staff shall be employed by, directed by, and amenable to The Council, and shall be known as the Conference Council Staff. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding Bishop. The Council shall be authorized to employ adequate and qualified personnel to implement the work of The Council on Ministries.

RELATIONSHIPS—The Council shall have the following relationships, including the amenabilities indicated:

- (1) All Annual Conference program boards and agencies shall cooperate with and be amenable between sessions of the Annual Conference to the Council on Ministries of the Annual Conference in matters relating to the development, implementation, and administration of the program.
- (2) All District and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the Conference to The Council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire Conference.
- (3) The Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the Conference program.
- (4) For the purpose of having the most effective leadership at strategic administration levels each District shall have a District Council on Ministries composed of the following: the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District President of United Methodist Women, District President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship, coordinators (for Adult and Family Life, Young Adults, Youth, and Children's Ministries), Work Area Chairpersons, District Representative on Conference Council on Ministries, and others deemed necessary who shall be selected by the District Superintendent unless otherwise provided for by The Discipline. These persons shall be expected to work closely with the District Superintendent in providing effective leadership for the entire Conference and District Programs as they relate to District promotion and cultivation.
- (5) Adequate secretarial service for staff functions shall be provided by The Council. However, even though a secre-

tary is assigned to a particular office, all secretaries are employees of The Council, not a particular Board of Staff Person, and are expected to work as a part of The Council secretarial pool.

FUNCTIONS—The functions of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries are:

- (1) To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the Conference, and to determine program emphases which will assist the Conference and the local churches to perform their mission.
- (2) To describe, coordinate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.
- (3) To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; to evaluate these recommendations; and to formulate a coordinated Conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for consideration.
- (4) To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the Conference.
- (5) To provide program resources and assistance in program planning and implementation for local churches.
- (6) To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the Conference program.
- (7) To promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, District Councils on Ministries, and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern mass media, including Conference and General church periodicals and resources.
- (8) To provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and the local churches.
- (9) To interpret the programs of the General church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all General and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
- (10) To give leadership in research and planning for the Conference and to cooperate with other research and planning agencies.
- (11) To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the Conference.
- (12) To study and coordinate the budget askings of the Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to The Council on Finance and Administration.
- (13) To interpret the Conference program to the local churches

with a view toward gaining the financial support needed in order to implement that program.

MEETINGS—The Council shall meet at least two times during the church year with such additional meetings as may be called by the Chairperson or Executive Committee.

Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as deemed necessary by the Chairperson or the Council Director.

COUNCIL COMMITTEES

A COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The aim of the Committee is to serve the Council on Ministries and the Boards and agencies of the Conference in helping to meet their communication needs. Three areas of communication are within the responsibility of this Committee. They are:

- (1) United Methodist Communications (includes the Conference Media Center)
- (2) Program and Benevolence Interpretation (includes all approved General and Conference benevolence causes).
- (3) Publishing Interests and North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget.

A COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The purpose of this Committee shall be to give leadership to research to various Conference agencies and to cooperate with the Ormond Research Center and other available agencies.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget.

A COMMITTEE ON BUDGET of six members with the Director ex-officio shall be organized by and amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive budget askings from boards and other agencies for program implementation and after coordinating them shall make recommendations to the Council on Ministries concerning budget askings. The Committee shall submit the Budget as approved by the Council on Ministries to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee shall also recommend to the Council on Ministries at its last meeting of the calendar year a salary schedule for the staff for the following calendar year. In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. Upon recommendation of the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Committee shall confirm the salaries of the clerical staff.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

A COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM COORDINATION composed of a representative from each of the Divisions, a representative from Commission on Religion and Race, a representative from the Status and Role of Women, the District Superintendents, and the Council Staff. It shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive program recommendations from all program agencies, coordinate them into a proposed Conference Program and submit to the Conference Council on Ministries. Funds for this Committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

A COMMITTEE ON COUNCIL STAFF PERSONNEL (composed of two Division Chairpersons, two District Superintendents, one officer of United Methodist women, one officer from United Methodist Men, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members, The Council Chairperson, and the Council Director) shall be organized by and be amenable to The Council with the responsibility of presenting nominations for staff positions to The Council on Ministries annually. One third of this Committee is to rotate off each year.

Funds for this committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

AGE LEVEL COUNCILS

Purpose—There shall be organized within the Conference, by the Council on Ministries, four Age Level Councils (children, Youth, Young Adults, Adult and Family Life) whose purpose shall be to aid in making possible a wholistic approach to our ministry in all areas of our work.

Duties— (1) To serve as a think tank for boards and agencies which make recommendations through the Conference Council on Ministries to Annual Conference.

(2) To present to each board or agency (for consideration for inclusion in its Annual program recommendations) any items which pertain to its area of responsibility.

(3) To implement any programs related to its age level when requested to do so by the individual board or agency.

The following organization shall take the place of the existing Age Level Councils:

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES—Membership shall be composed of one representative from each of the following Divisions: Church & Society, Education, Evangelism, Mission, Stewardship, Worship, Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, Health and Welfare Ministries; One Director of Christian Education; one Director of Music; the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries; and the Coordinator of Children's Ministries from each District.

Officers—A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee composed of eight persons including the Council chairperson and the Conference Coordinator shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional executive committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES—In each Annual Conference there shall be a Conference Council on Youth Ministry composed of both youth and adults. Its purpose shall be to strengthen the youth ministry in the local churches and districts of the Annual Conference. For administrative purposes The Council shall be related to the Council on Ministries.

Membership shall be composed of the following: The 12 District Coordinators of Youth Ministries; the five elected Conference youth officers; seven at-large members chosen by the five elected Conference youth officers; one person from each district elected at district caucuses at ACS; four junior highs chosen as follows:
(a) two elected by Junior Highs at "That Junior High Thing"
(b) two elected by Junior Highs at "Junior High Workshop."

Officers—A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be elected by The Council) may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council meetings shall be paid by The Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by Youth Activities Fund.

COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following:

The District Coordinators of Young Adult Ministries, and either one lay person or one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district, (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the District Superintendent.

Officers—A chairperson, a secretary and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee—Composed of six members including the Council Chairperson and the Conference Coordinator of Adult Ministries.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of the Executive Committee may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following:

A District Coordinator of Adult and/or Family Life Ministries from each District; one representative from each of the following: United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on Status and Role of Women; and one representative from each of the following Divisions: Church and Society, Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, Education, Evangelism, Lay Life and Work; Missions; Worship; and the Conference Coordinator of Adult and Family Life Ministries. Officers—A chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries. Executive Committee—Composed of eight persons including the Council Chairperson, with the Conference Coordinator, shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional Executive Committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.



DIVISION OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Division of Diaconal Ministry is a newly constituted division this quadrennium. This Division is charged with the responsibility of certifying Christian Educators and Church Musicians in addition to examining candidates for the Diaconal Ministry.

We have obtained slides of former Lay Workers performing some phase of their duties to illustrate what a Diaconal Minister is and does. Bob Baldridge will show these to you as I continue my report.

"Within the total church community there are persons called of God and set apart through consecration for specialized ministries of service in the Church's life and mission." These are consecrated diaconal ministers.

The Office of diaconal minister has its origin in the biblical and historical Christian heritage. The office is an integrated part of the total ministry of the United Methodist Church and has a recognized relationship to the Annual Conference.

The root meaning of the words deacon, deaconess, diaconate, and diaconal is "service" (*diakonia*). In the United Methodist Church there are persons involved in serving ministries, who have been known as deaconesses, home missionaries, and consecrated lay workers. These persons are recognized as having been called to the diaconal ministry.

These persons who have responded to the call of God to this ministry may be recommended for consecration to the Annual Conference through its Board of Diaconal Ministry after they have met the personal, church, and professional qualifications required. Consecration to diaconal ministry is the Church's recognition of God's call of this person, the individual's response of the Church through the office of diaconal minister.

"A diaconal minister is a person whose decision to make a professional career in the employed status in the United Methodist Church or its related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards for the office of diaconal minister, who has been consecrated by a bishop." Book of Discipline, 1976, paragraphs 301 and following.

To become a diaconal minister, a certified lay professional is examined by their Pastor-Parrish/Staff Relations Committee. They must have approval of their career certification by the Annual Conference and have worked satisfactorily in the conference for at least a year. Then, upon recommendation by their charge conference, they may apply to the Conference Division of Diaconal Ministry for The Diaconal Minister relationship. After examination, approval, and recommendation by this Division to the Annual Conference and receiving a favorable vote of the Annual Conference, they may be consecrated by the bishop at a session of Annual Conference. Then they may be seated in the Annual Conference and granted Annual Conference benefits and privileges. The following persons have met the above requirements already:

Beatty, Mary Eugenia, Division of Christian Education, 621

W. Front St., Patio 7, Burlington, NC 27215
 Biddle, Margaret Anne, Division of Christian Education, 504
 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701
 Davenport, Laura (Mrs. Charles) Director of Music, P.O. Box
 1423 Wilson, NC 27893
 Gattis, Irene (Mrs. Bill) Division of Christian Education, 4706
 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612
 Garrison, Robert H. Jr. Business Administrator, P.O. Box 6096,
 Raleigh, NC 27628
 Marshall, James M. Director of Music, 3512 Carolyn Dr., Ra-
 leigh, NC 27604
 Ross, Henry A., Jr., Director of Music, 114 Church St., Hender-
 son, NC 27536
 Searles, Roger F., Director of Music, 204 E. Chestnut St., Golds-
 boro, NC 27530
 Walker, Wanda Gail, Director of Christian Education, P.O.
 Box 627, Hamlet, NC 28345
 Williams, Richard J., Director of Christian Education, 406
 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27677
 Recommended for consecration into the office of Diaconal Minis-
 ter, we are also pleased to present the following names:
 Batten, Henry, Director of Music, P.O. Box 1738, Laurinburg,
 NC 28352
 Foster, Dr. David, Director of Music, 211 Harmony St., Green-
 ville, NC 27834
 Johnson, Marilyn (Mrs. Floyd) Director of Music, P.O. Box
 1388, New Bern 28560
 O'Connor, Tacoma, Associate in Christian Education, 513
 Hyde Parke Ave., Durham 27703
 In addition to these persons,
 Stephen W. Vaughan, Associate in Christian Education, 2000
 East Sixth at For. Cir., Greenville, NC 27834
 is transferring from the Florida Conference. He is employed at St.
 James United Methodist Church, Greenville, to work in both
 Christian Education and Music.

Martha Garrick, Chairperson



DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

1. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1977

A. College Sustaining Fund

We recommend that \$525,000 of the College Sustaining Fund be distributed monthly from current receipts on the same percentage as in the past, which is:

Methodist College	\$171,021
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021
Louisburg College	125,520
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966
Greensboro College	16,736
High Point college	16,736
Bennett College	2,000
	<u>\$525,000</u>

B. Capital Fund

Methodist College	20,000
North Carolina Wesleyan College	20,000
Louisburg College	10,000
	<u>\$50,000</u>

C. The appointment to Bennett College is to be studied very closely with the view to increase the apportionment.

II. Nominations of College Trustees

A. Duke University

1. Mrs. Katherine Goodman Stern, Greensboro; for term to expire 1983; succeeding W.M. Upchurch, Jr.
2. Nathan T. Garrett, Durham; for term to expire 1983; succeeding Ambassador George C. Meghee.
3. The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby, Raleigh; for term to expire 1983; succeeding himself.
4. Miss Jennifer Hillman, South Bend, Indiana; for term to expire 1980; succeeding Dr. Merrimon Cunninggim.

B. Greensboro College

1. Marshall T. Spears, Jr., Durham; for term to expire 1980; succeeding himself.
2. The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Raleigh; for term to expire 1980

C. High Point College

1. C. Felix Harvey, III, Kinston; for term to expire 1980
2. William R. Henderson, Raleigh; for term to expire 1980

D. Louisburg College

1. Fred I. Joseph, Greensboro; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Henry A. McKinnon
2. Warren B. Petteway, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978, fulfilling unexpired term of A.F. Fisher.
3. S. Reynolds May, Greenville; for term to expire June 30, 1979; fulfilling unexpired term of Allan S. Hurlburt.
4. Mrs. Kathryn Melvin Sexton, Florence, S.C.; for term to expire June 30, 1980; succeeding herself.
5. Miss Lucy P. Burt, Louisburg, for term to expire June 30,

1981; succeeding herself.

6. Mrs. Willie Lee Lumpkin, Louisburg; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding herself.
7. Willis W. Nash, Louisburg, for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.
8. Clifton L. Benson, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.
9. Mrs. Rebecca M. Davis, Midland, Texas; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding herself.
10. John W. Scott, Jr., Chapel Hill; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.
11. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Greenville; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.

E. North Carolina Wesleyan

1. Mr. Reese Bailey, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. Allen Barbee, Spring Hope; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. John J. Ferebee, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. Milton E. Harrington, Durham; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
5. The Reverend Ernest R. Porter, New Bern; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
6. Mr. J. Leonard Rawls, Jr., Rocky Mount, for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself
7. The Reverend John M. Cline, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
8. Mrs. George Briley, Lumberton; for term to expire 1981; succeeding herself.
9. Mr. Hugh M. Cummings, Burlington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Mr. Milton E. Harrington.
10. Mr. Jack A. Laughery, Rocky Mount; for term to expire June 1980; filling unexpired term of James B. Powers.

F. Methodist College

1. Dr. Lucille W. Hutaff, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1980.
2. Mr. James Clarence Crone, Greensboro; for term to expire 1979.
3. The Revend Frank Belton Joyner, Mebane; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Dr. Edgar B. Fisher.
4. The Reverend Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.; Laurinburg; for term to expire 1981; succeeding The Reverend C.S. Boggs.
5. The Reverend Emerson McLean Thompson, Wilmington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen.
6. Mr. R.R. Allen, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. Norman J. Campbell, Burlington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

8. Mr. W.F. Grantham, Rockingham; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
9. The Reverend James H. McCallum, Sanford; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
10. Dr. William M. Spence, Elizabeth City; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
11. Mr. J. Bernard Stein, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.



THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

A&T STATE UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Dr. Howard Robinson
Miss Annie B. Herbin
Dr. Samuel J. Dunn
Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn
Mr. Robert Strickland
Mrs. Effie Miller
Mrs. Arthelia Lomax
Mrs. Jacqueline Kerr
Miss Fannie McCallum
Mr. Keith Holmes (student)
Mr. Keith Hull (student)
Dr. Miriam Herin
Miss Myrtis Davis

Dr. Jesse Marshall
The Rev. Cleo McCoy
The Rev. J. Lawrence McCleskey
The Rev. Joseph J. Hauser
The Rev. James W. Ferree
The Rev. Trevor C. Jones
The Rev. Andrew W. Brown, Jr.
The Rev. Dan P. Stowe
The Rev. E. Paul Hamilton
The Rev. Lawrence E. Johnson
Dr. Harley M. Williams
The Rev. W. Douglas Tanner, Jr.
The Rev. Roy V. Bolyard

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Mike Perry
Charles Porterfield
Edward Harrill
Tommy Davis
LuAnn DeBerry
Jane Blackburn

Students:

Mary Greene
Steve Edwards
Denise Jordan
Becky Angell

Edward Pilkington
Richard Humphrey
Larry Bond
Larry Woodrow
Joyce Miller
Farrar Cottingham

Ex-Officio:

Robert Stamey
Barry Baker
Doug Beard
Ellen Payne

Terry Cole
Jesse Jackson

Belinda Suddreth
Bill Farthing
Barbara Fish
David Cook

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT GREENVILLE

Ministers:

Reverend James Bailey
Reverend Sam McMillan
Reverend Rod Randolph

Faculty:

Professor Tom Johnson
Professor Henery C. Ferrell, Jr.

District Superintendent:

The Reverend R.T. Commander

United Methodist Women

Mrs. Clarence Cade
Mrs. J.L. Crawford, Jr.
Mrs. J.C. Whitehurst
Mrs. Pat Farris
Mrs. Henry Groome

Ex-Officio: (with vote)

Dr. Leo Jenkins
Rev. John Jordan

Laypersons:

Charles O. Brown
Carolyn Daughtry
Prof. Donald Clemens
Frank Thompson
George Naff
Herschel Williams

Ed Yancey
Jo Ann Honeycutt
Peggy Brinn
Lona Ratcliffe
Laura Little

Additional:

Reverend Jimmy Creech

Mrs. H.A. Davis
Carolyn Daughtry
Frances Mann

Ex-Officio (without vote)

The Rev. D.T. Earnhardt
Dr. & Mrs. W.W. Howell
Mr. Sam Underwood

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Harvey Lowry
Mr. Albert C. Hunt
Mr. Henry Smith
Miss Faye Jones
Rev. R.A. Fairley
Rev. Timothy Creel

Ex-Officio:

Jerry Jay Juren
Glenda Arnette

Mr. Gerald Borland
Mr. Charles Griffith
Mrs. Reba Lowry
Mrs. Frances Carnes
Mr. Andrew Ransom
Mr. Theodore Lowry
Dr. Dennis Sigman

Dr. James Krabill
Rev. Clyde G. McCarver

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-CHAPEL HILL

Class of 1977:

Mr. C.A. Houck
Mrs. Neill Scott
Mr. William R. Strickland
Dr. Clyde Stickney

Ex-Officio:

Mrs. Susan Allred
Rev. Nicholas Grant
Mrs. Harriet Wilson
Rev. Charles Bryant
Rev. Joe Shreve
Rev. James Summey
Rev. Stan Smith
Rev. Lavia Moe
Rev. David Clift
Mr. Ross Townes

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Doris Bowles
Mr. Merlin Outcalt
Mrs. Edith Elliott
Mr. Ancel Mewborn

Rev. Maurice Ritchie
Rev. Belton Joyner
Rev. Henry Justice
Rev. Hugh Cameron
Rev. Manuel Wortman
Rev. Lucy Austin

Class of 1979:

Mr. Jack Adams
Mr. Paul Pritchard
Mr. Isaac Reynolds
Mrs. Bobbie Lobker

Students:
To be elected

Class of 1980:

Mrs. Irma Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Elizabeth Scott
Mr. Clyde Stickney
Mr. Harold Wallace

At Large:

Rev. Ralph Dunlop
Mrs. Mary Helen Hayman
Fr. James Devereux

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-GREENSBORO

Dr. Walter Beale
Ms. Marjorie Spruill
Dr. Charles Hounshell
Ms. Terry Fuller
Mrs. Emma Poindexter
Mr. Elmer Yost
Mrs. Minnie Kidd
Mr. Gary Goodwin
Mrs. Billie Sink
Mr. Jerry Harrelson
Ms. Pam Daniel
Ms. Christine Stith
Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher
Mr. Charlie Phillips
Mr. William Caffrey

Students:
10 members to be elected

Ex-Officio:

Mrs. Brenda Cooper
Dr. Harley Williams
Rev. Joseph Hauser
Rev. James Ferree
Rev. Randy Waugh
Rev. Thad McDonald
Rev. Paul Hamilton
Rev. Doug Tanner
Rev. Earl Wilson
Rev. Bill Bigham
Rev. Al Simonton
Rev. Ted Craddock

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

Officers:

Mr. Wayne Lee Horton
Mrs. Helen Cook
Mrs. Anne Sutherland
Dr. Robert S. Sowell

Class of 1979:

Mr. Charles Bennett
Dr. J.L. Crossno
Ms. Jeanie Aycock
Mrs. Ken Boone

Church Representatives:

Dr. Thomas N. Hobgood
Mr. William H. Garmon
Dr. Frank B. Thomas
Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis
Mr. Thomas J. Byrum
Mrs. George Reynolds
Mrs. Rufus Stark
Dr. James M. Stewart
Dr. Nash N. Winstead
Mr. Ed Brown
Mr. Richard H. Harris
Mrs. Sara Hollowell
Dr. Ben T. Gravely
Mr. W. Benson Kirkman

Class of 1980:

Reverend Reginald W. Ponder
Dr. Lois Frazier
Mr. R.C. Hillman

Class of 1981:

Reverend Douglas Fox
Mr. George Wesley Lasley
Mrs. Harry Moore
Mrs. Jessie Rivers
Mr. John Sutherland
Mrs. Catherine Vick

Students:

Class of 1977:

Mrs. Martha Gravely
Dr. Robert R. Jones
Mr. James W. Klibbe
Mrs. Anne Sutherland
Mr. Woodrow W. Thomasson, Jr.

Miss Peggy Bryant
Mr. David Fogle
Miss Nancy Clements
Mr. Tom Traylor
Mr. J. Michael Moore
Mr. Kenny Babb
Mr. Eric Ritchie

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Helen Cook
Mrs. Sarah Hollowell
Mr. Wayne Lee Horton
Dr. Rober N. Jenkins
Dr. Robert S. Sowell
Dr. Maurice E. Voland

At Large Members:

Miss Jeanne Meekins
Miss Zana Arab
Mr. John Burke

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Debbie Austin
David L. Baxter
David D. Belnap
Inzer Byers
Forest Cambell, Jr.

Bynum Rogers
Richard Shoaf
Gladys Stevens
Barbara Thorne
Vivian Weaver

Dave Craven
Riley Davis
John F. Dimmick
Wendell Eysenbach

Harvey Huffman
DeArmon Hunter
Carl Johnson
Constance Johnson

Ex-Officio Members:

Edwin Bailey
Mark Rose
Pat Keziah
Paul Lowder
Patsy Mainous
Betty March

Leon Martin
June May
Jerry Murray
James B. Nowell
Frank Padgett

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Class of 1977:

Dr. Clifford Lovin
Mr. Robert Sloan
Mrs. Jean Hartbarger
Mr. John Shell

Class of 1979:

Dr. Mabel Crum
Mrs. Harold Wells
Mr. W.H. Crawford
Mrs. Robert Ray

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Jr.
Mr. Carl Ratcliffe
Dr. Dan Pittillo
Dr. Lewis Cloud

Ex-Officio:

The Reverend James H. Coleman
The Reverend Ronald A. Koonts
The Reverend George C. Weekley
Mrs. Earl G. Johnston
Mr. Kenneth J. Marshall
Miss Mary E. Sample

**UNITED MINISTRIES (Methodist Representatives to United Boards)
DUKE UNIVERSITY**

Rev. Al Fisher
Mrs. Betty Craig
Miss Leslie Montfort
Rev. Roger Elliott

N.C. CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Dr. Ross Townes
Dr. Joseph Bethea
Rev. Ralph Fleming

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-CHARLOTTE

Class of 1977:

The Reverend Kenneth A. Horn

Class of 1978:

Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.

Class of 1979:

The Reverend Julian M. Aldridge, Jr.

Dr. Harold E. Wright

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-WILMINGTON

Mr. Vint Tilson

Mrs. Wanda Yopp

Rev. Marion Powell

Rev. Milton Boone

Dr. James R. Beeler

Mr. Charles Sanders

Rev. Clement H. Jordan

Dr. Barbara Ann Greim

Mr. Richard M. Morgan

Rev. Vivian Martindale

Dr. Reginald Johnson

Mr. Glenn Potter

Dr. R. Terry Mount

Mr. David C. Barefoot

Rev. Graham McChesney

Rev. Dave Reynolds

Rev. Herbert L. Aman

Dr. Thomas V. Moseley

Miss Donna Conaway

Mr. Roger Paxton

TRUSTEES: JORDAN BUILDING, DUKE UNIVERSITY

Class of 1981:

Mr. Ben E. Jordan

Mrs. E.L. Hillman

Mr. Jack Walker

Class of 1979:

Mr. Robert Ward

Class of 1978:

Miss Susan Dunn

Mr. L. Merritt Jones

Mrs. H.C. Springle

Class of 1980:

Rev. Paul Carruth

Dr. Edgar Fisher

Dr. J.W. Fowler, Jr.



THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommendations for 1978

I. The Schedule of Minimum Salaries through the Commission on Equitable Salaries for 1977 is as follows:

A. Regular recommendations:

<i>Full-Time Conference and Associate Conference Members</i>	
One or more dependent children	\$9700
Married	9500
Single	9300

<i>Full-Time Lay Pastors</i>	
One or more dependent children	9100
Married	8900
Single	8700

<i>Student</i>	
One or more dependent children	7500
Married	7300
Single	7100

B. Special Recommendations:

1. A charge may provide up to \$800 for pastoral travel without its affecting equitable salary provisions.
2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$4750 (including utilities).
3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should so group themselves as to assume full pastoral support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and District Superintendents to administer the affairs of the charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the conference, the commission and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the minister.
2. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, utilities, and bonuses are included as salary in deter-

- mining appropriations from Equitable Salaries Commission.
3. It is expected that charges will provide two-thirds of the total salary with the Equitable Salaries Commission giving only one-third, excepting newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from Equitable Salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.
 4. When division of charges is desired, Equitable Salary funds will be used only upon recommendation of the Bishop, or the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits" and Cabinet approval.
 5. In the Division of Circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.
 - a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.
 - b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.
 - c. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.
 6. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time pastor's taking other employment or not continuing full-time pastoral employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status. Exceptions to this rule may be permitted by approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on recommendation of the DS of the pastor who is seeking for emergency reasons employment outside that of his church ministry.

III. In order to improve the effective utilization of Conference ministerial manpower,

And in recognition of the fact that the size of the membership of a charge together with its quality of leadership are significant factors both in charge salaries and the quality of a church's total witness:

The Commission on Equitable Salaries encourages and aids those churches which seek to improve their total programs through: (1) establishing cooperative programs which are designed to result in an increase in the number of churches and members in a charge; (2)

increasing the level of inter-congregational cooperation; or (3) merging congregations.

In order to implement this policy, the Equitable Salary Commission may utilize a maximum of seven percent of its total allocations to supplement salaries beyond the established minimum salary. In funding programs for this purpose the following procedures will be followed:

1. The District Superintendent of the charge will submit a proposal to the Commission, which proposal (for initial requests) shall include:
 - A. The names, locations, and memberships of each church involved.
 - B. Evidence of the total charge's involvement, approval, and participation in the program.
 - C. Specific year-by-year goals and objectives to be reached in the charges' witness as a result of the program.
 - D. Specific job descriptions for each position if the proposal includes differentiated staffing.
 - E. Salary budgets.
 - F. Annual goals shall include provisions for the charges' assuming the total salary obligations within a specifically stated number of years, not to exceed five.
2. At the end of each year there shall be a review of each program by the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Each review shall include data from the following:
 - A. The District Superintendent, who shall provide a progress report, a statement indicating the level of funding required for the ensuing years as determined after consultation with the charge, and the salaries budgeted for the charge.
 - B. The charge, which shall indicate:
 1. the degree to which the charge goals and objectives as stated in its initial and subsequent proposals have been reached.
 2. any changes of job descriptions as approved by the District Superintendent,
 3. changes in membership of each church since the initial funding,
 4. restatements of previous and/or additional goals and objectives.



RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I

1. The Single Figure Apportionments by Districts for 1977 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D; Apportionments for Missional Priorities are shown in Column E.

DISTRICTS	A	B	C	D	E
Burlington	\$377,263.	\$1,928.	\$22,096.	\$11,562.	\$7,949.
Durham	435,060.	2,210.	25,346.	13,263.	9,119.
Elizabeth City	238,420.	1,255.	14,396.	7,533.	5,180.
Fayetteville	351,036.	1,773.	20,325.	10,635.	7,312.
Goldsboro	290,805.	1,452.	16,638.	8,705.	5,986.
Greenville	303,049.	1,480.	16,977.	8,884.	6,108.
New Bern	290,564.	1,461.	16,757.	8,768.	6,027.
Raleigh	565,131.	2,898.	33,237.	17,392.	11,958.
Rockingham	315,156.	1,585.	18,173.	9,509.	6,538.
Rocky Mount	368,281.	1,835.	21,042.	11,011.	7,570.
Sanford	284,553.	1,432.	16,423.	8,633.	5,909.
Wilmington	287,170.	1,474.	16,190.	8,848.	6,084.

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of \$2.00 per member over the four year period 1977-1980 inclusive. Each charge is reminded that this fund is to be paid in full by December 31, 1980.

2. Allocations to the charges have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Fair Share Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office; Pensions; General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency needs within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.
3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church

and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

4. Single Figure Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15 each year. The District Superintendents will then, at their descretion, distribute the apportionments to the charges. *Any request from the charges for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before August 31 of each year.* No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.

II

North Carolina Annual Conference SEJ

Tentative Budget

To be raised January 1, 1978-December 31, 1978

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	\$263,940.00
(Travel)	24,000.00
Cabinet Expense	6,500.00
Episcopal Fund	84,162.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	880,656.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	44,886.00
Equitable Salaries Fund	220,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	49,000.00
Ministers' Emergency Relief	20,000.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	27,334.00
Jurisdictional Conference	32,553.00
Temporary General Aid	27,883.00
Mass Communications	11,375.00
Annual Conference Expense	27,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office	12,400.00
Conference Journal and Printing	15,000.00
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,500.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	23,000.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician	86,550.00
Conference Board Trustees (expense)	200.00
Episcopal Residence (maintenance, etc.)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonages (maintenance and loans)	14,000.00
Methodist Building	25,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Emergency Fund	7,423.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	473,590.00
Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Program	75,000.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	229,144.00
Board of Church and Society	10,000.00
Division Education (operating)	6,650.00
Camps Maintenance	69,450.00
Division of Lay Life and Work	7,000.00
Division of Stewardship	7,100.00
Division of Evangelism	10,260.00
Division of Worship	2,000.00
Division of Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	995.00
Division of Health & Welfare (operating)	2,200.00
Methodist Home for Children	290,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	155,000.00
Golden Cross Fund	19,000.00
Division of Missions	115,000.00
Division of Higher Education (operating)	1,000.00
College Sustaining Fund	570,000.00
College Capital Debt Retirement	50,000.00
Campus Ministry	85,000.00
Division of the Ministry	25,000.00
Comm. on Archives and History	1,325.00
Career Planning and Counseling	2,000.00
Div. of Diaconal Ministry	1,200.00
Committee on Religion and Race	4,000.00
N.C. Council of Churches	9,000.00
N.C. Pastors' School	1,000.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Committee on Pastoral Care	2,500.00
Status and Role of Women	1,150.00
 SPECIAL CONCERNS	
Seminary Visitation	2,000.00
Seminar On The Ministry	3,000.00
Joint Committee Higher Education	500.00
College Monitoring Committee	500.00
 TOTAL BUDGET	 \$4,170,326.00

III

1. The Fair Share Apportionment formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971, 1974, 1975 shall be continued, with the addition that all monies contributed for "One Great Hour of Sharing" shall be excluded from total money raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionment. Including the above recommended change, the excludable items are: Principal and in-

terest paid on indebtedness; Paid on building and improvements; Local benevolences paid directly by local church; General Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; N.C. Wesleyan College Special; Up to \$1800 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing.

2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.
3. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the operating budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on Ministries.
4. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
5. Monies paid by the charges on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
6. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
7. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 10 cents per mile.
8. The formula for Minister's Moving Expenses between two parsonages involved in the move shall be \$100.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 8, 1977; \$150.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 1, 1978; \$200.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 1, 1979. Reimbursements cannot exceed actual moving expenses. A committee shall be appointed by Bishop Blackburn to study moving expenses, and report to the 1978 Annual conference its recommendations concerning a more equitable moving expenses plan, to be implemented in 1980.

IV

- (a) The salary for each District Superintendent shall be adjusted to the average of the highest income (salary, travel and utilities) paid to a minister serving a pastorate in each of the 12 districts during the year, preceding the year for which the salary for the District Superintendent is to be paid. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to ex-

ceed the sum of \$2,000.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume the expense of these utilities. An annual travel allowance of \$2,000.00 shall be provided for each of the District Superintendents.

- (b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary, and utilities to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.
- (c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

V

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1977 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.
6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

VI

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

VII

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

District Superintendents Fund: Salaries (1977)	\$24,480.00
--	-------------

Cabinet Expense (1976)	968.97
Cabinet Expense (1977)	1,500.00
Conference Claimants (1977)	13,600.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (1977)	1,365.00
Ministers Emergency Relief (1977)	16,369.00
Annual Conference Expense (1976)	6,274.41
Annual Conference Expense (1977)	6,000.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1976)	802.59
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1977)	2,975.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff and Statistician (1977)	16,011.00
Conference Board of Trustees (Expense) (1977)	35.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance) (1977)	1,293.00
Methodist Building (1977)	11,600.00
Insurance Committee (1977)	200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund (1977)	350.00
Council on Ministries	
Meetings, Programs, etc. (1977)	13,800.00
Media Center (1977)	6,000.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits (1977)	10,396.00
Division of Education (Operating) (1977)	750.00
Camps Maintenance (1977)	10,000.00
Division of Evangelism (1977)	4,500.00
Division of Worship (1977)	125.00
Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns (1977)	805.00
Division of Health and Welfare Ministries (Operating) (1977)	1,500.00
Methodist Home for Children (1977)	21,000.00
Division of Higher Education (Operating) (1976)	105.35
Division of Higher Education (Operating) (1977)	500.00
Campus Ministry (1977)	5,000.00
Division of the Ministry (1977)	4,500.00
Committee on Archives and History (1976)	66.49
Committee on Archives and History (1977)	425.00
Career Planning and Counseling (1977)	475.00
Diaconal Ministry (1976)	155.65
Diaconal Ministry (1977)	450.00
North Carolina Pastors School (1977)	400.00
North Carolina Christian Advocate (1977)	5,723.00
Status and Role of Women (1977)	600.00
Seminary Visitation (1977)	500.00
Joint Committee on Higher Education (1977)	500.00
College Monitoring Committee (1977)	500.00
Task Force on Hunger (1976)	840.00
Convocation on Evangelism (1977)	12,000.00
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education (1977-1978)	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$209,440.46

Ray C. Euliss, *Chairperson*
Kermit L. Braswell, *Secretary*

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

SEC. 1. That Rev. J.W. Jenkins, Rev. J.N. Cole, Rev. E.C. Glenn, Joseph G. Brown, J.S. Wynne, E.J. Parrish, L.B. Bynum, R.T. Gray, T.N. Ivey, H.C. Wall, W.E. Springer, W.R. Allen, F.A. Woodard, Uriah Vaughan, and H.L. Smith, and their associates and successors be and they are hereby declared and constituted a body politic and corporate under the name and style of the "Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.," and as such shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, which they may alter at pleasure, and shall be capable in law to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded in all courts of the State.

SEC. 2. That said corporation shall have power to lease, purchase, take and receive by gift or devise, and hold in fee simple or lesser estate or estates, all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities and other hereditaments, and shall further be capable in law to take, receive and possess all moneys, stocks, bonds, books, goods and chattels which may have been or may hereafter be given to it or to any person or persons for it, by deed, devise, bequest or otherwise. A misnomer of the corporation in any deed, will or other conveyance shall not have the effect to invalidate the conveyance if the corporation shall be therein described with sufficient certainty to identify it or if the intent of the grantor or testator to make the said corporation the beneficiary shall sufficiently appear on the face of the instrument or otherwise.

SEC. 3. That said corporation shall be capable in law to bargain, sell and convey in such manner as may be provided by the By-Laws any and all lands, tenements, hereditaments and personal property held and owned by the corporation when the grant, devise or other conveyance does not otherwise provide.

SEC. 4. That said corporation shall have power to make and establish such By-Laws, rules and regulations for the government and conduct of the Home or institution established by it and under its control as to said Trustees may deem proper and necessary and as are not in conflict with the Constitution and laws of the State and of the United States: Provided, however, that the said corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*; and provided further, that any alternation or amendment to this certificate of incorporation shall be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*.

SEC. 5. The Board of Trustees of the corporation shall consist of such number of Trustees, and who shall be elected for such terms as the By-Laws of the corporation may provide. The Trustees of the corporation shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*. A majority of said Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Whenever a vacancy shall occur by death, resignation or removal of a Trustee, his successor shall be elected to fill the unexpired term at the Annual Session of the said Conference next thereafter held; and upon the failure of the Conference to elect such successor at such time, the remaining Trustees shall have the power to fill the vacancy, but such new Trustee shall hold office

only for the remainder of the term of his predecessor.

The corporation shall have power, in its By-Laws to provide for the removal of any Trustee for reasons of sickness, disability, or failure for other reasons to attend the meetings of the Board of Trustees of the corporation.

In addition to the Trustees herein provided for, the Board of Trustees may hereafter elect, from time to time, Honorary Trustees whose term shall be for life, but such Honorary Trustees shall not have voting power.

SEC. 6. That the said Trustee shall elect a president and a secretary, and such other officers as said Trustees deem advisable. The president and secretary shall be elected from the membership of the Board of Trustees. They may also elect a Superintendent for the institution and such subordinate officers and employ such teachers, curators and servants as they may deem necessary for the successful operation of the institution. They shall also fix the salary of each officer, but the superintendent, by and with the consent of the Trustees, may employ and fix the compensation of such servants as may be necessary.

SEC. 7. That said Trustees may establish at or near the City of Raleigh, in the County of Wake, or at any other place within the bounds of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, a Home for the care, control, education, maintenance and support of such children, indigent or otherwise, as said Trustees may desire to provide for, which children shall be received only upon compliance with such rules as the Trustees may prescribe for their reception. Such Trustees may make By-Laws for the government of the Home and for the preservation of good morals therein, and may discharge any child so received in the Orphanage or Home whenever in their opinion the good of the institution so requires; and any child or children when so received shall be under the care and control of the Trustees, and any person who shall take or remove from the Orphanage or Home and (any) child or children without the consent of the Trustees, or who shall aid (or) abet in such removal, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both in the discretion of the court. Said Trustees shall also have the power to require any person or persons placing any minor child in said institution, as a condition of its admission, to surrender all right as parent, guardian or custodian of such child, to the person of such child, and any document or writing signed for such purpose shall be effectual to/for any right or claim at law or in equity of such parent, guardian or custodian the (to) the person of such child until his or her arrival at the age at which, under the laws of this State, he or she, (is) freed from the control of parent or guardian. The said corporation shall also have power to place any child committed to its care in a good home and under the care and tutelage of suitable persons under such general rules and regulations and contract as the Trustees may from time to time establish so as they may agree upon in any particular care, and in case any child shall be ill treated in any respect physically, morally, or otherwise, the Trustees shall have power to reclaim such child. For any violation (of) or any contract made between the corporation and any person who shall receive a child therefrom, it may maintain an action in any court, either in its own name or in the name of the child.

SEC. 8. That the said corporation may also establish and maintain, under such rules and regulations and under such names or designation as it may adopt, subject to the approval of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, *Southeastern Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church*, a home or homes for the wornout or superannuated Methodist preachers and their

wives and helpless children, or for the widows and helpless children of deceased Methodist preachers.

SEC. 9. That said corporation shall also establish and maintain, under such name or designation and under such rules and regulations as the Trustees may adopt, subject to the approval of the North Carolina *Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction* of the *United Methodist Church*, a hospital or hospitals for the care of the sick inmates of any of the homes under its control, and may receive and keep separate from the other funds of the corporation any donation by deed, will or otherwise that may be made for the support or benefit of such hospital or hospitals.

SEC. 10. That it shall be unlawful for any person to set up or continue any gambling table or any device whatsoever for playing at any game of chance or hazard by whatever name called, or to exhibit any circus or theatrical performance within one-fourth of a mile of any orphanage house for orphan children under the control of the said corporation without the consent of the Trustees thereof: Provided, that this section shall not be effective if said orphanage shall be established within one-fourth mile from the corporate limits of Raleigh, and shall not interfere with the conduct or operation of any fair held by any agricultural association within enclosed grounds.

SEC. 11. That the property of said corporation used for its purpose shall not be subject to taxation.

SEC. 12. That the said Trustees and their successors shall hold their meetings from time to time as often as may be necessary, and shall make a report to each annual session of the North Carolina *Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction* of the *United Methodist Church*.

SEC. 13. In the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interests as may have been created in the property of said corporation.

SEC. 14. All laws and clauses of laws in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 15. This act shall be in force from and after its ratification. Ratified the 6th day of March, A.D. 1899.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Conference Insurance committee has held three meetings since the 1976 Annual conference to consider matters of concern relative to the insurance program. Among the principal issues discussed were:

1. Renewal of the Blue Cross Blue Shield benefits at current rates for the Plan Year which began January 1, 1977.

Due to favorable loss experience of the Blue Cross Blue Shield Program, coverage was renewed at current rates for 1977. As a result of this favorable experience, we have had only one rate increase since July 1, 1972.

It is proposed that the Insurance Committee continue to retain the full authority between sessions of the Annual Conference to review and implement any proposed rate adjustment and/or benefit improvements. Any increase in cost is to be pro-rated between the Church and the individual on the same basis as now in effect. With respect to the Blue Cross Blue Shield Plan, the Committee has spent considerable time in an effort to clarify the basis on which claim payments are determined in accordance with the provisions of the Plan. In an effort to clarify misinterpretations and misunderstanding, the Committee is placing in the hands of all participants additional printed information which sets forth in detail the claim settlement procedures employed by Blue Cross and Blue Shield in the payment of claims. All participants are strongly urged to carefully read these materials as well as the booklet in order to be more fully informed.

The Committee has also requested that our Blue Cross Blue Shield representative be present for two days during the Annual Conference to talk with anyone who may have questions or concerns about any phase of the program.

2. Renewal of the Group Life Insurance Program at current rates and improved benefits.

Because of favorable loss experience in recent years under our Group Life Insurance Program, our insurance carrier has agreed to increase our basis Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment coverage to \$11,500 at the same rate (\$24 per quarter) that is currently charged for our present coverage of \$10,000. These increased benefits are to become effective on January 1, 1978.

Coverage on individuals who retire on or after January 1, 1978 will reduce to \$5,750 at retirement and to \$1,000 at age 72 for all individuals.

In addition, the carrier has agreed to reduce the rate for dependent Life Insurance from the present \$1.74 per quarter to \$1.50 per quarter, also effective January 1, 1978.

As a result of these changes, the rates for participants with dependent coverage will be \$25.50 per quarter (presently \$25.74) with the rate for participants without dependent coverage remaining at \$24 per quarter.

3. Offering supplemental contributory Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance.

It has long been recognized by the Committee that the need exists within the conference to offer individuals the opportunity to purchase additional Life and AD&D coverage at favorable group rates. After considering various alternatives, the Committee has adopted a plan which will satisfy this need if at least 50% of the eligible individuals elect to participate on the original effective date of January 1, 1978.

Under this new plan, each individual who participates in the basis Life Insurance Plan will be given the opportunity to purchase an additional \$10,000 of coverage without evidence of insurability for a quarterly rate of \$24.

Further, individuals under age 45 may purchase yet another \$10,000 of coverage (\$20,000 total additional) without evidence of insurability for a quarterly rate of \$24 (total of \$48 for the \$20,000 additional coverage). Individuals age 45 and over must submit satisfactory evidence of insurability in order to obtain the second \$10,000 of supplemental coverage.

All supplemental Life and AD&D coverage will terminate at age 65 or retirement, whichever first occurs.

Further details of this program and the necessary enrollment forms will be provided later this year.

4. Assumption of Group Life Insurance premium payments for disabled individuals.

In view of the financial hardships experienced by disabled individuals who must pay their Life Insurance premiums after expiration of Emergency Aid Fund support, the Committee has agreed to have premiums paid from the Group Insurance Escrow Account beginning on the date the individual is placed on disability status. Such premiums will be paid from the Escrow Fund so long as the fund balance does not fall below \$30,000.

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Section on Conference Membership

QUESTION 23: Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428).

Lewis, Wallace Bradford - New Bern District. 66 hours East Carolina University, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study; Lay Pastor, five years, Deacon's Orders, 1974, born February 16, 1937; married, two children. (Qualifies under special rule of 1975 Annual Conference specifying that those named by their District Superintendents can be elected to Associate Membership with 60 hours of credit.)

QUESTION 24: Who are elected as Probationary Members?

a) Under Par. 415:

Alexander, Franklin Lee - Wilmington District. B.A. Shaw University. 8 course units Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders; 1972, born February 29, 1932, married, one child.

Blake, Rodger Russell - Wilmington District. B.A. University of North Carolina, Wilmington, 21 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 26, 1942, married.

Brownlee, David Edward - Raleigh District. B.S. United Wesleyan College, M. Div. Asbury Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 19, 1946, married, one child.

Brunson, Richard DeRoo - Raleigh District. A.B. East Carolina University, 32 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 16, 1948, single.

Buie, James Calton, Jr. - Burlington District. B.A.S. Methodist College, 20 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Deacon's Orders, 1975; born July 31, 1945, married, two children.

Casiday, Henry Warren - Rocky Mount District. B.A. Oral Roberts University, 27 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born December 5, 1948, married, one child.

Chilton, Delmer Lowell - Burlington District. A.B. University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 26 hours, Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 2, 1954, married.

Compton, Stephen Charles - Burlington District. A.B. University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born June 18, 1950, married, one child.

Eason, Steven Phillip - Sanford District. B.A. East Carolina University. 8 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 30, 1954, single.

Eller, Carl Mitchell - Burlington District. B.S. East Carolina University, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders, 1973; born November 1, 1935, married, four children.

Gardner, William Motley - Durham District. B.A. Mars Hill College,

- Gibson, Alan Craig - Rockingham District. A.B. UNC Wilmington, 59 credit hours, southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 22, 1953, single.
- Goehring, David Jakob - Durham District. A.B. UNC Chapel Hill, 50 credit hours Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 26, 1953, married.
- Green, Harold William - Durham District. B.A. Catawba College. 45 hours, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 12, 1952, single.
- Hall, William Kenneth - Raleigh District. B.A. Lee College, 85 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders, born May 12, 1942, married, two children.
- Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook - Rockingham District. B.A. Florida Southern. 48 hours, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 21, 1947, married, one child.
- Morris, Homer Edward - New Bern District. B.A. Central Bible College, 31 hours Asbury Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 27, 1951, married, one child.
- Paige, Rold Kenneth - Raleigh District. B.S. East Carolina University. 34 hours, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 3, 1951, married.
- Patton, George Ronald - Rocky Mount District. B.S. North Carolina State University, 29 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born January 31, 1953, single.
- Pinner, William Rickman - Durham District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders; 1970; born January 27, 1950, married.
- Sluder - Jordan, Katherine Hardison, Rocky Mount District, B.A. Meredith College, 33 hours, Andover Newton Theological School, 2 course units, Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born July 12, 1951, married.
- Smith, Robert Kinsey - Rocky Mount District. A.B. Duke University, J.D. University of North Carolina Law School, 39 hours, Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born April 14, 1944, single.
- Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr. - Raleigh District. B.A. Elon College, 25 credit hours Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 27, 1954, married.
- Speake, George Donald, Sr. - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born September 28, 1947, married, two children.
- Stallsworth, Paul Thomas - Elizabeth City District. B.S. Kansas State University, M. Div. Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders, born March 30, 1950, married.
- Robl, Charles John III - Raleigh District, B.A. University of North Carolina Wilmington, 21 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 22, 1947, married, two children.

West, John Cameron - Raleigh District. B.A. UNC Chapel Hill, 48 credit hours, Yale Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 1, 1950, married.

Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr. - Sanford District. B.A. Methodist College. 50 credit hours Candler School of Theology; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born October 11, 1947, married, one child.

b) Under par. 416.1

None

c) Under par. 416.2

Helms, Julian Brice, Jr. - Goldsboro District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, two years Advanced Ministerial Course of Study beyond requirement for Associate Membership, three years as Associate Member, Deacon's Orders, 1972; born December 19, 1932, married, 4 children.

QUESTION 25: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 417, 421)

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417)
(1) Altman, William Howard, Jr.; Atwood, David Rudolph; Birt, Kenneth Charles, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerhard; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Fogleman, Leland Jan; Frances, Henry Cleveland; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Jones, James Brockway; Joyce, David Corey; Miller, James Michael; McLean, Thurman; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin, Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henderson; Salter, John Neal, Jr.; Shuler, Albert; Stanfield, Edwin, Douglas; Von Canon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor, Dillon, F.F. (has dropped out of school)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417)
(2). Burns, Weyland Sherman - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Davis, Herbert Charles - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Morris, Alvin Joseph - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (Par. 421.1)

Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Burgess, Nathan Charles; Cash, Michael Thomas; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Dunn, Truman Lee; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne;

Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Lewis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr.; Holm, Glen Alan; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Levis, Susan Padgett; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morrill, Jack Meridith; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Lena Rachel; Moser, Rick Alton; Oulton, JoAnn Merritt; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; O'Keef, Robert Davis; Presnell, William Michael; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert; Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Tunnell, Ruben Wesley; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Willingham, Malcolm Craig; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

QUESTION 26: Who have been admitted from other Christian Denominations? (Par. 426.2-3)

a) As Associate Members?

Davis, Thomas Crawley, III - Durham District. B.A. Washington and Lee, M.A. Northwestern University. Candidate for PhD Pittsburgh Theological Seminary. Holds Ordination in Presbyterian Church, U.S., serves as Campus Minister on Ecumenical Staff of Duke University Parish Ministry, born February 21, 1945, married, two children.

b) As Probationary Members? (426.2.3)

Hall, William Kenneth

QUESTION 27: Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection? (Par. 421)

Allen, Danny Gregory - Raleigh District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary Member 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born August 7, 1951; married, one child.

Barbour, Berry Otha - Fayetteville District. B.A. Shaw University; completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study; Associate Member, 1971; Deacon's Orders, 1969; completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate Membership; Probationary membership, 1974; served three years as Probationary Member; completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership; Eligible for Elder's Orders; born, March 8, 1937, married, two children.

Best, Nancy Ruth - Elizabeth City District. B.A. Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Membership, 1974, Deacon's Orders, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders; born December 10, 1943; single.

Brown, Wesley Freeland - Raleigh District. A.B. Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born October 24, 1951; single.

Clift, David Spencer - Burlington District. B.S. Union College; M. Div.

- Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1974; (Kentucky Conference) Deacon's Orders, 1974; transferred, 1975; eligible for Elder's Orders; born, August 21, 1949; married, one child.
- Cottingham, William Thomas, III - Fayetteville District. B.A. University of North Carolina Wilmington; M. Div., Candler School of Theology; Probationary Member, 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born March 16, 1947; married.
- Forringer, Julie Bethel - Durham District. B.A. Mount Union College; M. Div.; Th.M., Duke Divinity School; transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders 6/1/74 from East Ohio Conference; eligible for Elder's Orders; born November 30, 1946; married, one child.
- Grissom, David Ronald - Goldsboro District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born May 17, 1948; married.
- Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. - Fayetteville District. B.S. East Carolina University; M. Div., Candler School of Theology; Probationary Member, 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born August 11, 1948; married.
- Merriman, David Blair - Burlington District. B.S. Indiana State University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born June 6, 1939; married, three children.
- McKenzie, Charles Ervin - Elizabeth City District. B.A. Davidson College; M. Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1975; eligible for Elder's Orders; born March 16, 1950; single.
- Pollock, Charles Luther - Raleigh District. B.S. East Carolina University; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1972; eligible for Elder's Orders; born September 21, 1940; married, four children.
- Sluder-Jordan Milton Earl - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina State University; M. Div., Harvard Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born May 19, 1949; married.
- Tyson, Carson Stanley - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1967; eligible for Elder's Orders; born April 17, 1933; married, three children.
- Way, Vance Carlton - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1972; eligible for Elder's Orders; born December 28, 1930; married.
- Wilson, John Christian - Sanford District. A.B. Duke University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders, June 1, 1976 from Tennessee Conference; eligible for Elder's Orders; born, January 17, 1945.

separated, one child.

Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected deacond (Par. 449)

a) As Associate mMembers? (Par. 449.1)

b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)

Blake, Roger Russell

Brownlee, David Edward

Brunson, Richard De Roo

Casiday, Henry Warren

Chilton, Delmar Lowell

Compton, Stephen Charles

Eason, Steven Phillip

Eller, Carl Mitchell

Gardner, William Motley

Gibson, Alan Craig

Goehring, David Jacob

Green, Harold William

Hall, William Kenneth

Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook

Morris, Homer Edward

Paige, Ronald Kenneth

Patton, George Ronald

Sluder - Jordan, Katherine Hardison

Smith, Robert Kinsey

Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.

Speake, George Donald, Sr.

Stallsworth, Paul Thomas

Robl, Charles John III

West, John Cameyon

Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.

QUESTION 34: Who have been elected elders? (Par. 450)

a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)

Allen, Danny Gregory

Best, Nancy Ruth

Brown, Wesley Freeland

Clift, David Spencer

Cottingham, William Thomas, III

Forringer, Julie Bethel

Grissom, David Ronald

Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.

Merriman, David Blair

McKenzie, Charles Ervin

Pollock, Charles Luther

Sluder - Jordan Milton Earl

Tyson, Carson Stanley

Way, Vance Carlton

Wilson, John Christian
 1b) As Probationary Members previously Associate
 Members? (Par. 450.2)
 Barbour, Berry Otha

Herman S. Winberry, *Chairperson*
 Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

Section On The Local Pastor

QUESTION 21: Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded - P. 408.2)

a. Full-time local pastors (P. 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Batchelor, Edwin Carson	Completed
Burns, Donald	
Coleman, Donald Edward	1st year
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	Completed
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	Completed
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	
Eubanks, David Alton	
Everette, Glenn Bates	1st year
Hanford, Gordon T.	Completed
Hardison, R. Vance	Completed
Hill, Jonathan Charles	2nd year
Horne, Herbert F.	4th year
House, Charles John	1st year
Hurt, Travis	Candler
Isaac, Jeremiah	
Kennedy, Frank E.T.	License
King, William R.	Completed
Ledford, John T.	Completed
Lewis, Jerry T.	2nd year
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	Completed
Matthews, Roy Lee, Jr.	3rd year
McLendon, James Earl	4th year
McNair, E. Maxwell	2nd year
Price, C. Everette	Completed
Price, Clayton Z.	1st year
Randalls, Robert Francis	
Reynolds, Foster L.	Completed
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	
Scott, Harold D.	
Smith, Bobby E.	Completed
Smith, Charles C.	3rd year
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	Completed
Varnum, Tracie	Completed

b. Part-time local pastors (P. 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Anderson, Lucille	
Bacote, Thomas B.	1st year
Barnes, H. Groves	License
Braswell, William	Completed
Bryans, Francis George	3rd year
Campbell, George	3rd year
Crow, John L.	License
Cummings, James F.	Completed
Cummings, Wilton R.	3rd year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	Completed
Fairley, Robert A.	Completed
Guthrie, Sherman	License
Gurley, Raymond G.	Completed
Jacobs, James L.	1st year
Jones, Linwood Sutton	2nd year
Locklear, William J.	Completed
Lupton, David E.	Completed
Melvin, B. Fallon	2nd year
Muzzy, Virgil P.	License
McLean, Emma Ruth	1st year
Overman, E.H.	3rd year
Owens, Harley McCoy	Completed
Parrish, Carrie W.	1st year
Powers, Daniel Paul	Completed
Rouse, Jere Alton	Completed
Spells, Leroy	Completed
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	Completed
c. Student local pastors (P. 409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?	
Allred, Donald H.	Duke Divinity
Barger, Allan L.	Duke
Bowman, John	Louisburg
Brady, Theodore R., Jr.	Pembroke
Brister, Charles	Duke
Capps, John Clingman	Methodist
Caviness, James William, Jr.	Duke
Crim, Roger L.	Duke
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Pembroke
Daniel, Donald O'Neil	Southeastern
Elam, Howard Alphas	U.N.C. Wilmington
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	Duke
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	N.C. Wesleyan
Frazier, William Leroy	Methodist
Free, Virgil Loren	Pfeiffer
Friend, Robert E.	Duke
Fritts, Robert E.	Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	Pembroke
Goodwin, Dennis	
Hall, Stephen Blair	

Hardt, Otto	N.C. Wesleyan
Hebel, J. Richard	Duke Divinity
Howard, James Randolph	N.C. Wesleyan
Huffman, Julian Dwight	
Jenkins, Alonzo C.	Duke Divinity
Jones, Bruce	Duke Divinity
Jones, Ronald Ralph	Duke Divinity
Lavender, James	
Levin, Dennis P.	
Lewis, David Corin	Duke Divinity
Melvin, Benny Ray	Methodist
Melvin, Thomas Green	
Moody, Purnell	Southeastern
Morrow, Floyd, R.	Southeastern
Mosley, Charles K.	Duke Divinity
McDonald, William Royal	Methodist
Nichols, David	Duke Divinity
Palmer, Gregory V.	
Pappendick, George	
Parker, John Frederick	A. T. S.
Parsons, Terry Dean	Methodist
Paxton, Roger Davidson	U.N.C. Wilmington
Phelps, Kenneth	
Privette, Tommy	
Reese, James Leonard	Methodist
Reavis, James Lewis	Louisburg
Schantz, David A., Jr.	
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	Methodist
Shepard, Gary Wayne	Duke Divinity
Simmons, Michael	Duke Divinity
Sims, Phillip E.	Duke Divinity
Smith, Haywood Allan	
Stanley, Ronald A.	Duke
Tatum, Jimmy Ray	U.N.C. Wilmington
Thompson, Ronald L.	Duke
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	A.C.C.
Watson, David L.	Duke
West, Pearl Gooding	Duke Divinity
Wilkerson, Roosevelt	
Williams, William F.	
Worthington, Kennety Ray	Sandhills College
Zeller, Timothy	

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected and ordained deacons:

c. As Local Pastors (under 1972 Discipline)

Hill, Jonathan Charles

Vernon C. Tyson, *Chairperson*
Don Phillips, *Registrar*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

PART I

Section A. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the per service year rate be \$82.00 for 1978.
2. We recommend Special Appropriation for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - (a) Reverend O.E. Hill, an amount equal to one year credit.
 - (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit.
 - (c) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by The Board of Pensions.
 - (d) Mrs. J.W. Smith, \$750.00
 - (e) Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependant child's service, and Board of Pensions pay premium of Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
3. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions, and the expense of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, and the secretary's honorarium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.
4. Reverend Elgar C. Soper's request for pension credit for 1½ years denied because not a member of Conference.
5. Reverend Jerome Honeycutt was denied pension credit request because he was not a member of the Conference.
6. The Board denied credit for 4½ years pension credit to Mr. Ernest Bromley because of his withdrawal from the Active Methodist Ministry.

Section B. Change in Status of Claimants, Ministers or Wives and New Claimants:

1. Claimants Removed from Responsibility Roles by Death:

(a) Rev. Oscar E. Hall	May 23, 1975
(b) Mrs. Rebecca Kimbrough Hall	June 7, 1976
(c) Mrs. Ethel Ford Merritt	June 17, 1976
(d) Mrs. Dorothea Lee Bridges	September 7, 1976
(e) Rev. Marquis Wood Lawrence	September 26, 1976
(f) Mrs. Clara Williams Autry	October 11, 1976
(g) Mrs. Maurine Agnes Edmond	December 12, 1976
(h) Rev. Pearce Hudson Layfield, Jr.	December 20, 1976
(i) Mrs. Willafred Howe Wellons	December 25, 1976
2. New Claimants added to Responsibility Role:
 - (a) Mrs. Marquis Wood Lawrence
 - (b) Mrs. Pearce Hudson Layfield

3. Ministers Retiring this year: (Under provisions of Paragraph 434.3) either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal Appointment
 - (a) William Kenneth Barrs with 8 years approved service in this Conference.
 - (b) Sidney Grant Boone with 35.50 years service in this Conference.
 - (c) Joseph Fillmore Coble with 40 years service in this Conference.
 - (d) Frederick J. Duplissey with 22.50 years in this Conference.
 - (e) Jasper Ezell Garlington with 44.50 years service.
 - (f) Cleo Wade Goldston with 41.50 years in this Conference.
 - (g) Vance Allen Lewis with 39.50 years service in this Conference.
 - (h) John Kern Ormond with 37 years in the N.C. Conference.

Section C. Ministers Recommended for Disability:

Continued on Disability:

- (a) Paul Wesley Evans
- (b) Harry Lee Rogers
- (c) Frank Salmon

On Disability for first time:

- (a) William Smith Davenport
- (b) J. Charles Dunn
- (c) William Carson Lewis
- (d) Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.
- (e) Wilford Denny Wise

Section D. Lay Pastors Recommended For Pension Credit

Group I. Lay Pastors recommended for one year of pension credit for 1976-1977

Batchelor, Edward Carson
 Davis, Jefferson Woodrow
 Etheridge, Cicero Redmon
 Eubanks, David A.
 Everett, Glenn Bates
 Hall, Stephen Blair
 Hanford, Gordon Talmidge
 Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.
 Hill, Jonathan C.
 Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr.
 Hurt, Travis L.
 King, William Robert
 Ledford, John Thomas
 Lewis, Jerry T.
 Lewis, Leon, Jr.

Lewis, Wallace Bradford
 Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.
 Matthews, Roy Lee
 Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr.
 McLendon, James Earl
 McNair, Ester Maxwell
 Price, Charles Everett, Jr.
 Price, Clayton Zeno
 Randalls, Robert Francis
 Reynolds, Foster Lee
 Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie
 Scott, Harold Dennis
 Smith, Charles Cooper
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr.
 Varnum, Tracie

GROUP II. Student Lay Pastors recommended for ½ year pension credit for 1976-1977.

Allred, Donald H.	Jones, Bruce
Barger, Allan L.	Jones, Ronald Ralph
Buie, James Claton	Lewis, David Corin
Brister, Charles	Moody, Purnell
Casiday, Warren	McLean, David Alexander
Caviness, James William	Nichols, David
Crim, Roger L.	Parsons, Terry Dean
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Paxton, Roger Davidson
Elam, Howard Alphas	Reese, James Leonard
Eller, Carl Mitchell	Scholtz, Quentin
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	Sessoms, Lester, Jr.
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	Shepard, Gary Wayne
Frazier, William Leroy	Simmons, Michael
Free, Virgil Loren	Sims, Phillip E.
Fritts, Robert E.	Smith, Gary C.
Gardner, William Motley	Stanley, Ronald A.
Gholston, William Gunter	Tatum, Jimmie Ray
Hebel, J. Richard	Tyson, Marvin Eugene
Howard, James Randolph	Watson, David L.
Jenkins, Alonzo C.	Worthington, Kenneth Ray

*PART-TIME LAY PASTORS DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PENSION CREDIT.

GROUP IV: Methodist Related Institutions, but Pension Credit not the responsibility of The North Carolina Conference.

David G. Bradley	L.P. Plyler
Eric Carson	T. Arnold Pope
George P. Chandler	Russell E. Ricky
Richard Lewis Cox	Mac L. Ricketts
Helen Gray Crotwell	Charles K. Robinson
Robert E. Cushman	John J. Rudin
Albert F. Fisher	E. Clifford Shoaf
Donald F. Gum	Sidney Stafford
O. Kelly Ingram	David C. Stenmets
Barney L. Jones	Tommy Tyson
Brooks B. Little	James H. Warren
William P. Lowdermilk	James I. Warren, Jr.
Doctor F. Lowry	Walter P. Weaver
Jack W. Moore	Robert L. Wilson
Walter N. McDonald	Samuel J. Womack, Jr.
Robert T. Osborn	Thomas L. Yow

GROUP V. Methodist Related Institutions: With the payment of the Acturial Costs to The Pension Fund, these will be given Pension Credit for the Conference Year 1976-1977

Robert L. Mangum	C. Maness Mitchell
------------------	--------------------

SECTION E. Appointment Without Annuity Credit Upon The Annual Conference

GROUP A. Non-Methodist Related:

Gayle T. Alexander	John K. Ormond, Jr.
J.C. Alexander	J.L. Peterson, Jr.
Phillip S. Brown	Julian B. Poorman
Dennis M. Campbell	E.G. Purcell, Jr.
Daniel Ross Chandler	John E. Reed
Corbin Lee Cherry	Paul A. Sandusky
Thomas A. Danek	Robin J. Scroggs
C. Earl Davis	William G. Sharpe IV
Normn A. Desrosiers	Gerald H. Shinn
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	James A. Starnes
Kenneth E. Frazier	John L. Stokes
Thomas O. Fulcher	James A. Tingle
J. Conrad Glass, Jr.	J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
R. Keith Glover	Wayne G. Wegwart
Warner R. Heston	C. Ray West
H.H. Hodgins, Jr.	A.J. Wilson
William M. Jeffries	Eldon G. Woodcock
Donald C. Nagel	Oscar B. Wooldridge
William W. Newman	William E. Worley

GROUP B. Chaplains: Institutional, Military, VA Hospital

P. Wesley Aitken	Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Robert G. Harris
Bobby C. Black	Julius O. Jernigan
John R. Blue	Tracy A. Maness
James L. Bryan	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Charles C. Caudill	John S. Pearsall
John G. Cottingham	James P. Rickards
Franklin D. Daniels	William B. Starnes

GROUP C. Missionaries:

J.W. Garrison
George C. McGill
Denver Stone

GROUP D. Ministers who do not receive pension credit for 1976-1977 because other employment as defined in paragraph 1259.4 (a) (b)

Edward P. Armstrong	William Ike Hughes
Wesley G. Brogan	R.V. Mabe
George Campbell	Leo C. Thompson
McGee Creech	J.L. Peterson
H.T. Ferguson	Bobby E. Smith
Thomas Fulcher	Leroy Spells
O.M. Graham	T.C. West
Wayne Leroy Gooch	Edgar Dicken, Jr.
Richard P. Hayes	John Kern Ormond Jr.

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

REPORT II

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67)
DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"...the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107. 1 - 1103.01)

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge giving the minister a housing allowance;

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship: and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$3,000.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$3,000 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist church and \$2,100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$900.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$3,000.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those

amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.



METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

We recommend that

1. A *North Carolina Christian Advocate* subscription campaign be held annually in each local church. The dates of the campaign to be from January 15 through February 15 for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and from February 15 through March 15 for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The purpose of the Advocate campaign will be to give each local church an opportunity to concentrate on Advocate subscriptions both new and renewal.

2. In order to promote maximum participation in securing new subscriptions to the *Advocate*, and, maintaining the highest possible level of renewals, each local church will be given a quota of subscriptions which will be one subscription for every six members based on each church's total membership as of Dec. 31, 1976, reported in the 1976 Journals of the respective conferences. Where the membership is not divisible by six the next highest number will become the quota (Example: a church with 43 members divided by six equals a quota of 7 $\frac{1}{3}$; thus, the quota in this case would be 8).

3. The quota for each district will be the sum of the quotas of its local churches and that this district quota be carried in all regular reports or mailings by the districts and/or conferences to the local churches along with a report from each district on the progress made to reach its quota.

4. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1977 fall Charge Conference progress made to date in reaching its quota.

5. That there be a category called Gold Star churches with the number of subscriptions for this category being one subscription for every 3.5 members based on each church's total full membership as of Dec. 31, 1976, reported in the 1976 Journals of the respective conferences. As in the case of the quota, where the membership is not divisible by 3.5 the next highest number will become the Gold Star figure.

6. That there be an All-Administrative Board subscription plan available to the local churches.

7. That subscription prices be as follows: (1) The price of individual subscriptions will be \$4.50 a year. (2) The price of subscriptions for the members of the Administrative Boards of the local churches - where every member of the Administrative Board is a subscriber (unless two or more members of the same family, living at the same address, are members of the Administrative Board in which case one subscription for the family will meet the requirements) - will be \$4.25 a year. (3) The price of subscriptions in Quota churches will be \$4.05 a year. (4) The price of subscriptions in Gold Star Churches will be \$3.25 a year. Both Quota Churches and Gold Star Churches are urged to send in their subscriptions at the individual rate of \$4.50. When either the Quota, or the Gold Star, status is reached, the *Advocate* will send the proper refund to the church. Such refunds will be limited to subscriptions received and current within the calendar year January 1 through December 31. All additional subscriptions in Quota and Gold Star Churches which exceed the status in

question will be at either the Quota or Gold Star rate whichever applies.

8. Due to the limited staff of the *Advocate*, and the service nature of its operation, cash payments accompany all subscriptions sent in either by individuals or local churches.

9. Each district superintendent be asked to designate a District Director for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote circulation.

10. Each local church nominate to the 1977 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its *Advocate* Campaign chairperson and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board of that church.

11. As soon as it is economically feasible, the *Advocate* be published weekly.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Coleman, President
A.F. Fisher, Secretary



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE **TABLE I**

	1976	1975
1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,550	211,180
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith and Restored.	3,316	3,204
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches.	3,524	3,403
4. Received from other denominations.	1,855	1,800
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn.	1,632	1,515
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches.	2,986	2,857
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations.	1,604	1,493
8. Removed by death.	2,260	2,172
9. Total full members at close of this year.	211,763	211,550
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service (s).	75,732	75,416
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages).	3,292	3,239
12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16).	19,372	19,726
13. Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 231.4)	11,279	11,999
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year.	2,854	2,645
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work).	12,133	12,292
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members).	26,357	27,607
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members).	17,947	19,306
18. Adult (post high school) in all classes and groups (including home members).	53,447	54,156
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 incl.)	109,886	113,361

20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages).	58,682	60,371
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning.	15,875	16,419
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning.	21,503	23,902
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith.	2,362	2,250
24. Membership in United Methodist Women.	28,832	29,109
25. Amount paid for local church and community work.	\$374,069	\$342,776
26. Value of church land, building and quipment.	\$136,991,500	\$122,005,065
27. Value of church owned parsonages and furniture.	\$18,522,794	\$16,914,472
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	\$6,581,713	\$5,281,677
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year.	\$8,508,613	\$8,741,112
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	\$162,181	\$73,471

TABLE II

	1976	1975
1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	\$2,504,059	\$2,357,642
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrow)	2,502,236	2,146,961
3. Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.	975,433	835,156
4. Other current program and operating expenses.	4,472,914	4,111,274
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church		

General Boards and Agencies.)	249,212	198,108
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference UMW Treasurer.	252,700	229,238
7. Pastor's Salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)	4,658,794	4,292,587
8. Associates's (s') Salary (under episcopal appointment)	202,660	196,075
9. Travel paid pastor and associate.	468,103	387,534
10. Utilities and other cash allowance (excluding housing)	495,346	398,489
11. Single Figure Information:		
Amount Apportioned	3,846,157	3,568,441
Amount Accepted	3,667,545	3,267,906
Amount Paid	3,651,313	3,240,773
Percentage Paid	94.9%	90.8%
12. Ministerial Support (Other than local church)	1,461,415	1,395,733
13. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	8,593	8,219
14. Connectional — Administrative Funds	293,121	270,080
15. World Service & Conference Benevolences	921,722	865,822
16. Ministerial Education Fund	191,641	181,282
17. Black College Fund	60,599	56,947
18. General Advance Specials	173,911	199,463
19. Youth Service Fund	1,774	2,679
20. General Church Offerings	56,907	94,394
21. Conference Advance Specials	44,697	50,551
22. Higher Education (capital and operational expense)	615,760	568,584
23. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund	39,171	38,088
24. World Hunger	42,586	---
25. Health & Welfare agencies	354,844	335,470
26. Ten Dollar Club	46,458	42,112
27. District Work	149,130	147,286
28. N.C. Wesleyan College Special	87,502	307,429
29. Other benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer (do not include items reported above)	<u>27,487</u>	<u>14,192</u>
30. GRAND TOTAL PAID	\$21,358,775	\$19,731,395

During the past year, it has come to the attention of the Committee on Parish Travel that the implementation of the Parish Travel Expense Program adopted by the 1975 Annual Conference has caused some concern on the part of District Superintendents and Ministers who are directly involved in the effective implementation of the program. There is apparently some degree of misunderstanding of the full scope of action taken by the 1975 Annual Conference in adopting the program, and especially of the basis on which Ministers may be reimbursed under the program for travel expenses incurred. In an effort to clarify the current status of the program, the Committee on Parish Travel makes the following report to the 1977 Annual Conference.

Recommendations Adopted by The 1975 Annual Conference

The Committee feels that it would serve a useful purpose to restate the original recommendations that were adopted by the 1975 Annual Conference as the basis for clarifying the original intent for which the program was established and the basis on which it was intended to be implemented and subsequently administered. Those recommendations, as amended on the Conference floor, are as follows:

1. That the Annual Conference adopt the goal that Ministers' travel expenses be considered and recorded as a local church expense separate from salaries in all Charge, District and Annual Conference computations.

For the purpose of making an orderly transition, the basis for appointments made at the 1976 Annual Conference will use, for a Minister's salary, the combined total of salary and utilities. The travel allowance will be listed as a separate item.

2. That the Annual Conference urge each Charge to provide a travel expense item in its budget beginning with the 1976 fiscal year. The budgeted amount is to be based on a formula calculated to have the Charge Treasurer reimburse the minister's automobile travel for parish responsibilities at a rate of 12c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 9c per mile for the excess. Two methods of reimbursement may be used: either (a) requisition by a voucher based upon records showing the miles driven, or (b) a flat monthly reimbursement equal to 1/12 of the amount budgeted for the travel expenses.

To provide an equitable apportionment of travel expense reimbursement, no more than 5/12 of the budgeted item may be expanded between January 1st and the assignment of the minister at Annual Conference.

3. Upon consultation with the minister, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and the Committee on Finance will recommend to the Annual Charge Conference the amount to be included in the Charge budget for travel reimbursement.

4. That Travel expenses be exempted in the single figure asking apportionment formula, but not to exceed \$1,500.
5. Recognizing the need for annual review of the base figures recommended and the need for continued study of travel expense requirements, the Bishop will appoint a standing committee to conduct such review and study. The Committee will be composed of three at-large ministers, three lay persons, and a funding for two meetings per year will be provided by the Council on Plans and Administration.

Action by The 1976 Annual Conference

The 1976 Annual Conference approved recommendations of the Committee to (1) continue the use of pastor's combined salary, utilities and travel allowance (with travel allowance listed separately) as the basis for making appointments, and (2) that each pastor report to the Annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven between January 1, 1976 and the date of the Annual Charge Conference. Using the average monthly miles from the pastor's report, the Charge will then project the travels for the remaining months between the Annual Charge Conference and December 31, 1976 so that the total miles thus computed become the travel requirements for the Charge for the 1977 fiscal year. Pastors being moved to new appointments will submit their parish travel mileage driven between May 31 to their district superintendent. A form will be provided for this purpose.

In addition, the 1976 Annual Conference passed a motion from the floor that the formula for establishing the travel expense budget be increased to 15c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 12c per mile for the excess in establishing the budget for the 1977 fiscal year. For years subsequent to 1977, the formula would be based on the Internal Revenue Service allowable deduction rates.

Current Status and Recommendations

The Committee wishes to clarify and reaffirm its original position concerning the use of travel vouchers and/or flat reimbursement.

1. The voucher method of reimbursement has been an alternative available to the minister for obtaining reimbursement of travel expenses but has never been a requirement of the program. The other alternative, flat reimbursement of 1/12 of the budgeted amount, as was explained in the 1975 Report to the Annual Conference and restated in this report, was included in the program originally.
2. Since the substantiation of travel expenses incurred for purposes of federal and state income tax audit is strictly between the minister and the tax authorities, the Committee is of the opinion that the method of reimbursement of travel should be between the pastor and the Charge. For income tax purposes, the minister is responsible for maintenance of adequate records.

Recommendations

Recognizing that the Travel Expense Program is accomplishing its intended purpose by (1) providing a basis on which ministers may be reimbursed for travel expenses; (2) has benefitted the majority of ministers by providing additional funds for meeting travel expense requirements; and (3) has resulted in a growing recognition on the part of Charges that the pastor's travel is not a part of salary, the Committee firmly feels that the program warrants the continued support of the Annual Conference and makes the following recommendations to the 1977 Annual Conference:

1. That the Conference should continue the use of pastor's combined salary, utilities and travel allowance (with the travel allowance listed separately) as the basis for making appointments. This will assure equitable treatment of pastors appointed to Charges which have not, as yet, provided for the full budget requirements for parish travel expenses.
2. That each pastor report to the Annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven between July 1, 1977 and the date of the Annual Charge conference. Using the average monthly miles from the pastor's report, the Charge will then project the travel for the remaining months between the Annual Charge conference and December 31, 1977 so that the total miles thus computed become the travel requirements for the Charge for the 1978 fiscal year. For years subsequent to the 1978 fiscal year, the pastor will report the parish miles driven between January 1 and the date of the Annual Charge Conference.

The method used in determining the number of parish miles driven will be left to the discretion of the pastor, the district superintendent and the Annual Charge Conference.

Pastors being moved to new appointments will submit their parish travel mileage driven through May 31 to their district superintendent. A space will be provided for this purpose on the moving expense reimbursement voucher.

3. That the formula for determining the travel expense budget be set at 15c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 12c per mile for the excess until such time as the Internal Revenue Service formula exceeds this formula.

Group C—Resolutions

CONCERNING HEALING THE DOMESTIC WOUNDS OF THE VIETNAM WAR

We applaud President Carter's pardon for those who resisted the draft during the years of the war in Vietnam.

We ask, further, for a general amnesty for all other persons, civilian or military, who are in legal jeopardy or financial hardship because of nonviolent acts of resistance to that war.

An amnesty would wipe the record clean and have a healing effect upon our life together—neither imputing wrong nor administering absolution to any group of citizens.

We ask that the amnesty include not only those who are under indictment or subject to indictment under the Selective Service Act and those who have served sentences or been convicted under that Act; but also:

- 1) Persons who have taken up citizenship in another country;
- 2) Veterans and military prisoners who have deserted rather than help carry on the war in Indochina; and
- 3) Veterans who have less-than-honorable discharges, except for common criminal acts.

As our United Methodist General Conference stated last year: "Broad and unconditional amnesty would be an act of reconciliation that would restore family, community, and civic unity."

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING THE NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH VIETNAM

Whereas we as Christian people believe in the brotherhood of man under the Fatherhood of God; and

Whereas we believe that brotherhood can only be achieved through open communication between peoples and nations; and

Whereas we believe that wounds of our recent conflict need the healing that is brought about through normal and open channels of communication;

Be it therefore resolved (1) that we, the United Methodist of the North Carolina Conference support normalization of economic, diplomatic and cultural relations between the United States and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam; and (2) that our support of normalization will be based on President Jimmy Carter's call for human rights.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING THE FORMATION OF "NEW CONGREGATIONS" WITH ETHNIC MINORITY LEADERSHIP

Whereas the Lord Jesus Christ called upon His followers to "go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit" (Matthew 28:19); and

Whereas the 1976 General Conference of the United Methodist Church made evangelism and ethnic minority churches two of the priority programs for this quadrennium; and

Whereas a great field for evangelism for the United Methodist Church does lie among the ethnic minority peoples of eastern North Carolina;

Therefore, be it resolved that the agencies of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church build at least one "New Congregation" in each District where feasible, with ethnic minority leadership.

CONCERNING AMERICAN PRISONERS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Whereas many American citizens are incarcerated in foreign countries where laws and penalties are often drastically different from the United States of America, and

Whereas the United States of America and Mexico have worked out a policy of exchange of prisoners,

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the President and the government of the United States of America to actively seek policies of exchange of prisoners with other foreign countries where United States citizens are incarcerated, these exchanges to be conditional upon agreement of those incarcerated on both sides.

Be it further resolved that where prisoners from foreign countries are not available for an exchange program, the United States of America investigate the use of other means to implement the return of United States citizens incarcerated in foreign countries to the United States, to be dealt with in accordance with the laws and statutes of the United States of America.

(We ask the Conference Secretary to forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President and to the members of Congress from North Carolina.)

CONCERNING CHURCHES IN URBAN TRANSITION

We recommend that each District Superintendent shall by January 1, 1978, identify the churches in urban transition and report to the Conference Council on Ministries. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall by Annual Conference 1978 form an on-going task force to form guidelines, do research and put together an empowerment resource package to help these churches develop holistic ministries in their local situation. Where a demon-

strated need exists, financial aid and financial relief should be available for these churches. Resources of the Duke Endowment, the Ormond Center, the Boards of Global Ministries and Church and Society, and the Commission on Religion and Race should be considered and consulted. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Bishop and his Cabinet.

CONCERNING ADS FOR ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Beverage alcohol continues to be a major social problem in the United States and in North Carolina and is causing problems for an ever-increasing number of citizens.

The use and the availability of liquor, beer, and wine is increasing, especially among the young. It is unfortunate for them to have beverage alcohol available; it is even worse to allow the enticing of more and more of our population, including the young, to become users of it through the appeal of advertising.

We urge the Federal Communications Commission to forbid the advertising of alcoholic beverages on radio and television broadcasts as they have forbidden cigarette advertisements.

We also call upon the United States Postal Service to prohibit the sending through the mails of magazines, newspapers and flyers containing advertising for alcoholic beverages that does not also contain a warning about the deleterious effect of alcohol.

We ask our Representatives and Senators in the United States Congress to examine the authority of the Federal Communications Commission and the U.S. Postal Service to effect these restrictions, and, if they find a lack of such authority, to introduce legislation mandating the prohibition of such ads in interstate commerce.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the FCC, the Secretary General of the U.S. Postal Service, the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING MEDICAL CARE

The 1976 General Conference resolution on Health Care states: "The Christian Church understands itself as called by its Lord to a ministry of healing—not just spiritual, not just physical, not just emotional, not just mental, but whole." Also: "We affirm that in an affluent society unimpeded access to adequate health care is a fundamental right of all persons living in that society and is corollary to the right of life itself."

There is a crisis in medical care in eastern North Carolina! This crisis is due to economic and geographic maldistribution and the high cost of medical care services. Economic maldistribution—the availability of care based on the ability to pay—results in many people suffering from treatable illnesses simply because they cannot pay for care; and this takes place despite Medicare and Medicaid. Others are impoverished by the cost of chronic illnesses and long-term hospitalization. Geographic maldistribution results in

some services being unavailable regardless of a person's ability to pay. When available the quality of services varies geographically with the rural poor receiving the poorest. Costs for all facets of medical care including hospital rates, physicians' fees, dentists' fees, drugs and medical insurance have soared.

Therefore, we make these resolutions. We ask our members to study, to pray and to use all influence with federal and state legislators towards their realization.

1. We support the East Carolina University School of Medicine. We urge the founders of this school to be innovative in their planning and development so that its primary mission will be to produce physician graduates trained in primary medical care and motivated to serve in rural eastern North Carolina, and that the North Carolina Conference consider the assignment of a full time Methodist Chaplain for the Medical School at Pitt County Hospital.

2. Physician extendors (physician assistants, nurse practitioners, etc.) are vital and valid members of the health care delivery team. We urge their acceptance and nurturance as such.

3. Rural medical centers manned by physicians and/or physician extendors under the guidance of physicians and organized and maintained by communities with federal and state aid are to be encouraged. The areas with the greatest need for these centers are usually those with a low economic base for support and without the leadership and expertise needed for their development. We therefore urge local churches to use their resources to motivate and aid these people in acquiring and maintaining rural medical centers.

4. Physicians, physician extendors, nurses and all other allied health professionals are human beings with needs. Their spiritual and social needs are sometimes more acute and profound than those of other peoples. We urge the churches to make special efforts to understand and minister to these persons so that they may feel acceptance not only as professionals but also as human beings.

5. National Health Insurance legislation (now pending) that addresses *only* the cost of medical care would fall short of the needs of eastern North Carolina. We urge that support be given to legislation that will include the following:

- a. That patients will have access to the physician of their choice.
- b. That rural medical centers and physician extendors will be covered by benefits.
- c. That scholarships for medical students and aid for operation and development of medical schools will be available.
- d. That the federal government will provide guidelines and supervision but the states will administer the program.
- e. That a uniform fee-for-services be developed so that there is no geographic discrimination. (The fact that Medicare and Medicaid do discriminate tends to keep physicians out of rural areas where they receive less pay for the same service.)

f. That private insurance companies not be the financial intermediary between the government and the claimant. To do otherwise is to add an additional costly step in administration.

6. The cost of any medical and hospital insurance is affected by the degree to which it is utilized. We discourage over-utilization. Hospitalization and utilization of other health care services should be based on need and never be used just because insurance pays the bill.

7. The cost of medicine would be decreased if it were required that prescriptions be written for drugs using their generic names, if drug stores were allowed to advertise their prices by generic names and if their prices were conspicuously displayed in the stores. We urge the support of these issues.

8. We urge that all our people put renewed emphasis on good health. Assuring that will greatly ease the crisis in medical care. Good health cannot be bought. It can be maintained through disciplined life-styles that include good nutrition, proper exercise and rest, clean air and water and faith with commitment to Jesus Christ our Lord.

(We ask the Conference Secretary to forward this resolution—upon adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, the appropriate committees of Congress and of the General Assembly and to the news media.)

CONCERNING CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Whereas, United Methodists have historically opposed human injustice and wastage, and have been committed to struggles for human dignity and social reform (Methodist discipline, 1976, paragraph 67); and

Whereas, we as Christian citizens have a public responsibility to intervene on behalf of abandoned, abused or neglected children; and

Whereas, in a court case of child abuse or neglect, the interests of the child often do not identify with, or are adverse to those of the state or the parents (the other two parties to such a proceeding); and

Whereas, all but seven states, one of which is North Carolina, now either require or permit the appointment of a guardian ad litem (legal representative) for children in child abuse and neglect cases; and

Whereas, North Carolina presently has before its legislature House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute) which permits the appointment of a guardian ad litem (legal representative) for the child in abuse or neglect cases where the court deems the child needs one; therefore

Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church recognize the fact that many children in abuse or neglect cases need a legal representative; and

Be it further resolved: That the North Carolina Conference

of the United Methodist Church urges members of the North Carolina State Senate to vote for House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute) which will provide a guardian ad litem for each North Carolina child who needs a legal representative in a child abuse or neglect case.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the Governor, the members of the North Carolina Legislature, and the news media.)

(We ask individual delegates of this Conference to write their North Carolina State Senators concerning House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute.)

CONCERNING INTERNATIONAL HUMAN RIGHTS

Whereas, President Carter has taken a firm position in favor of international human rights:

Whereas, President Carter has called for morality in United States Foreign Policy:

Whereas, many of the countries receiving millions of United States dollars are countries with a consistent pattern of gross violation of human rights;

Whereas, the President, through Secretary of State, Cyrus Vance, has made it clear that South Korea will be exempt from any economic and military aid cut-backs:

Whereas, Christians in South Korea have asked for our prayers for the restoration of human rights in their country.

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in session in Fayetteville, North Carolina, call upon the President of the United States and the Secretary of State to reconsider the exemption of South Korea and apply the policy of economic and military aid cut-backs until full human rights are restored.

Further be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference urge the United States Congress, through the North Carolina delegation, to insist upon the consistent application of human rights provisions as a criterion for United States aid, a measure which it already supports.

And further be it resolved that the above communications include the names of other nations whose governments are denying basic human rights (e.g. Brazil, Iran, Philippines, etc...)

CONCERNING PORNOGRAPHY

Whereas, the Word of God says, "righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a reproach to any people," and

Whereas, a constant flow of pornography has been released upon the state of North Carolina unprecedented in its history, and

Whereas, the new pornography has in this decade plunged to all-time depths of degradation, picturing explicit sex acts both heterosexual and homosexuals, using children below the age of puberty and humans with animals, and

Whereas, North Carolina now has some of the weakest laws in the nation governing pornography and these laws have constituted an invitation to organized crime, and

Whereas the desire for profittaking in exploitation of a ready market for pornographic materials has caused both legitimate and illegitimate business interests to yield to the temptation to participate in this pornographic trade,

Be it now therefore resolved that the North Carolina Conference call on all United Methodists to refuse to patronize businesses that sell, display and distribute pornographic materials and to voice objection to such materials to store managers, and

Be it further resolved that the N.C. Conference of the United Methodist Church call on all business interests to resist the temptation to profit by participating at any level of the pornographic trade and further that business leadership help to curtail the pornographic trade by directing moral persuasion and economic boycott pressure against the pornographic trade by withholding goods and services that are necessary for the pornographic industry to flourish, and

Be it further resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the General Assembly to take all appropriate action, without violating the freedoms guaranteed in our Constitution, to stop the proliferation of pornographic materials coming into our state.

CONCERNING CHURCH AND SOCIETY

That the Division of Church and Society be directed to adopt as their primary strategy of presenting issues of their concern before this Conference the development of position papers which identify specific actions (and the reasons therefore) individuals, groups, churches, Districts and this Conference can take rather than offering resolutions for our consideration. In the case where the presentation of a resolution is the strategy adopted, the Division must report to the next following conference what specific action was taking concerning any resolutions that were adopted.

CONCERNING FARMERS

I move that the concerns of the farmers within the North Carolina Conference as expressed by the Brook's amendment be referred to the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Hunger, that input be solicited from the farmers, and that the selection of representatives be made by the farmers themselves.

(Editor's Note: The concerns to which this resolution refers came in an amendment to a resolution that was defeated at the Annual Conference Session. The content of the amendment is as follows: "That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to Methodist everywhere and to the entire population of the United States to seek actively and to support personally increased prices paid to farmers for food and fiber production

to that level which will provide a 6% per annum return on investment and a wage equal to that of the average industrial worker in the United States.”)

FOR A CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

Recognizing the urgent need of our Institutions, and acknowledging that these agencies now pay more than \$568,000 interest annually on long debt of over \$11,000,000, and recognizing that our Conference Pension per-service-year rate is now woefully inadequate, and recognizing that our Conference last undertook a Capital Campaign more than thirteen years ago, the Cabinet of the North Carolina conference and the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries recommend that our Conference consider a major Capital funds Campaign to assist our Conference Agencies and pension fund.

We further recommend that Bishop Blackburn appoint a committee to set in motion the mechanics of such a proposal and present the same to the 1978 session of the Annual Conference.

CONCERNING BUDGET

That all line item budgets presented to the Annual Conference shall include an additional column of figures representing the increase or decrease of each amount over the previous budget.

CONCERNING MISSIONAL PRIORITIES

Be it, therefore, resolved that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist church in regular session at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9 urge each local church in the fall Charge Conference of 1977 (1) to accept 100% of the line item apportionment for Missional Priorities, (2) That each local church take an advance special for Missional Priorities to be divided equally between the Ethnic Minority Church and World Hunger, (3) That each local church exert every effort possible to experience an increase in church membership each year of the quadrennium.

N.W. Grant

Official Representative of The North Carolina Conference
on The General Council on Ministries

FOR NAMING ONE OR MORE NOMINEES FOR EPISCOPAL ELECTION

Whereas *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (1976 edition, Paragraph 506.1) now allows an Annual Conference to “name one or more nominees for episcopal election,”

Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference now state its intention to “name one or more nominees for episcopal election” to the 1980 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference...

Be it further resolved that we ask Bishop Blackburn to name a

committee to study the proper procedure whereby the above nomination(s) may be made.

Be it further resolved that this study committee bring, for action by the 1978 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, recommendations about this nominating procedure.

CONCERNING JOURNAL

I move that the Annual Conference Journal be sent directly to the Lay Members of Annual Conference instead of to the Pastors as is now done.

I move that the *Journal of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church* be published in two volumes. Volume I of the *Journal* shall include what is presently designated as:

Section VI - Treasurer's Financial Exhibits

Section VII - District Charge and Church Statistics

Schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 each year, with the provision that while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15 will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow:

1. Boards, Divisions and Commissions of the Conference can have this information for their Spring meeting.

2. Current statistical data to be generally available to our entire membership in considering pastoral appointments.

3. Current statistical data to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference.

Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I-V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session.

The estimated cost of \$3,000.00 will be borne through a supplementary appropriation.

TO TRANSFER CHURCHES TO ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas the Fairview-Hickory Grove Churches located in the bounds of South Carolina, though a part of the present Rockingham District of the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas the South Carolina Conference, Marion District, has expressed interest in making them a part of said Conference and District, whereby more adequate service and supervision may be given said churches by transferring them to the South Carolina Conference, and

Whereas the majority of members of said churches voted a willingness and desire for such a transfer, and

Whereas it is necessary that both the South Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference must mutually agree by vote of said conferences,

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference in Annual Session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, 1977, does approve such transfer of the Fairview and Hickory Grove United Methodist Churches to the Marion District of the South Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church,

effective with the Annual Session of the South Carolina Conference in 1978.

CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP ON CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries recommends to the Annual Conference the following rule. No Division or Commission can add more than four persons as at-large-members to its membership. These four persons must come from one, two, or all the following areas: 1) No more than two persons who would have expertise in areas of concern; 2) No more than two at-large-members to provide for better ethnic and sexual representation; and 3) No more than two youth members. These persons may only be added when the above three areas are not represented in the agency's membership. Any membership additions must be approved by the Council on Ministries.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE REPORT

Always we appreciate the approach of our Annual Conference session with a sense of pleasure and anticipation at the prospect of Church and family news, the pleasure of renewed friendships, and the anticipation of new challenges and higher goals.

On behalf of the members, delegates, and visitors to this one hundred and fifty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference offers this resolution of heart-felt appreciation.

We declare our appreciation for the obviously warm and friendly welcome extended to us all by those associated with our host institution, Methodist College. Thank you Dr. Richard Pearce, Bill Lowdermilk, and all the personnel of the college who have labored before we came, and long after we retired each night to keep us well housed, richly fed, and comfortably cared for in our areas of need.

To the Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., host District Superintendent, and the large team of workers from the Fayetteville District, we speak of our gratitude with awareness of the hours you have labored after other required duties were completed. You have prepared and performed well those duties which have assured a well-planned conference. We say "Thank you" to each one.

To Barbara Wilkinson, the Committee on Communication, to the Fayetteville Observer and the News and Observer, and to others of the press corps we thank you for reporting well and faithfully the activities and moods of our conference sessions. We appreciate the continuation of "The Saddle Bag" this year.

To Robert F. Searles, chairman, and the North Carolina Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians we declare our appreciation; to the Conference Division on Worship, and to each one who shared in the rich and meaningful musical offer-

ings, worship occasions, and communion experiences, we say a hearty "Thanks!"

Words cannot adequately express our gratitude for the magnificent music presented by the combined choirs each evening. Many choirs came from miles away across our great conference and we are so grateful that you guided us beautifully into our Lord's presence "on wings of song."

We have been privileged to have men of gentle greatness minister to us this week. We shall be grateful for longer than we realize to Dr. John K. Bergland of the Duke Divinity School faculty who honored our deceased ministers and wives as he reminded us of "The Foolish Risk of Faith"; to Bishop James S. Thomas, resident Bishop of the Ohio East Area, who challenged us with quiet persuasiveness, as he reminded our ordinands that they serve not by their choice or whim, but "Under Divine Marching Orders"; to Bishop Joel McDavid, resident Bishop of the Florida Area, who compelled, as he challenged us to renew our dependence upon the heritage of a simple gospel of faith and good news; and to our own Bishop Robert M. Blackburn who urged that we "Let Our Light Shine" with a compelling witness worthy of the life and witness of our Master.

We sometimes tend to take for granted the presence of the Cokesbury Book Display. We express our appreciation to Sue Henry and her associates for the excellence and the utility of the annual Book Room display and counsel.

We are pleased that a growing number of our youth and young adult delegates care enough to participate in the routine business of this Annual Conference session. We thank you for the freshness of your concern and your love of our great Church. We encourage you to help us avoid a sense of routine as you keep before us a fresh awareness of challenge in our great Commission. No conference of Methodism could be successful without the inestimable contributions made by the huge number of laity who attend the sessions and give clarity of purpose to resolutions before us.

We commend all who were recognized for works of distinction done during the Conference Year just completed, such as the recipients of the "Church of the Year" award, the Bishop's Awards to Methodist Men's Fellowship Units, and even the recognition of 22 years of memorable service to our Methodist Retirement Homes given by Dr. Joseph Coble.

Few are aware of the endless hours of preparation, ceaseless dedication to detail, and thankless periods of review rendered by our Conference Secretary Jim Coile and the staff of associates who so faithfully record each word and action of this busy session. We thank God for your dedication and energy in our behalf while we find more time for fellowship because of our confidence that our records will be faithfully prepared. Thank you for a labor of love, too often unrecognized and unrewarded.

No resolution such as this would be complete without recognition

of the fair, patient, and firm leadership of our presiding officer, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. His deep commitment to God and his confidence of willing cooperation from an appreciative conference have contributed to a session which has felt comfortable to linger where issues interested the delegates, and to move with alacrity and ease where time became a critical factor. Thank you, Bishop Blackburn, and we thank God for your dedication to the highest standards of good Churchmanship, and for the inspiration you give to us to serve God with renewed zeal and our best energies.

We express our appreciation to the many who invested willingly hours and hours of time in the preparation and presentation of the reports of our Boards, Divisions, Agencies, Commissions and Committees, each of which has reminded us of work undone and ambitious plans for God's future.

As we begin our Conference sessions after the fashion of John Wesley by singing "And Are We Yet Alive," so may we conclude by thanks to God that we are indeed alive, and with a sincere prayer that we may be alive and aflame for Christ and His Church as we depart.

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson

E.M. Thompson, Secretary

Committee on Resolutions and Reference

RESOLUTION OF RECOGNITION AND APPRECIATION for JOSEPH FILLMORE COBLE, Executive Director THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. 1955-1977

Dr. Coble was appointed superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. in July of 1955 when this institution was basically still a dream. He has given twenty-two years of dedicated, effective and creative leadership in a "caring ministry" for older persons. The tangible, physical results of these twenty-two years are retirement and health care facilities in Durham and Lumberton capable of caring for over 400 persons. The facilities are some of the finest to be found across The United Methodist Church and are valued in excess of \$12 million dollars.

The beneficiaries of Joe's life and works are numberless, but it is beyond question that Methodists in general, and the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, in particular, are primary beneficiaries. His leadership through this conference and with the many members of The Boards of Trustees and staff members of the Retirement Homes has developed for us institutions that are financially sound, ably staffed and exemplary in the programs and services offered.

The naming of the Health Care Center in Durham the "Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center" is a significant indication of the debt of gratitude that we owe Dr. Coble for his great talent and energy so tirelessly given in the spirit of his Lord and on our behalf for older persons.

Joseph F. Coble is known as and will be remembered as an able

administrator, a wise builder, a good steward and developer in financial areas and a creative, long-range planner. Thus, from these abilities the family of Methodists in Eastern North Carolina and many individual families have reaped and will surely reap in the future many lasting rewards. There is prerequisite to all of this, though, the fact that Joe and Virginia have never forgotten that they were a "parsonage family" involved in a ministry to persons. Loyal and faithful servants of Jesus Christ our Lord and dedicated Methodists they have been for 40 years in this Conference.

Joe Coble is not only a name almost synonymous with institutions called Retirement Homes, but Joe Coble has become almost an "institution" at District Lay Rallies and Conferences. He surely has eaten more bar-be-que in the last twenty-two years than any of us, having attended over 200 Lay Rallies and 200 District Conferences. Concerned to keep the business of running a retirement home related to and identified as a ministry of the church caused him to travel these many miles and attend these rallies and conferences.

November 23, 1976, Dr. Coble asked to be relieved from the responsibilities of Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. as of June, 1977. Quoting Dr. Coble from his report to The Homes' Board of Trustees, April 22, 1977, he said, "this request does not come because the work was too hard or there was not a challenge, but because I wanted to see long range plans made for The Home to continue to serve its members in a professional way and for expansion to meet the needs of our retired people. I am grateful for the privilege of working in this area of the Church's ministry and for having had a small part in seeing this field of service develop."

Yes, a dream has developed into a beautiful, serving reality and God has indeed blessed us through Joseph Fillmore Coble.

NOW, therefore, BE IT RESOLVED:

That we, the members of The North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist church, do hereby recognize and express our appreciation to Dr. Joseph F. Coble for his twenty-two years of service as Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., giving humble thanks to God for his life and work and causing a copy of this resolution to be entered in the 1977 issue of the *Journal* of this Conference, which he loves and has served so well.

DR. WILLIAM W. AUSTIN

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR-1977

The Division of Lay Life and Work of The North Carolina Annual Conference has chosen as the Lay Person of the Year for 1977 Dr. William W. Austin, who is a Charter Member of the Highland United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. Prior to the organization of the Highland Church in 1954, Dr. Austin was an active member of the Fairmont United Methodist Church in Raleigh.

Having graduated from Birmingham Southern College with a

Bachelor of Science in Chemistry, Dr. Austin continued his education and received both an MS and PhD in Chemistry-Metallurgy from Vanderbilt University. After having worked in private enterprise for several years with some of the nation's outstanding industrial firms, he came to North Carolina State University in 1952 as an Associate Professor of Metallurgical Engineering. His competence and effectiveness were immediately recognized and he soon became a Professor and Head of the Department of Materials Engineering, a position which he currently holds.

Dr. Austin is and has been for many years a very distinguished churchman. His activities at the Highland United Methodist Church have been many and varied. He has been a churchschool teacher, United Methodist Youth Fellowship Counselor, chairman of the church's Building Committee, chairman of the Administrative Board, chairman of the Board of Trustees, Layleader, chairman of the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee, chairman of the Every-member Canvas and a lay member to Annual Conference.

Dr. Austin's leadership and commitment have been expressed beyond the local church level. He served two terms as president of the Raleigh Board of Missions. He was chairman of the Locations Committee and the Finance Committee. He has been actively involved in the Walnut Terrace Child Development Center in Raleigh serving on the Board of Directors and chairman of the Finance Committee. Currently he serves as a member of the Raleigh Board of Church Location and Building and is a Certified Lay Speaker.

His interest in and commitment to the work of The North Carolina Annual Conference have been expressed in many ways. He has been a Vice-President of the Commission on World Service and Finance which is currently known as the Council on Finance and Administration, a member of Methodist Foundation, Inc., a member of the Division of Missions and chairman of the Division's Committee on Church Extension. Also, during the past quadrennium he was a member of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Through the Boy Scouts of America, the Raleigh Optimist Club, and other community activities, Dr. Austin's Christian Faith has been constantly reflected.

Dr. Austin has excelled in his chosen field and has been elected to membership in many honor societies. He received the Outstanding Teacher's Award from North Carolina State University School of Engineering. He is a Fellow in the American Society for Metals.

A devoted husband and father, Dr. Austin is the father of four children and the Grandfather of five children.

SECTION VI

TREASURER'S FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

FOR CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

January 14, 1977

The Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church S.E.J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which were handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1976 conference year ended December 31, 1976, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laypersons of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams,
Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

Schedule

- A Single Figure Apportionment
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents' Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund
- E-1 Ministers' Emergency Relief
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Program Fund
- F-2 Campership Fund
- F-2 Myra Morris Campership Fund
- F-2 Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
- F-3 Camps Advance Special Fund
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Group Life Insurance Plan
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions
- J-1 Conference Advance Funds
- J-1 Ten Dollar Club
- J-1 Board of Missions, Inc.
- J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
- K Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
- K Division of Lay Life and Work
- K Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund
- K Division of Higher Education
- K Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund
- K Bishop's Planning and Strategy Committee for Higher Education
- K Joint Committee on Planning and Strategy for Higher Education
- K Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education
- K-1 Division of Worship
- K-1 Commission on Religion and Race
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Expense Fund
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Scholarship Fund
- K-1 Career Planning and Counseling
- K-1 North Carolina Christian Advocate
- K-1 J.M. Ormond Research Center
- K-2 North Carolina Council of Churches
- K-2 Seminary Visitation
- K-2 Division of Diaconal Ministry
- K-2 Division of Evangelism
- K-2 Division of Education (operating)
- K-2 Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns
- K-2 New Life Mission Work
- K-3 Bicentennial Observance
- K-3 Status and Role of Women
- K-3 Bishop's Discretionary Fund
- K-3 Group Life Insurance Escrow

- K-3 Contingency Fund
- K-3 Committee on Appeals
- K-3 Committee on Archives and History
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Salaries and Benefits
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Program and Operating
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Youth Activities
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Conference Leadership School
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Itinerant Terms
- K-5 Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry
- K-5 Insurance Committee
- K-5 Youth Service Fund
- K-5 Central Supplies
- K-5 Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-Development of People
- K-5 Committee on Pastoral Care
- K-5 Bishop's Scholarship Fund
- K-5 Convocation on Evangelism
- K-6 Board of Church and Society
- K-6 College Monitoring Committee
- K-6 Media Center
- K-6 Parish Development Training
- K-6 Parsonage Standards Committee
- K-6 Task Force on Hunger
- L Fund for Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees
- M Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund
- M Episcopal Residence Fund - Operating Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonages - Maintenance Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund
- M-2 The Methodist Building - Operating Fund
- M-2 The Methodist Building - Invested in Building Fund
- N Pastors' School
- N Pastors' Moving Expenses
- O Conference Treasurer's Office
- O Conference Secretary's Office
- O Conference Journal
- O Book of Reports
- O Annual Conference Expense
- O Methodist Information
- O Conference Treasurer, Staff and Statistician
- O Conference Historical Directory
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- P Emergency Fund
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- Q North Carolina Wesleyan College Campaign
- R Division on Stewardship - Operating Fund
- R Office of Deferred Giving
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc., Annual Report
- T-1 Methodist Foundation: Summary of Investments
- T-2 Methodist Foundation: Department of Gifts & Wills—Invested Funds

SCHEDULE A

Single Figure #1

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements

For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$3,654,558.05
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro.	206,154.79
Total Income	<u>\$3,860,712.84</u>

DISTRIBUTION: Ministerial Support

District superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$215,520.00	
(travel)	24,000.00	
(Cabinet exp.)	5,000.00	
Episcopal Fund.	71,620.00	
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	841,956.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund (lump sum)	47,507.00	
Equitable Salary Fund	220,000.00	
Ministers' Moving Expense	20,000.00	
Ministers' Emergency Relief	10,000.00	\$1,455,603.00

Administration:

General Administration	\$ 26,791.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	31,536.00	
Temporary Aid Fund	35,177.00	
Conference Administration:		
Annual Conference Expense	21,000.00	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget.	11,700.00	
Conference Journal & Printing.	15,000.00	
Conference Book of Reports—Publications	3,500.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	19,025.00	
Conference Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	62,442.00	
Rents, Conf. Area, Methodist Bldg.	20,000.00	
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & expense)	2,200.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00	
Conference Bd. Trustees (expense fund)	150.00	
Conference Staff Parsonages (maintenance)	13,100.00	
Insurance Committee	1,000.00	
Contingency Fund.	20,000.00	
Emergency Fund.	4,632.00	\$ 288,753.00

Conference Program:

Council on Ministries:

Office, meetings, program.	\$ 50,300.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	197,917.00
Board of Church & Society	8,420.00
Division of Education (operating).	4,000.00

Camp Maintenance.	53,000.00
Division of Lay Life and Work.	6,688.00
Division of Stewardship.	6,000.00
Division of Evangelism	6,000.00
Division of Worship	1,325.00
Division Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns . .	330.00
Division Health & Welfare (operating)	1,700.00
Methodist Home for Children	264,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	92,000.00
Golden Cross Fund	18,400.00
Division of Missions.	104,000.00
Division Higher Education (operating.	500.00
College Sustaining Fund	545,000.00
Campus Ministry.	70,000.00
Division of The Ministry	18,000.00
Committee on Archives & History	550.00
Committee on Enlistment for Ch Occupations . . .	850.00
Committee on the Lay Worker	150.00
Committee on Religion & Race	3,150.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,500.00
N.C. Pastors' School	600.00
N.C. Christian Advocate.	7,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,000.00

Special Concerns:

Seminary Visitation	\$ 1,200.00	
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples	1,500.00	
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching	3,000.00	
Status and Role of Women	500.00	<u>\$1,475,580.00</u>

World Service:

World Service.	<u>419,727.00</u>
Sub-Total	\$3,639,663.00

Supplementary Appropriations 1976

Annual Conference Expense	\$ 6,274.41	
Methodist Home for Children	21,000.00	
District Superintendent - Cabinet Expense	968.97	
Division Higher Education - Operating	105.35	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	802.59	
Committee on Archives and History.	66.49	
Committee on Lay Worker	155.65	
World Service.	1,269.00	
General Administration	86.00	
Episcopal Fund.	10,254.38	\$ 40,982.84

Supplementary Appropriations 1977

District Superintendent (Salaries)	\$ 24,480.00
(Cabinet Expense)	1,500.00

Conference Claimants	13,600.00	
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	2,975.00	
Conference Treas., Statistician & Staff	16,011.00	
Conference Board of Trustees (expense)	35.00	
Episcopal Residence Maintenance	1,293.00	
Methodist Building	11,600.00	
Insurance Committee	200.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	350.00	
Council on Ministries		
Meetings, Programs, etc...	19,800.00	
Staff Salaries & Benefits.	10,396.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,365.00	
Camps maintenance	10,000.00	
Division of Evangelism	4,500.00	
Division of Worship	125.00	
Div. Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	805.00	
Division Health & Welfare Ministries	1,500.00	
Division Higher Education (optg)	500.00	
Campus Ministry	5,000.00	
Comm. Archives & History	425.00	
N.C. Pastors School	400.00	
Status and Role of Women	600.00	
Seminary Visitation	500.00	
Convocation on Evangelism	12,000.00	
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	4,000.00	
College Monitoring Committee	500.00	
Task Force on Hunger	840.00	
Ministers' Emergency Relief	16,369.00	
Division of Education - Operating	750.00	
Division of Ministry	4,500.00	
Committee on Enlistment	475.00	
Committee on the Lay Worker	450.00	
N.C. Christian Advocate	5,723.00	
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500.00	\$ 180,067.00
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY		\$ 221,049.84
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		<u>\$3,860,712.84</u>



SCHEDULE B

**Episcopal Fund Income
Distribution and Fund Balance
For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$ -
INCOME:	
Income from Charges 1976	\$ 71,931.00
Total	\$ 71,931.00
Distribution:	
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$ 71,931.00
Fund Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ -



SCHEDULE C

**District Superintendents Fund
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$ (1.31)
Operating Balance	-
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg Balance	1.31
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation 1976 Salaries	\$195,960.00
1976 Travel	19,200.00
Cabinet Expense	4,410.00
Supplementary Appro. Cabinet Expense	590.00
Supplementary 1976 Salaries	19,560.00
Supplementary 1976 Travel	4,800.00
	\$244,520.00
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$244,520.00
INCOME:	
Transfer from Contingency Fund	\$ 968.97
Total Income	\$ 968.97
Total	\$245,488.97
EXPENSE:	
Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$215,519.04
Cabinet Meeting Expense	5,971.97

Travel	23,999.04	
Total Expense		<u>\$245,490.05</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976		(1.08)
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg Bal:		(1.92)
Allowable Contingency		(1.92)
Appropriation for use in 1977 Salaries	\$215,520.00	
Travel	24,000.00	
Cabinet Expense	5,000.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Travel	-	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Salaries	24,480.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Cabinet Expense	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>\$270,497.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u><u>\$270,497.00</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$270,497.00</u></u>



SCHEDULE D

Conference Board of Pensions
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975		\$3,088,550.83
Reclaim December 31, 1975 Balance		-
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation for 1976		840,730.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1976		<u>5,000.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1976		<u>\$3,934,280.83</u>
INCOME:		
Refund of Stabilization Reserve	\$ 7,946.62	
Special Appointments 1976 payments	3,875.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	186,126.98	
Interest Income	7,426.35	
The General Board of Pensions:		
1976 Earnings on Genl & Conf SEF	33,615.69	
Initial Reserve Fund	171.83	
Duke Endowment	97,546.45	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1976	307.74	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,164.00	
Methodist Publishing House	<u>5,711.49</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 346,892.15</u>
Total		<u>\$4,281,172.98</u>

Distribution and Expense 1976

Superannuates (133)	\$280,280.65
Widows (103)	136,928.65
Dependent Children (23)	5,360.30
Special Claimants (18)	13,330.09
Board Expense	3,822.73
Hutchison Associates Consultants	3,212.60
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	51,294.76
Life Insurance Program	1,143.00
Outside Responsibility	32,030.08
Duke Endowment Christmas Distribution	<u>97,546.45</u>

Total distribution and expense \$ 624,949.31

Operating Balance: December 31, 1976 \$3,656,223.67

Reclaim December 31, 1976 Balance

Allowable Contingency

Appropriation for use in 1977 841,956.00

Supplementary appropriation for use 1977 13,600.00

Funds Available for 1977 Conference Year \$4,511,779.67

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$ 891,207.26

Other items:

Checking Account 5,396.21

Accounts Receivable 2,195.00

Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. 289,441.83

Investments:

Methodist Foundation, Inc. 2,951,734.07

General Board

Superannuate Endowment Fund 103,878.71

Special Endowment Fund 250,637.38

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund 15,301.91

Initial Reserve Fund 1,987.30

\$4,511,779.67

Board of Pensions Special Appointments

H.B. Johnson \$ 960.00

C.M. Mitchell 960.00

R.L. Mangum 755.00

R.F. McCleary (\$20.00)

W.J. Mann, 1975 560.00

W.J. Mann, 1976 960.00

Total \$3,875.00

SCHEDULE E

Ministers' Retirement Fund Income Expense and Fund Balance

For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	TOTAL	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance: December 31, 1975						
Operating Balance.....	\$1,027,131.47	\$	\$103,262.22	\$241,451.79	\$605,969.00	\$76,448.46
Appropriation for 1976	44,179.00		44,179.00			
Funds available for 1976.	<u>\$1,071,310.47</u>		<u>\$147,441.22</u>	<u>\$241,451.79</u>	<u>\$605,969.00</u>	<u>\$76,448.46</u>
INCOME:						
From Ministers (289 participating)	31,496.05			31,496.05		
From Institutions	2,879.49		2,879.49			
Interest on investments Methodist Fdn....	68,674.20		68,674.20		108,576.00	
Dividend-Current Funds (156 at 696.00)		108,576.00				
Transfer from Current Funds.		<u>2,863.62</u>				<u>2,863.62</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 103,049.74</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>71,553.69</u>	<u>31,496.05</u>	<u>108,576.00</u>	<u>2,863.62</u>
Total	<u>\$1,174,360.21</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>218,994.91</u>	<u>272,947.84</u>	<u>714,545.00</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>
EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION						
Paid to Retired Ministers						
W.O. Connor	5,358.55		869.76	857.79	3,631.00	
E.B. Fisher	8,987.13		(1,177.54)	2,948.67	7,216.00	
Horace S. Garris	5,743.32		476.62	1,250.70	4,016.00	
C. Wade Goldston	8,939.34		281.60	1,571.74	7,086.00	
Russell S. Harrison	9,010.30		(359.86)	2,154.16	7,216.00	

C.P. Morris	8,913.42	(693.88)	2,476.30	7,131.00
R.E.L. Moser	8,919.67	(473.78)	2,262.45	7,131.00
Jack W. Page	8,846.13	(891.43)	2,666.56	7,071.00
M.W. Warren	9,025.63	181.09	1,628.54	7,216.00
P.H. Layfield	6,151.00	168.80	1,431.20	4,551.00
Withdrawals				
O.S. Williams.	600.00	249.00	351.00	
R.S. Johnson	647.90	101.94	545.96	
H.D. Elliott	366.89	65.86	301.03	
C.E. Umstead.	514.64	116.31	398.33	
R.C. Vaughn	87.15	4.15	83.00	
Death Benefits				
None				
Forfeited Dividends				
None				
Dividends to Dividend Fund.		108,576.00	108,576.00	
Transfer to Reserve Fund.		<u>2,863.62</u>	<u>2,863.62</u>	
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 82,111.07</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>20,927.43</u>	<u>62,265.00</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	<u>\$1,092,249.14</u>	<u>110,358.26</u>	<u>252,020.41</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>
Appropriation for use in 1977.	\$ 47,507.00	108,636.65		
Supplemental Appropriation for use		47,507.00		
in 1977.	1,365.00			
		1,365.00		
Appropriation for use in 1977.	<u>\$ 47,507.00</u>	<u>47,507.00</u>		
Supplemental Appropriation for use				
in 1977.	1,365.00	1,365.00		
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$1,141,121.14</u>	<u>157,508.65</u>	<u>652,280.00</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer . .	\$ 102,950.87
Due from Methodist Foundation	18,898.03
960, 870 Capital Units, Meth. Fdn., Inc..	1,081,391.13
Accounts Payable	<u>(62,118.89)</u>
TOTAL	<u><u>\$1,141,121.14</u></u>

(Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc.
\$1,128,369.82)

SCHEDULE E-1

**Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975

Operating Balance:	\$31,207.35
Reclaimed 12/31/75	(31,207.35)
Appropriation for use in 1976	None
Allowable Contingency for 1976	<u>31,207.00</u>
Funds Available for 1976 Conference Year	<u>\$31,207.00</u>

INCOME:

Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	<u>\$31,207.00</u>

EXPENSES:

Board Meetings/travel	163.35
Telephone	5.34
Horace Garris	1,800.00
W.D. Wise	2,520.00
Euander Parnell	2,520.00
W. Carson Lewis	2,160.00
R.C. Hamilton	2,520.00
J.C. Dunn	3,600.00
L. Hardee Dodson	2,520.00
Charles I. Umstead	720.00
Blue Cross & Life Ins. premiums (Garris, Connors, Hamilton, Wise, Dodson, Parnell, Dunn)	<u>3,123.84</u>
Total Expense	\$21,652.53
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.	\$ 9,554.47
Reclaimed 12/31/76	(10,571.47)
Allowable Contingency for 1977	10,571.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	10,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>16,369.00</u>
Funds Available for 1977 Conference Year	<u>\$35,923.00</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$35,923.00</u>
--	---------------------------

SCHEDULE F

Camps Maintenance Income, Expense and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975	\$ 119.20
Reclaim Balance 12/31/75	(119.20)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/75	119.00
Appropriation for use in 1976	49,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation 76	10,904.00
Funds available for use in 1976	\$60,023.00

Income:

Receipts: Transfer from Contingency Fund . . .	\$	
Miscl. Receipts	<u>1,476.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>1,476.00</u>
Total		\$61,499.00

Expenses:

Conference Camps Maintenance

FICA Taxes	\$1,102.72	
Salary: Superintendent	7,887.00	
Assistant Superintendent	5,841.68	
Truck & Tractor	7,319.30	
Building Maintenance	-	
Utilities	1,303.00	
Equipment	64.10	
Hospital Insurance	1,721.86	
Insurance-Liability	1,243.00	
Insurance-Fire	3,590.40	
New Vehicle	5,786.50	\$35,859.56

Camp Don Lee

Salary, Maint. Asst	\$4,533.25	
Manager-Director	3,369.96	
Insurance, Property	-	
Equipment	424.44	
Truck & Tractor	1,499.87	
Maintenance	5,669.79	\$15,497.31

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Maintenance	\$4,286.53	
Insurance	-	
Equipment	-	\$ 4,286.53

Camp Rockfish

Maintenance	\$3,080.01	
Insurance	-	
Truck Maintenance	942.38	
Equipment	200.00	\$ 4,222.39

Camp Kerr Lake		
Maintenance	\$ 654.12	
Insurance	-	<u>\$ 654.12</u>
Total Expenses		<u>\$60,519.91</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		\$ 979.09
Reclaim Optg. Balance 12/31/76		(979.09)
Allowable Contingency		979.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		53,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1977		10,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1977.		<u>\$63,979.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$63,991.95
Due to Blue Cross		<u>(12.95)</u>
		<u>\$63,979.00</u>

SCHEDULE F-1

**Camps Program Fund
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	TOTAL
Operating Bal: 12/31/75	\$ 4,887.67	\$19,077.01	\$ (2,906.52)	\$ (483.50)	\$20,574.66
Income:					
Camper Fees	\$57,115.30	\$34,623.50	\$	\$2,487.06	\$94,225.86
Camp Prog. (Retreat)	11,224.09	17,274.75	9,734.03	-	38,232.87
Store	6,300.77	2,737.25	232.13	-	9,270.15
Waterfront (Equip. Sale)	-	5.00	-	-	5.00
Misc. Receipts	11.14	-	-	100.00	111.14
Day Camps	-	-	3,548.06	-	3,548.06
Offerings	356.00	148.00	-	-	504.00
Equipment Sale	1,750.00	-	-	-	1,750.00
Total Receipts	\$76,757.30	\$54,788.50	\$13,514.22	\$2,587.06	\$147,647.08
TOTAL	\$81,644.97	\$73,865.51	\$10,607.70	\$2,103.56	\$168,221.74
Expense or Distribution					
Salaries year-around	\$12,569.96	\$	\$ 7,209.23	\$	\$19,779.19
Summer Camp Salaries	22,544.96	19,165.00	2,977.50	1,879.88	46,567.34
Retreat Salaries	2,502.13	3,051.10	-	-	5,553.23
Food-Summer	14,175.00	10,748.50	3,371.01	-	28,294.51
Food-Retreat	4,156.63	2,402.31	790.64	-	7,349.58
Utilities	1,562.44	1,797.58	670.51	919.60	4,950.13
Utilities (Retreats)	2,172.12	2,829.19	3,155.34	-	8,116.65
Prog. Supplies, Equip	2,128.03	2,037.46	602.83	231.89	5,000.21

Gas & Oil (Summer)	830.52	-	-	-	830.52
Gas & Oil (Retreats)	379.34	-	-	-	379.34
Waterfront, Supplies, Equip	5,284.06	1,529.08	32.30	-	6,845.44
Store Disbursements	3,267.81	2,832.17	-	-	6,099.98
Insurance	870.08	681.74	200.68	44.30	1,796.80
Employers FICA	1,756.61	1,229.41	592.45	109.95	3,688.42
All Camps	1,139.69	1,139.69	597.64	597.65	3,474.67
Transfer to Campship Fund	720.14	170.75	-	-	890.89
Miscellaneous Expense	554.45	5,956.69	-	-	6,511.14
Total Expense	<u>\$76,613.97</u>	<u>\$55,570.67</u>	<u>\$20,160.13</u>	<u>\$3,783.27</u>	<u>\$156,128.04</u>
Operating Balance:					
December 31, 1976	<u>\$ 5,031.00</u>	<u>\$18,294.84</u>	<u>\$ (9,552.43)</u>	<u>\$ (1,697.71)</u>	<u>\$ 12,093.70</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$ 5,031.00</u>	<u>\$18,294.84</u>	<u>\$ (9,552.43)</u>	<u>\$ (1,679.71)</u>	<u>\$12,093.70</u>

SCHEDULE F-2

**Campership Fund
(current funds only)**

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975.		<u>\$1,085.48</u>
Receipts:		
Transfers:		
From: Don-Lee 1975 Balance - Store	\$500.00	
Ch. Ridge 1975 Balance - Store	100.00	
Don-Lee 1975 Offerings	220.14	
Ch. Rdge. 1975 Offerings	70.75	
Donations	63.95	
Advance Items	387.88	
Income from Myra Morris Campership Fund (MF)	869.17	
	<u>\$2,211.89</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>\$2,211.89</u>
Total		<u><u>\$3,297.37</u></u>
Disbursements:		
Chestnut Ridge Camper Fees	\$1,350.00	
Don Lee Camper Fees	<u>770.00</u>	
Total Disbursement		<u>\$2,120.00</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$1,177.37</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$1,177.37</u></u>

**Myra Morris Campership Fund
(current funds only)**

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975		\$ 146.50
Income:		
Receipts	\$ _____	-
Total Receipts		-
Total		<u>\$ 146.50</u>
Disbursements: NONE		
Total Disbursement		<u>-</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$ 146.50</u></u>

**Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
(current funds only)**

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975.		<u>\$ 644.45</u>
Receipts:		
Advance Items	<u>\$ 268.00</u>	

Income from Camp Staff Scholarship Fd. (MF)	<u>280.89</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>\$ 548.89</u>
Total		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>
Disbursements:		
Total Disbursements		<u>-</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>
Consists Of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>

SCHEDULE F-3

Camps Advance Special Fund

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 \$7,144.32

Camp Don Lee

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 1,788.24

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 677.50

Total Income \$ 677.50

Total \$2,465.74

Disbursements:

Don Lee ASF. \$ 100.00

Total Disbursements \$ 100.00

Camp Don Lee Balance December 31, 1976 \$2,365.74

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 \$3,424.67

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 29.20

Total Income \$ 29.20

Total \$3,453.87

Disbursements: \$2,204.36

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Balance December 31, 1976 \$1,249.51

Camp Kerr Lake

Fund Balance December 31, 1975 -

Income: -

Total Income -

Total -

Disbursements: -

Camp Kerr Lake Balance Decemer 31, 1976 \$ -

Camp Rockfish

Fund Balance December 31, 1975 \$ 425.25

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 810.32

Transfer from CAS Undirected 475.00

Donation	120.00	
Sale of old tractor	<u>275.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$1,680.32</u>
Total		<u>\$2,105.57</u>
Disbursements:		
Rockfish ASF	<u>\$1,151.68</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$1,151.68</u>
Camp Rockfish Balance December 31, 1976 . . .		<u><u>\$ 953.89</u></u>
All Camps Undirected		
Fund Balance December 31, 1975		<u>\$1,506.16</u>
Income:		
Donation	\$ 500.00	
Advance items	<u>1,328.50</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$1,828.50</u>
Disbursements: Total		<u><u>\$3,334.66</u></u>
Transfer to Rockfish ASF	\$ 475.00	
CAS	<u>23.75</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$ 498.75</u>
All Camps Undirected -		
Balance December 31, 1976		<u><u>\$2,835.91</u></u>
Total Balance		<u><u>\$7,405.05</u></u>

SCHEDULE G

College Sustaining Fund Income and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>Bennett College</u>	<u>Louisburg College</u>	<u>High Point College</u>	<u>Greensboro College</u>	<u>Methodist College Inc. Fayetteville</u>	<u>N.C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.</u>	<u>Duke Divinity School Durham</u>
Prior Year Balance								
Payable to Colleges . .	\$ 80,500.00	\$ 314.70	\$ 19,523.50	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 26,528.70	\$ 25,528.70	\$ 3,427.70
Income from Charges and Distribution	\$545,000.00	\$1,995.00	\$131,475.00	\$16,747.50	\$16,747.50	\$178,045.00	\$178,045.00	\$21,945.00
Supplementary appropriation.	None							
TOTAL	<u>\$625,500.00</u>	<u>\$2,309.70</u>	<u>\$150,998.50</u>	<u>\$19,335.85</u>	<u>\$19,335.85</u>	<u>\$204,573.70</u>	<u>\$203,573.70</u>	<u>\$25,372.70</u>
Disbursements of 1975 Balances (Jan. 1)	\$ 80,500.00	\$ 314.70	\$ 19,523.50	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 26,528.70	\$ 25,528.70	\$ 3,427.70
Distribution of 1976 Income	<u>\$468,684.00</u>	<u>\$1,780.46</u>	<u>\$112,015.30</u>	<u>\$14,950.73</u>	<u>\$14,950.73</u>	<u>\$152,697.86</u>	<u>\$152,697.86</u>	<u>\$19,591.06</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$549,184.00</u>	<u>\$2,095.16</u>	<u>\$131,538.80</u>	<u>\$17,539.08</u>	<u>\$17,539.08</u>	<u>\$179,226.56</u>	<u>\$178,226.56</u>	<u>\$23,018.76</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/76 . .	<u>\$ 76,316.00</u>	<u>\$ 214.54</u>	<u>\$ 19,459.70</u>	<u>\$ 1,796.77</u>	<u>\$ 1,796.77</u>	<u>\$ 25,347.14</u>	<u>\$ 25,347.14</u>	<u>\$ 2,353.94</u>

SCHEDULE H

Golden Cross Fund Income
Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$ 10,335.41
Reclaim 12/31/75 operating balance.	(10,335.41)
Allowable Contingency 1976	4,640.00
Appropriation for 1976	<u>17,395.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$ 22,035.00

Income:	
Contributions	<u>40.00</u>
Total Income	\$ <u>40.00</u>
Total	<u><u>\$ 22,075.00</u></u>

Expenses:	
Duke Hospital (1)	\$ 122.20
Other Hospitals (9)	3,491.30
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital	5,500.00
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	3,500.00
Other Medical Expense	<u>1,076.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 13,689.50</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ 8,385.50
Reclaim operating balance December 31, 1976	(8,385.50)
Allowable Contingency 1976	4,442.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>18,400.00</u>
Funds Available for Use in 1977	<u><u>\$ 22,842.00</u></u>

Consisting of	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$ 22,842.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE H-1

**Ministers Blue Cross Plan
Income and Distribution
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Balance with Current Funds: Dec. 31, 1975 . . .	\$ 47,260.21
Income:	Income:
From Ministers (517 participating) and Lay Employees	<u>\$331,742.89</u>
Total	<u>\$379,003.10</u>
Distribution:	
North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. . .	<u>320,536.00</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 58,467.10</u></u>

**Ministers Group Life Insurance
Income and Distribution
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1975	\$ 7,602.86
Income:	
From Ministers	<u>55,244.90</u>
Total	<u>\$ 62,847.76</u>
Distribution	
Insurance Premiums	<u>52,565.90</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 52,565.90</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 10,281.86</u></u>

SCHEDULE I

**Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$167,041.43
Appropriation for 1976	<u>89,292.00</u>
Fund Balance: January 1, 1976.	\$256,333.43

INCOME:

Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	2,196.13
Pace Endowment	<u>5,639.47</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 7,835.60</u>
Total	\$264,169.03

EXPENSE:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	50,000.00
Administrative	70,981.15
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	<u>2,196.13</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$123,177.28</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1976	\$140,991.75
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>92,000.00</u>
Fund Balance: January 1, 1977.	<u><u>\$232,991.75</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$106,226.81
Other Items:	
Invested Funds:	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
(109,106 capital units)	<u>\$126,764.94</u>
	<u><u>\$232,991.75</u></u>

Market Value of Investments 1/1/77
Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$128,125.47

SCHEDULE J

Division of Missions Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Total	Division of Missions Optg.	Town & Country Comm.	Bolivia Work Team	Florida Work Team	Task Force on Native Ame. Min.	Nat'l. Div. of Bd. of Global Min
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976							
Operating Balance	\$ 28,434.05	\$ 16,073.36	\$2,993.64	\$ 1,238.83	-	\$6,076.08	\$ 2,052.14
Reclaim 12/31/76 Balance	(15,748.62)	(15,748.62)	-	-	-	-	-
Refund unused balance - 75 Grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,052.14)
Allowable Contingency	9,716.00	9,716.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	97,163.00	97,163.00	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation 1976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$117,512.29	\$107,203.74	\$2,993.64	\$ 1,238.83	-	\$6,076.08	-
Transfers	-	(6,000.00)	-	5,000.00	1,000.00	-	-
INCOME:							
Grants received	27,900.00	-	-	-	-	-	27,900.00
Expense reimbursements	12,042.15	97.90	-	11,244.25	700.00	-	-
Miscellaneous	127.15	124.65	-	2.50	-	-	-
Donations	7,513.95	4,700.00	-	2,813.95	-	-	-
Church & Parsonage payments	750.00	750.00	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	48,333.25	(327.45)	-	19,060.70	1,700.00	-	27,900.00
TOTAL	\$165,845.54	\$106,876.29	\$2,993.64	\$20,299.53	\$1,700.00	\$6,076.08	\$27,900.00
Expense/Distributions							
BOARD EXPENSE	27,451.95	5,969.36	1,975.63	17,739.83	1,107.81	659.32	-
Grants given	43,999.84	27,100.00	-	-	-	-	16,899.84

Salaries - Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Center	15,893.75	15,893.75	-	-	-
Conferences & Meetings	6,348.35	6,348.35	-	-	-
Awards	454.34	454.34	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	682.00	682.00	-	-	-
Minority Church Assistance	18,600.00	18,600.00	-	-	-
Approp. for Churches & Parsonages	14,500.00	14,500.00	-	-	-
Salary Overage	14,200.08	4,400.04	-	-	9,800.04
Parsonage Rentals	2,700.00	2,700.00	-	-	-
Booklets "Love Is"	2,192.50	2,192.50	-	-	-
Total disbursements/transfers	<u>\$147,022.81</u>	<u>\$ 98,840.34</u>	<u>\$1,975.63</u>	<u>\$ 659.32</u>	<u>\$26,699.88</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 18,822.73</u>	<u>\$ 8,035.95</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance	(8,035.95)	(8,035.95)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	8,036.00	8,036.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for use in 1977	104,000.00	104,000.00	-	-	-
Supplementary appropriation	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$122,822.78</u>	<u>\$112,036.00</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	<u>\$122,822.78</u>	<u>\$112,036.00</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>

SCHEDULE J-1

Conference Advance, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975			
Operating Balance	\$23,435.05	\$ 84,022.83	\$1,388,717.33
Appropriation for 1976	None	None	None
Funds for use in 1976	<u>\$23,435.05</u>	<u>\$ 84,022.83</u>	<u>\$1,388,717.33</u>
INCOME:			
Special Appropriations	-	-	-
Contributions	49,444.14	49,609.25	-
Interest Income	-	1,840.00	76,101.89
Other Receipts	-	-	577.52
Gain on sale of property	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$49,444.14</u>	<u>\$ 51,449.25</u>	<u>\$ 76,679.41</u>
Total	<u>\$72,879.19</u>	<u>\$135,472.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>
EXPENSE:			
Allocation to Districts	-	-	-
Parkwood UMC	43,943.20	19,664.00	-
Ashpole Center	-	15,000.00	-
Iquique UMC Chile	-	13,085.00	-
St. Matthews UMC	-	2,000.00	-
Dixons Chapel UMC	-	7,000.00	-
Walker Mem. UMC	-	7,500.00	-
Trinity UMC, New Bern	-	8,000.00	-
Harkers Island UMC	-	15,000.00	-
Total Distribution	<u>\$43,943.20</u>	<u>\$ 83,249.00</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$28,935.99</u>	<u>\$ 48,223.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$28,935.99	\$ 48,223.08	-
Checking Account	-	-	\$ 81,373.06
Net Secured Advances	-	-	1,331,023.68
Invested Funds: Co-op S&L and Wilmington	-	-	11,000.00
Due from Current Funds	-	-	44,000.00
Deposits held for Churches	-	-	(2,000.00)
	<u>\$28,935.99</u>	<u>\$ 48,223.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>

SCHEDULE J-2

**Commission on Equitable Salaries
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$ 13,746.51
Reclaim 12/31/75 Operating Balance	(13,746.51)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1976	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
 Income:	
Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
 Expense:	
Board Expense	217.78
Allocation to Districts:	
Burlington District	\$14,414.27
Durham District	22,532.00
Elizabeth City District	6,049.62
Fayetteville District	18,082.60
Goldsboro District	16,823.81
Greenville District	19,595.76
New Bern District	12,281.62
Raleigh District	19,965.88
Rockingham District	19,852.17
Rocky Mount District	13,419.67
Sanford District	9,486.69
Wilmington District	<u>12,695.52</u>
	<u>\$185,199.61</u>
Total Distribution and Expense	<u>\$185,417.39</u>
 Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ 34,582.61
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance.	(34,582.61)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
 Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$207,509.15
Checking Account	<u>12,490.85</u>
	<u>\$220,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE J-3

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Allocation to Districts

For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington Circuit	\$ -
Bethel	-
Chestnut Ridge	2,700.00
Eno-Palmer's Grove	1,899.96
Milton	125.00
Rock Creek	2,172.00
St. Luke's	750.00
Union Grove	2,300.04
Walnut Grove	1,467.96
Hightower	399.96
Lebanon	2,599.35
Total	\$ 14,414.27

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	399.96
Andrews-Soapstone	3,123.00
Banks Grove Hill	166.65
Bethesda	300.00
Butner	2,000.04
Durham: Asbury Temple	1,899.96
Wellons Village	1,299.96
Ellis Chapel	1,500.00
Granville Circuit	1,783.31
Granville-Vance	2,268.00
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	800.04
Maybrook-Massey	1,887.31
Longhurst	99.96
Stem-Bullock	2,157.96
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	2,300.04
Henderson: White Memorial	145.85
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	399.96
Total	\$22,532.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Harrellsville	3,967.66
Kinna Keet	1,731.96
Perkins	-
Pasquotank	-
Pilmoor Memorial	175.00
Moyock	-
North Gates	175.00
Total	\$ 6,049.62

FAYETTEVILLE

Clinton Circuit	743.04
Coharie	1,800.00

Fayetteville: Coats	875.00
Calvary	2,700.00
Lyon Memorial	914.60
Cotton	-
Leslie	-
Marvin	2,700.00
Salemburg	3,849.96
Spring Lake	2,900.04
Tabor	1,599.96
Total	<u>\$18,082.60</u>

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Browning-Smith	233.31
Corinth-Antioch	350.00
Jerusalem-Bethel	291.69
Goldsboro: Airboro	3,165.00
St. John	4,020.00
Pine Level	2,250.00
Micro Fellowship	2,703.00
New Hope	58.31
Turkey	2,771.35
Brogden-Falling Creek	933.34
Wayne	47.81
Total	<u>\$ 16,823.81</u>

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Belhaven: Trinity	2,466.65
Greenville: Holy Trinity	500.04
Grimesland	2,800.02
Hobgood	3,873.31
Jamesville	201.81
Bell Arthur	175.00
Kinston Circuit	1,512.00
Mattamuskeet	1,824.96
Stokes	2,300.04
Maury-Mt. Herman	233.31
Monk-Walstonburg	2,350.35
Vanceboro	58.31
Washington Circuit	300.00
Wesley Memorial	999.96
Total	<u>\$ 19,595.76</u>

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Belgrade-Tabernacle	-
Bridgeton	1,233.31
Midway-Bethlehem	825.00
Cedar Island	1,458.31
Marshallberg-Smyrna	500.04
Core Creek	3,612.96
Richlands Circuit	2,301.96
St. Peters	2,350.04
Total	<u>\$ 12,281.62</u>

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Shady Grove	-
Franklin	4,816.66
Mt. Carmel	633.34
Middleburg	900.00
Raleigh: Cokesbury	1,899.96
Wilson Temple	699.96
Wynnewood Park	5,200.04
Trinity (Franklin County)	1,350.00
Warren	2,454.96
Macon	2,010.96
Total	<u>\$ 19,965.88</u>

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Asbury-Pineview	1,299.96
Cedar Grove-Salem	2,120.04
Branch Street-Ashpole (2)	1,533.35
Sandy Plains	1,832.25
Zion	466.69
Cool Springs (2)	3,849.96
Philadelphia	1,449.96
Pleasant Grove	3,900.00
Rhyne Memorial	3,399.96
Total	<u>\$ 19,852.17</u>

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	642.96
Bethesda-Holister	500.04
Conway	81.69
Gaston	1,133.35
Lucama-Sims	1,400.04
Nash Circuit	799.55
Marvin	1,866.66
Sandy Cross	228.69
West Halifax	800.04
Woodland	1,200.00
Hawkins-Tabor	466.69
Halifax	699.96
Rich Square	999.96
Temperance Hall-McKendree	2,600.04
Total	<u>\$ 13,419.64</u>

SANFORD DISTRICT

Asbury-Bethlehem	1,774.03
Bonlee	399.96
Center	583.35
Troy Circuit	2,249.96
Sandhills	1,879.31
Broadway	1,700.04
Chatham-Zion	250.00
Perkin	650.04
Total	<u>\$ 9,486.69</u>

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolivia	500.04
Clarkton-Bluefield	2,672.04
Garland	166.65
Riegelwood	1,899.96
Shallotte	399.96
Town Creek	541.65
Scotts Hill	1,200.00
Wilmington: St. John	3,033.30
Old Dock	1,881.96
Wrightsboro	399.96
Total	<u>\$ 12,695.52</u>
 TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	 <u><u>\$185,199.61</u></u>

SCHEDULE K

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Division of Health and Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life and Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Division of Higher Education	Joint Advisory Comm. on Higher Education	Joint Higher Education Planning & Strategy Commission	Joint Commission on Higher Education
Ministries								
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975 . . .	\$ 18.35	\$1,888.24	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 67.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$1,505.82
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(18.35)	(1,888.24)	-	-	(67.10)	-	-	(1,505.82)
Allowable Contingency 1976	18.00	650.00	-	-	45.00	-	-	-
Appropriation	980.00	6,496.00	-	-	451.00	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation	400.00	-	-	-	349.00	-	-	500.00
Funds Available for 1976	\$1,398.00	\$7,146.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 845.00	-	-	500.00
INCOME: Workshops & Retreats								
Sale of Plates & Literature	-	418.65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer from Contingency	-	-	-	-	105.35	-	1,505.82	-
Sale of Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	368.55	-
Total Income	-	418.65	\$ -	-	\$ 105.35	-	\$1,874.37	-
Total	\$1,398.00	\$7,564.65	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 950.35	-	\$1,874.37	\$ 500.00
EXPENSES:								
Secretarial Assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lay Leaders Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel & Expenses of Officers	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee Meeting Expenses	641.90	889.41	-	-	950.35	-	-	93.70
Retreats/Rallies/Workshops	280.25	2,639.77	-	-	-	-	-	-

District Expense/Seminars	-	523.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expenses/Printing	156.04	160.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Study on Retardation	200.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.16
Program Expenses/Speakers	-	33.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honorarium/Scholarships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$1,288.19</u>	<u>\$4,247.10</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>950.35</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 17.16</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$ 109.81</u>	<u>\$3,317.55</u>	<u>\$582.57</u>	<u>\$130.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$1,857.21</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg bal	(109.81)	(3,317.55)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	110.00	669.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation	1,700.00	6,688.00	-	-	-	500.00	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	1,500.00	-	-	-	-	500.00	4,000.00	-	500.00
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$3,310.00</u>	<u>\$7,357.00</u>	<u>\$582.57</u>	<u>\$130.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,857.21</u>	<u>\$ 500.00</u>
Consists of:									
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$3,310.00</u>	<u>\$7,357.00</u>	<u>\$582.57</u>	<u>\$130.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,857.21</u>	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-1

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees Income, Expense and Fund Balance For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Division of Worship	Commission on Religion and Race	Division of Ordained Ministry Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund	Commission on Career Planning and Counseling	N.C. Christian Advocate	J.M. Ormond Research Center
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975							
Operating Balance	\$ 59.36	\$ 1,237.87	\$ (64.02)	\$ 80,288.92	\$ 208.91	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(59.36)	(1,237.87)	-	-	(208.91)	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	59.00	297.00	-	-	83.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	1,251.00	2,972.00	15,804.00	-	833.00	7,000.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation	399.00	-	64.02	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use 1976	\$1,709.00	\$3,269.00	\$15,804.00	\$80,288.92	\$916.00	\$7,000.00	\$ -
Income:							
Testing Clinic Workshop Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 Refund on Expenses	-	-	104.22	-	58.25	-	-
Contributions/Transfers	-	-	1,200.00	-	-	-	7,500.00
Continuing Education Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25% Receipts of Minist. Edu.	-	-	-	74,994.05	-	-	-
Loan repayments.	-	-	-	1,859.00	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,304.22	\$ 76,853.05	\$ 58.25	\$ -	\$7,500.00
Total	\$1,709.00	\$3,269.00	\$17,108.22	\$157,141.97	\$ 974.25	\$ -	\$7,500.00
Expenses:							
Bishop's Confirmation Classes	\$ 172.95	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continuing Education	-	1,924.67	1,200.00	-	-	-
N.C. Christian Advocate	-	-	-	-	-	7,000.00
Travel and Expense Officers	-	1,266.84	-	-	12.00	-
Committee meeting expense	695.74	349.40	-	-	557.40	-
Office expense/printing	-	726.40	-	-	284.26	-
Duke Course of Study School	-	7,883.29	6,276.71	-	-	-
Program Expense	239.70	1,090.72	-	-	-	7,500.00
Honoraria Registrars & Expenses	-	478.10	244.57	-	-	-
Scholarship Aid	-	1,894.76	44,787.50	-	100.00	-
Total Distribution	\$1,108.39	\$17,108.22	\$52,508.78	\$ 953.66	\$7,000.00	\$7,500.00
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 600.61	\$ -	\$104,633.19	\$ 20.59	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg. bal.	(600.61)	(1,350.78)	-	(20.59)	-	-
Allowable Contingency	133.00	315.00	-	21.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	1,325.00	3,150.00	-	850.00	7,000.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation	125.00	-	-	475.00	5,723.00	-
Funds Available for use in 1977 . .	\$1,583.00	\$3,465.00	\$22,500.00	\$1,346.00	\$12,723.00	\$ -
Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$1,583.00	\$3,465.00	\$22,500.00	\$1,346.00	\$12,723.00	\$ -

SCHEDULE K-2

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Seminary Visitation	Diaconal Ministry	Division Evangelism	New Life Mission Work	Division Education Operating	Ecumenical Concerns	N.C. Council of Churches
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 100.00	\$ 72.00	\$ 21.36	-	\$ 466.04	\$ (22.98)	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(100.00)	(72.00)	(21.36)	-	(466.04)	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	98.00	14.00	21.00	-	379.00	-	-
Appropriation 1976	980.00	138.00	4,116.00	-	3,778.00	322.00	7,095.00
Supplementary Appropriation	122.00	-	2,412.00	-	-	705.98	-
Funds ½ Available for use in 1976	\$1,200.00	\$152.00	\$6,549.00	-	\$4,157.00	\$1,005.00	\$7,095.00
INCOME:							
Literature Sales	-	-	46.85	-	-	-	-
Transfer from Contingency	-	155.65	-	-	-	-	-
Other Income	8.60	-	-	767.70	167.50	-	-
Total Income	\$ 8.60	\$155.65	\$ 46.85	\$767.70	\$ 167.50	-	-
Total	\$1,208.60	\$307.65	\$ 6,595.85	\$767.70	\$4,324.50	\$1,005.00	\$7,095.00
EXPENSES:							
Board and Committee Meetings	-	\$262.65	\$ 2,847.54	-	\$2,219.39	\$ 461.04	-
General Office Expense	-	45.00	485.73	-	-	28.19	-
Nat'l Council on Evangelism	-	-	570.00	-	-	-	-
Program Expense	-	-	1,071.20	-	752.90	-	7,095.00
SEJ Conf. Leaders Training	-	-	1,574.41	-	-	-	-
Honoraria	-	-	-	745.50	1,283.25	-	-
Total Expense	-	\$307.65	\$ 6,548.88	\$745.50	\$4,255.54	\$ 489.23	\$7,095.00

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Reclaim optg bal 12/31/76	\$1,208.60	-	\$ 46.97	\$ 22.20	\$ 68.96	\$ 515.77
Allowable Contingency	(1,208.60)	-	(46.97)	-	(68.96)	(515.77)
Appropriation 1977	-	-	47.00	-	69.00	33.00
Supplementary Appropriation	1,200.00	150.00	6,000.00	-	4,000.00	330.00
Funds Available for use in 1977 . .	500.00	450.00	4,500.00	-	750.00	7,500.00
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	<u>\$600.00</u>	<u>\$10,547.00</u>	<u>\$ 22.20</u>	<u>\$4,819.00</u>	<u>\$1,168.00</u>
						<u>\$7,500.00</u>
Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treas . . .	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	<u>\$600.00</u>	<u>\$10,547.00</u>	<u>\$ 22.20</u>	<u>\$4,819.00</u>	<u>\$1,168.00</u>
						<u>\$7,500.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-3

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Bishop's Discretionary Fund	Bicentennial Observance	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct.	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeal	Status & Role of Women	Comm. on Archives & History
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975							
Operating Balance	\$ 254.13	\$ 7,245.33	\$38,896.19	\$188,481.78	\$88.10	\$ 438.88	\$ 1.00
Reclaim 12/31/75 Balance	(254.13)	(7,240.33)	-	(131,875.78)	(88.10)	(438.88)	(1.00)
Allowable Contingency	118.00	7,240.33	-	131,875.00	88.10	49.00	1.00
Appropriation for 1976	1,176.00	-	-	19,600.00	-	490.00	496.00
Supplementary Appropriation	706.00	-	-	-	-	710.00	304.00
Funds available for use 1976	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 7,245.33</u>	<u>\$38,896.19</u>	<u>\$208,081.00</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$1,249.00</u>	<u>\$801.00</u>
INCOME:							
Reclaim 12/31/76 balances	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$436,202.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous Income	50.00	4,979.73	-	7.70	-	-	44.50
Return of Premiums	-	-	32,615.58	-	-	-	-
Earnings on Investments	-	-	2,333.77	-	-	-	-
Ministers Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$ 50.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,979.73</u>	<u>\$34,949.35</u>	<u>\$436,209.80</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$ 44.50</u>
Total	<u>\$2,050.00</u>	<u>\$12,225.06</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$644,290.80</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$1,249.00</u>	<u>\$845.50</u>
EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTIONS							
Allowable Contingencies 12/31/76	-	-	-	\$349,872.00	-	-	911.99
Travel expense/meetings/office	322.55	-	-	2,337.62	9.40	-	-
Discretionary needs	1,036.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicentennial Observance	-	12,788.32	-	-	-	-	-

Equipment	-	-	-	1,800.00	-	-	-
Lay Pension Prior Yrs. Funding	-	-	-	15,618.09	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women.	-	-	-	128.99	-	955.59	-
Total disbursements/transfers	<u>\$1,358.55</u>	<u>\$12,788.32</u>	<u>\$12,788.32</u>	<u>\$369,756.70</u>	<u>\$ 9.40</u>	<u>\$ 955.59</u>	<u>\$911.99</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 691.45</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$274,534.10</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$ 293.41</u>	<u>\$ (66.49)</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance.	(691.45)	-	-	(188,332.99)	-	(293.41)	-
Allowable Contingency	150.00	-	-	188,333.00	•	50.00	66.49
Appropriation for use 1977	1,500.00	-	-	20,000.00	-	500.00	550.00
Supplementary Appropriation	350.00	-	-	-	-	600.00	425.00
Funds available for use 1977	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$294,534.11</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$1,150.00</u>	<u>\$975.00</u>
Consists of:							
Balance with Conf. Treas.	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$294,534.11</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$1,150.00</u>	<u>\$975.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-4

Council on Ministries Income, Expense and Fund Balance For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Salaries and Benefits	Program and Operating	Youth Activities	Conference Leadership School	Itinerant Teams VCS
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 12,877.78	\$ 2,206.47	\$ 12.50	\$ 127.80	\$ -
Reclaim Optg. Bal 12/31/75	(12,877.78)	(2,198.47)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	2,198.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	164,799.00	46,227.00	-	-	-
Supplementary Appro. for 1976.	30,901.00	8,373.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$195,700.00</u>	<u>\$56,806.00</u>	<u>\$ 12.50</u>	<u>\$ 127.80</u>	<u>-</u>
Income:					
Contributions - Districts	-	-	-	-	\$2,050.00
Transfers from Boards/Agencies	-	-	-	4,053.88	-
Registrations/etc.	-	930.60	-	10,374.51	-
Sale of Materials	-	-	-	-	92.31
Total Income	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 930.60</u>	<u>\$32,997.73</u>	<u>\$14,428.39</u>	<u>\$2,142.31</u>
Total	<u>\$195,700.00</u>	<u>\$57,736.60</u>	<u>\$33,010.23</u>	<u>\$14,556.19</u>	<u>\$2,142.31</u>
Expenses:					
Vacation Church School	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$1,812.97
Executive Salaries	93,411.76	-	-	-	-
Clerical Salaries	52,425.28	-	-	-	-
Staff benefits.	9,650.33	-	-	-	-
Staff travel	11,917.24	-	-	-	-
Office expense.	-	26,857.39	-	-	-
Meeting expense	1,236.62	1,479.01	-	-	-

Director's Utilities	1,412.00	-	-	-
Resource Persons & Materials	-	11,195.44	-	-
Film repair, rental, supplies.	-	1,497.26	-	-
Transfer to Conference				
Leadership School	-	4,053.88	-	-
Task Force on Black Churches. . . .	-	597.47	-	-
Leadership Development.	-	3,887.57	-	-
Task Force on Hunger.	-	1,244.43	-	-
Comm. on Interpretation	-	552.83	-	-
Age Level Ministries	-	2,384.60	-	-
ACS Expense.	-	-	9,076.31	-
Sr. High & Jr. High Workshops . . .	-	-	9,549.76	-
UN-Washington Study Tour	-	-	5,213.35	-
Retreats-Rallies, etc	-	-	8,776.69	-
Total Expense	\$170,053.23	\$53,749.88	\$32,616.11	\$14,556.19
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 25,646.77	\$ 3,986.72	\$ 394.12	\$ 329.34
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Balance .	(25,646.77)	(3,800.72)	\$ 394.12	\$ 329.34
Allowable Contingency	-	3,869.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	197,917.00	50,300.00	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation. . . .	10,396.00	19,800.00	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977 . .	\$208,313.00	\$73,969.00	\$394.12	\$329.34
Consists of:				
Balance with Conference Treas. . .	\$208,313.00	\$74,155.00	\$394.12	\$329.34

SCHEDULE K-5

Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expend and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Convocation On Evangelism	Committee On Pastoral Care	Bishop's Scholarship Fund	Bishop's Seminar On Ministry	Bishop's Call For Peace
Fund Balance : Dec. 31, 1975	\$ (204.40)	\$2,714.27	\$ (5,393.33)	\$ -	\$1,292.51	\$ 1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$ 434.74
Reclaim Optg. Bal. 12/31/75	-	-	-	-	(1,292.51)	-	-	(434.74)
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-	198.00	-	-	284.00
Appropriation 1976	980.00	-	-	-	1,982.00	-	-	2,842.00
Supplementary Appropriation	404.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1976	\$1,180.00	\$2,714.27	\$ (5,393.33)	\$ -	\$2,180.00	\$1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,126.00
Income:								
Transfer from Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions	-	1,595.07	-	-	127.00	20,523.92	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	475.86	-	-
Reimbursed Income	-	-	26,023.82	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ -	\$1,595.07	\$26,023.82	\$ -	\$ 127.00	\$20,999.78	\$ -	\$ -
Total	\$1,180.00	\$4,309.34	\$20,630.49	\$ -	\$2,307.00	\$21,999.78	\$3,000.00	\$ -
Expenses:								
Honoraria	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,646.85	-
Professional Services	1,072.65	-	-	-	315.00	-	-	-
Literature/Films	-	-	-	-	-	-	202.00	-
Contributions	-	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel, Meeting Expense	80.80	141.36	-	-	310.00	-	185.90	4.00

Supplies/Postage/Telephone	-	-	26,231.10	-	111.44	-	14.00	50.00
Scholarships/Grants	-	1,700.00	-	-	-	-	-	200.00
Charlotte Consultation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$1,153.45</u>	<u>\$1,861.36</u>	<u>\$26,231.10</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 736.44</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$2,048.75</u>	<u>\$ 254.00</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976 . .	\$ 26.55	\$2,447.98	\$ (5,600.61)	\$	\$1,570.56	\$	\$ 951.26	\$2,872.00
Reclaim Balance 13/31/76	(26.55)	-	-	-	(1,570.56)	\$	(951.26)	(2,872.00)
Allowable Contingency	27.00	-	-	-	200.00	-	300.00	-
Appropriation 1977	1,000.00	-	-	-	2,000.00	-	3,000.00	1,500.00
Supplementary Appropriations. . . .	200.00	-	-	12,000.00	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1977	<u>\$1,227.00</u>	<u>\$2,447.98</u>	<u>\$ (5,600.61)</u>	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,200.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$3,300.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>
Consists of:								
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$1,227.00</u>	<u>\$2,447.98</u>	<u>* (5,600.61)</u>	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 318.53</u>	<u>\$3,300.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>
						21,681.25		
						<u>\$21,999.78</u>		

*Represents inventory on hand.

SCHEDULE K-6

Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Div. Church & Society	Media Center	College Monitoring Committee	Parish Development Training	Parsonage Standards Committee	Task Force On Hunger
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975.....	\$ 267.54	\$3,775.00	\$ -	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg. Bal.	(265.79)	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976.....	266.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use 1976.....	3,234.00	-	500.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$3,501.75	\$3,775.00	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$ -
INCOME:						
Human Sexuality Weekend.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rental-Films & Filmstrips	-	343.55	-	-	-	-
Memberships	-	2,885.25	-	-	-	-
Sale Literature	4.20	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	6,403.65	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$6,407.85</u>	<u>\$3,228.80</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Total	<u>\$9,909.60</u>	<u>\$7,003.80</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
EXPENSE:						
Contribution	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee meeting exp./speaker	1,388.52	-	-	-	-	-
Delegates to Conference	1,111.77	-	-	-	-	-
Program (Films & Filmstrips)	512.78	5,135.42	-	-	-	-
Workshops	26.74	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expense	368.80	-	-	-	-	-

Youth Study Tour	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	6,384.93	-	-	-	-
Human Sexuality Weekend	-	-	-	-	-
Travel	-	-	-	-	-
Educational Expenses	-	-	-	-	-
Transf. to Bolivia Wk. Team	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$9,793.54</u>	<u>\$5,135.42</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 116.06</u>	<u>\$1,868.38</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	(116.06)	-	(500.00)	-	-
Allowable Contingency	116.00	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use 1977	8,420.00	-	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation/1977	-	-	500.00	-	840.00
Funds Available for use 1977	<u>\$8,536.00</u>	<u>\$1,868.38</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$840.00</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$8,536.00</u>	<u>\$1,868.38</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$840.00</u>

SCHEDULE L

Fund for Reconciliation Income, Expense and Fund Balance for 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$8,725.44
INCOME:	
Contributions	None
Total Income	None
Total	\$8,725.44

EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION:

Special Ministry in Mayock Area	\$ 214.48	
Cokesbury UMC	500.00	
Total Distribution		\$ 714.48
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u>\$8,010.96</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	
Due to General Conference	\$ 221.55
Due to N.C. Annual Conference	570.84
Due to Burlington District	1,514.35
Due to Durham District	236.82
Due to Fayetteville District	786.18
Due to Goldsboro District	91.73
Due to Greenville District	1,738.34
Due to New Bern District	420.17
Due to Raleigh District	13.70
Due to Rockingham District	7.50
Due to Rocky Mount District	1,320.41
Due to Sanford District	522.72
Due to Wilmington District	566.65
	<u>\$8,010.96</u>

SCHEDULE M

Board of Trustees Income, Distribution and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$150,017.67
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance	(126.74)
Allowable Contingency	15.00
Appropriation for 1976	147.00
Supplemental Appropriation for 1976	53.00
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$150,105.93</u>
Income:	
*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$ 8,614.19
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	228.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	1,694.00

Interest: Gum Branch Church Loan	906.04	
Sale of Gum Branch Property	<u>12,500.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$23,942.23</u>
Total		<u>\$174,048.16</u>
Distribution:		
Board Expense	\$ 23.00	
Edgerton Fund dividends.	<u>307.74</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 330.74</u>
Operating Balance December 31, 1976		<u>173,717.42</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance.		(192.00)
Allowable Contingency		15.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		150.00
Supplementary appropriation for 1977		<u>35.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977		<u><u>\$173,725.42</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 4,485.78	
* Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc. . .	131,283.12	
Accts. Rec. Episcopal Bldg. Fund	21,900.00	
Accts. Rec. Gum Branch Church.	10,506.04	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>2,370.48</u>	<u><u>\$173,725.42</u></u>

Episcopal Residence Fund Building Fund

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 53,491.22
Income:		
Principal repayment (Eton Road)	<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>
Total		<u>\$ 55,791.22</u>
Expenses:		
Miscellaneous Expense	None	
Total Expense		<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$ 55,791.22</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$ 68,500.00	
Furnishings.	9,191.22	
Accts. Payable (Bd. Trustees)	(21,900.00)	<u><u>\$ 55,791.22</u></u>

Operating Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		
Operating Balance	\$ 286.99	
Appropriation for use in 1976	2,200.00	
Supplementary appropriation	<u>5,000.00</u>	
Funds available for use in 1976		<u>\$ 7,486.99</u>
Income:		
Bishop's Fund	<u>\$ 5,907.92</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 5,907.92</u>
Total		<u>\$ 13,394.91</u>

Expenses:	
Operating expense	\$ 4,393.72
Interest	1,694.00
Principal payment on loan.	<u>2,300.00</u>
Total Expense.	\$ 8,387.72
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ *5,007.19
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance	(7.19)
Allowable Contingency	7.00
Apppriation for use in 1977	2,200.00
Supplementary appropriation	<u>1,293.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977	<u>\$ 8,500.00</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$ 8,500.00</u>

*Carry forward of \$5,000 for Carport not spent in 1976.

SCHEDULE M-1

Staff Parsonages Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Maintenance Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 1,866.00
Operating Balance	18,660.00
Appropriation for use in 1976	-
Funds available for use in 1976	<u>\$20,526.00</u>
Income:	
Insurance Dividends	38.70
Other Receipts	<u>30.00</u>
Total Income	\$ 68.70
Total	<u>\$20,594.70</u>
Expense:	
Lawn supplies & maintenance	\$ 962.84
Maintenance & Repairs.	6,545.68
Taxes	-
Insurance	915.51
Furnishings.	580.92
Utilities.	-
Prinncipal Payments.	7,944.52
Interest on loans	1,691.97
Housing allowances.	<u>649.98</u>
Total Expense.	<u>\$19,291.42</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 1,303.28
Reclaim 12/31/75 operating balance.	\$(1,303.28)
Allowable Contingency 1977	1,303.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>13,100.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977	<u>\$14,403.00</u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$14,403.00</u>

Capital Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$202,457.65</u>
Income:	
Sale of used furniture	<u>113.95</u>
Reduction of Loan Principal	
Board of Missions, Inc.	\$ 7,173.00
Savings & Loans	<u>771.52</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 7,944.52</u>
Total	<u>\$210,402.17</u>
Expense:	<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$210,516.12</u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 12,060.91
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road.	25,186.50
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street	27,700.00
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	23,827.00
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive.	63,587.59
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Lane	51,640.98
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L	(13,990.40)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	<u>(6,610.46)</u>
	<u>\$210,516.12</u>

SCHEDULE M-2

Methodist Building Income and Expense For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$ (1,318.26)
Appropriation for use in 1976	18,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for use in 1976	<u>5,000.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1976	<u>\$ 21,681.74</u>
Income:	
Rental Methodist Building	\$107,418.44
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,400.00
Interest Income.	<u>337.62</u>
Total Income	<u>\$118,156.06</u>
Total	<u>\$139,837.80</u>
Expenses:	
Invested in Building Fund	
Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 35,128.65
Repairs and replacement	<u>13,656.24</u>

Operating expenses	49,834.78	
Interest	17,977.47	
Other operating.	3,853.56	
Insurance	2,088.65	
Taxes 1976	8,935.28	
Income Taxes 1977	5,557.06	
Emp. FICA	<u>573.46</u>	
Total Expense.		\$137,605.15
Operating Balance Dec. 31, 1976		\$ 2,232.65
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1976 Balance		(4,143.38)
Allowable Contingency		4,143.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		20,000.00
Supplementary appropriation 1977		<u>11,600.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977		\$ 33,832.27
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 7,021.01
Taxes Payable.		-
Accts. Receivable		<u>26,811.26</u>
		<u><u>\$ 33,832.27</u></u>
Invested in Building Fund		
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$332,442.70
Income:		
Principal Payments by		
Methodist Building Committee		<u>35,128.65</u>
Total.		\$367,571.35
Expense:		<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$367,571.35</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	\$682,852.16
Note Payable		<u>(315,280.81)</u>
NET		<u><u>\$367,571.35</u></u>

SCHEDULE N

Pastor's School
Income, Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 588.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1976		412.00
Income:	<u>None</u>	-
Total Income		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Total		
Distribution:		
N.C. Pastor's School 1976	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$	-
Appropriation for use in 1977		600.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1977		<u>400.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Pastor's Moving Expense
Income, Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		
Operating Balance	\$	189.90
Reclaim 12/31/75		(189.90)
Allowable Contingency		190.00
Appropriation for use in 1976		<u>18,779.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976		\$18,969.00
Income:		
District Funds	<u>None</u>	
Total Income		<u>None</u>
Total		\$18,969.00
Disbursements:		
156 Claims at average of \$118.35 per claim	<u>\$18,462.45</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$18,462.45</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$	506.55
Reclaim 12/31/76		(506.55)
Allowable Contingency		507.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		<u>20,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$20,507.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$20,507.00</u>

SCHEDULE O

**Conference Administration
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	JOURNAL	Book of Reports	Ann. Conf Expense	Methodist Information	Conf. Treas. Staff and Statistician	Conference Historical Directory
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976								
Operating Balance	\$ (253.80)	\$ 2,245.02	\$13,194.60	\$ (664.32)	\$ -	\$ 89.11	\$ 17.68	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal	-	(2,245.02)	(13,194.60)	-	-	(89.11)	(17.68)	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	-	1,136.00	13,194.60	-	-	90.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	14,725.00	11,356.00	14,700.00	2,842.00	17,150.00	1,232.00	56,088.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation '75	253.80	-	-	664.32	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation '76	4,575.00	-	-	-	3,000.00	-	8,682.00	-
Funds Available for use 1976	\$19,300.00	\$12,492.00	\$27,894.60	\$2,842.00	\$20,150.00	\$1,322.00	\$64,770.00	\$ -
INCOME:								
Transfer from Contingency Fund	802.59	-	-	-	6,274.41	-	-	-
Other Income.	-	-	-	-	1,357.35	-	-	-
Sale Conf. Journals/His. Dir.	-	-	13.50	-	-	-	-	582.07
Total Income	\$ 802.59	\$ -	\$ 13.50	\$ -	\$ 7,631.76	\$ -	\$ -	\$572.07
Total	\$20,102.59	\$12,492.00	\$27,908.10	\$2,842.00	\$27,781.76	\$1,322.00	\$64,770.00	\$572.07
EXPENSES:								
Miscellaneous Expense.	-	136.70	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
Administrative Salaries	-	2,400.00	-	-	-	-	21,822.50	-
Other Staff/Extra help	-	4,647.50	-	-	-	-	29,971.75	-
Prior Audit	6,600.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Data Processing.	2,984.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone	2,188.73	622.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Printing/Office expense	438.69	383.92	-	-	-	-	1,099.82	-	-
Postage/Supplies.	5,403.71	544.97	308.46	-	-	-	-	-	14.30
Social Security Tax (employers)	-	263.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,524.43
Equipment expense and/or maint.	2,279.56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Book Reports/Conf. Publications	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference JOURNAL	-	-	-	19,597.00	-	-	-	-	-
Book of Memories	-	-	-	822.60	-	-	2,640.65	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,781.76	-
Travel-Expense meetings	29.50	285.48	-	-	-	-	-	154.00	1,999.92
Employees Lay Pens/Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,678.55
Workmen's Compensation.	178.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$20,102.59</u>	<u>\$ 9,284.19</u>	<u>\$20,728.06</u>	<u>\$2,640.65</u>	<u>\$27,781.76</u>	<u>\$1,253.82</u>	<u>\$ 68.18</u>	<u>\$59,997.15</u>	<u>\$ 14.30</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	-	<u>\$ 3,207.81</u>	<u>\$ 7,180.04</u>	<u>\$ 201.35</u>	-	-	-	<u>4,772.85</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg. bal.	-	3,207.81	(7,180.04)	(201.35)	-	-	(68.18)	(4,772.85)	-
Allowable Contingency	-	-	7,180.00	201.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation	19,025.00	11,700.00	15,000.00	3,500.00	21,000.00	-	-	62,442.00	-
Suppl. Approp. 1975.	2,975.00	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	-	16,011.00	-
Funds available for use in 1976	<u>\$22,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,700.00</u>	<u>\$22,180.00</u>	<u>\$3,701.00</u>	<u>\$27,000.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$78,453.00</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>
Consists of:									
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$22,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,700.00</u>	<u>\$22,180.00</u>	<u>\$3,701.00</u>	<u>\$27,000.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$78,453.00</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>

SCHEDULE P

**Earnings on Central Funds
Distribution and Fund Balances
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$71,940.34</u>
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1976 . . .	63,263.21
Other Income	<u>156,363.99</u>
Total Income	<u>\$219,627.20</u>
Total	<u>\$291,567.54</u>
By Transfer:	
To Board of Pensions (Interest)	5,981.32
To cover supplementary appropriations	206,154.79
To Group Life Insurance Escrow Account (Interest)	<u>2,333.77</u>
Total Transfers	<u>\$214,469.88</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 77,097.66</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$ 77,097.66</u></u>

**Emergency Fund
Distribution and Fund Balances
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$104,771.00</u>
Receipts:	
Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	<u>\$104,771.00</u>
Distribution	<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$104,771.00
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1976 Balance	(104,771.00)
Allowable Contingency	104,771.00
Conference Appropriation	<u>4,632.00</u>
Funds Available for 1976 Conference Year	<u><u>\$109,403.00</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u><u>\$109,403.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE Q

College Capital Fund Campaign
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$6,544.58
Income:		
Contributions (individuals)	<u>\$2,500.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>2,500.00</u>
Total		<u>\$9,044.58</u>
Distributions to Colleges:		<u>-</u>
Total Distribution		<u>-</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$9,044.58</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u><u>\$9,044.58</u></u>

N.C. WESLEYAN CAMPAIGN FUND

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 6,446.91
Income:		
Contributions	\$87,815.58	
Total Income		<u>87,815.58</u>
Total		<u>\$94,262.49</u>
Expense/Distribution:		
Campaign Expense		<u>-</u>
N.C. Wesleyan College	<u>94,262.49</u>	
Total Distribution		<u><u>\$94,262.49</u></u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$ -</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u><u>\$ -</u></u>

SCHEDULE R

Division of Stewardship
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$2,002.84
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg. Bal.	(2,002.84)
Allowable Contingency	588.00
Appropriation for 1976	<u>5,875.00</u>
Funds Available for 1976	\$6,463.00

Income:	
Miscl. Receipts	<u>\$ 49.50</u>
Total Income	<u>49.50</u>
Total	\$6,512.50

Expenses:	
Travel and expense of officers	1,031.21
Committee meeting expense	1,239.62
Office expense/printing	1,022.24
Program expense/speakers	<u>1,049.91</u>
Total Expense	<u>\$4,342.98</u>

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	(2,169.52)
Allowable Contingency	600.00
Appropriation for 1977	<u>6,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use 1977	<u><u>\$6,600.00</u></u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	\$6,175.00
Air Travel Deposit.	<u>425.00</u>
	<u><u>\$6,600.00</u></u>

Department of Gifts & Wills
Office of Deferred Giving

Operating Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$
Income:		
From participating institutions.	\$17,100.00	
Donations	<u>1,279.50</u>	
Total Income		<u><u>\$18,379.50</u></u>

Expenses:		
Salaries.	\$13,166.64	
Travel Expense	1,913.68	
Office Expense	785.34	
Insurance/Blue Cross	375.18	
Emp. FICA.	<u>770.30</u>	
Total Expense		<u><u>\$17,011.14</u></u>

Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 1,368.36</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u><u>\$ 1,368.36</u></u>

SCHEDULE T

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report - December 31, 1976

Income:	
Dividends and Interest.	\$354,704.20
Less beginning accrued income	(50,340.80)
add 12/31/76 accrued income	55,116.49
Total Income	<u><u>\$359,479.89</u></u>

Expense and Distribution:	
Expenses	
Stockton-White Service	\$ 2,752.80
Alliance Capital Management Corp.	6,975.65
All other expenses	<u>606.68</u>
Total Expenses	<u><u>\$ 10,335.13</u></u>

Distributions	
Dividend 1.730014 per c.u. 1st qtr.	\$ 80,160.57
Dividend 1.852637 per c.u. 2nd qtr.	86,854.55
dividend 1,760571 per c.u. 3rd qtr.	85,491.05
Dividend 1.966762 per c.u. 4th qtr.	<u>96,638.59</u>
Total Distribution	<u><u>\$349,144.76</u></u>
Total Expense and Distribution	<u><u>\$359,479.89</u></u>

TOTAL.	<u><u>\$ -</u></u>
-----------------------	--------------------

Total dividend paid for the year 7.039984 per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	<u>Number Units</u>	<u>Subscription Price</u>	<u>Appraised Valuation</u>
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/75	4,493,375	\$5,023,877.34	\$ -
New Units Issued January 1, 1976	140,147	149,124.08	-
New Units Issued April 1, 1976	54,637	61,414.35	-
New Units Issued July 1, 1976	167,711	189,349.52	-
New Units Issued October 1, 1976.	<u>57,717</u>	<u>66,413.39</u>	-
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/76	4,913,587	\$5,490,178.68	\$5,770,128.63

Assets

Cash.	\$ 14,894.86
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable	55,116.49
Due from other Funds.	237,177.53

Investments at valuations based on

market quotations (cost \$5,774.790.96)

U.S. Government obligations	\$ 508,151.00	
Other bonds	1,701,351.00	
Preferred stocks	22,750.00	
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00	
Real Estate Loans	1,224,793.99	
Convertible Securities	92,851.00	
Common Stock (equities)	1,971,114.00	
Other investments (savings accts.)	243,204.51	5,864,215.50
Total		<u>\$6,171,404.38</u>

Liabilities

Due to other funds	\$ 67,459.63
Income due participants at rate of 1,966762¢	96,638.59
Deposit for Investment	237,177.53

Principal Fund

Capital units issued (4,913,587 c.u.)	\$5,490,178.68
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	204,363.01
Unrealized depreciation on investment (net) . .	89,424.54
Excess of redemption cost over market value. . .	<u>(13,837.60)</u>

Balance December 31, 1976 represented by
4,913,587 units at 1,174321 per unit. \$5,770,128.63

Total \$6,171,404.38

SCHEDULE T-1

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Summary of Investments December 31, 1976

	COST Value	% Total	MARKET Value	Estimated Annual Income	YIELD Cost Market
Fixed Income					
Bonds					
Federal Agency	\$ 489,890.00	8.9	\$ 508,151.00	\$ 39,500.00	8.1 7.8
Corporate	1,687,051.00	30.5	1,511,711.00	116,813.00	6.9 7.7
Total Bonds	<u>\$2,176,941.00</u>	<u>39.4</u>	<u>\$2,019,862.00</u>	<u>\$156,313.00</u>	<u>7.2 7.7</u>
Other					
Contracts, Notes	100,000.00	1.8	100,000.00	6,500.00	6.5 6.5
Foreign and other	238,396.00	4.3	189,640.00	14,426.00	6.1 7.6
Convertible Securities	105,075.00	1.9	92,851.00	4,750.00	4.5 5.1
Total Other	<u>\$ 443,471.00</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>\$82,491.00</u>	<u>25,676.00</u>	<u>5.8 6.7</u>
Total Fixed Income Securities	<u>\$2,620,412.00</u>	<u>47.4</u>	<u>\$2,402,353.00</u>	<u>\$181,989.00</u>	<u>7.0 7.6</u>
Total Equities	<u>\$1,686,382.00</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>\$1,993,864.00</u>	<u>\$ 70,218.00</u>	<u>4.2 3.5</u>
Total Securities Portfolio	<u>\$4,306,794.00</u>	<u>77.9</u>	<u>\$4,396,217.00</u>	<u>\$252,207.00</u>	<u>5.9 5.7</u>
Real Estate Loans	<u>\$ 1,224,793.99</u>	<u>22.1</u>	<u>\$1,224,793.99</u>	<u>\$109,825.86</u>	<u>9.0 9.0</u>
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	<u><u>\$5,531,587.99</u></u>	<u><u>100.0</u></u>	<u><u>\$5,621,010.99</u></u>	<u><u>\$362,032.86</u></u>	<u><u>6.5 6.4</u></u>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-2

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Department of Gifts and Wills—Invested Funds

	Dare				
	Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Louisburg (Rhodes) Scholarship	Collateral Credit Fund	Cobb-Evans Jones Ministerial Trust Scholarship Funds	John O.Gunn Fund
TOTAL					
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$21,117.99	\$ 975.72	\$4,405.31	\$7,017.04	\$5,310.57
Receipts:					
Contributions	-	-	-	- 20.00	-
Dividends	1,150.96	61.36	281.90	364.26	297.96
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 1,150.96</u>	<u>\$ 61.36</u>	<u>\$ 281.90</u>	<u>\$ 364.26</u>	<u>\$ 297.96</u>
Total	<u>\$22,268.95</u>	<u>\$1,037.08</u>	<u>\$4,687.21</u>	<u>\$7,381.30</u>	<u>\$5,608.53</u>
Distributions:					
Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Staton Trust Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	800.00	-	-	1,000.00	-
Methodist Home for Children . .	-	-	-	-	279.33
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Street United Methodist Ch.	-	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 800.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 279.33</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$21,468.95</u>	<u>\$1,037.08</u>	<u>\$4,687.21</u>	<u>\$6,381.30</u>	<u>\$5,329.20</u>
Consists of:					
Invested Funds	\$19,499.86	\$1,020.19	\$4,609.64	\$5,823.07	\$5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	1,969.09	16.89	77.57	558.23	297.96
	<u>\$21,468.95</u>	<u>\$1,037.08</u>	<u>\$4,687.21</u>	<u>\$6,381.30</u>	<u>\$5,329.20</u>

TOTAL

SCHEDULE T-2

Gifts & Wills—Invested Funds Continued

	R.E. Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Station Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$3,776.82	\$11,179.63	\$1,267.32	\$8,009.72	\$12,706.83	\$93,530.20	\$2,654.40
Receipts:							
Contributions	191.67	767.84	82.15	457.90	784.28	960.00	-
Dividends						5,813.25	145.69
Total Receipts	\$ 191.67	\$ 767.84	\$ 82.15	\$ 457.90	\$ 784.28	\$ 6,773.25	\$ 145.69
Total	\$3,968.49	\$11,947.47	\$1,349.47	\$8,467.62	\$13,491.11	\$100,303.45	\$2,800.09
Distribution:							
Campership Fund	-	-	-	869.17	-	-	-
Station Trust Fund	-	763.74	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	500.00	-	-	-	-	-	280.89
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	-	-	-	-	780.10	6,538.28	-
Hay Street United Meth. Church							
Total Distribution	\$ 500.00	\$ 763.74	-	\$ 869.17	\$ 780.10	\$ 6,538.28	\$ 280.89
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$3,468.49	\$11,183.73	\$1,349.47	\$7,598.45	\$12,711.01	\$93,765.17	\$2,519.20
Consists of:							
Invested Funds	\$3,100.75	\$10,977.14	\$1,326.87	\$7,475.25	\$12,500.00	\$90,321.01	\$2,480.00
Accounts Receivable	367.74	206.59	22.60	123.20	211.01	3,444.16	39.20
	\$3,468.49	\$11,183.73	\$1,349.47	\$7,598.45	\$12,711.01	\$93,765.17	\$2,519.20

SCHEDULE T-3

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Miscellaneous Invested Funds Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Duke Memorial Week Day School	Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$3,200.12</u>	<u>\$62,692.93</u>	<u>\$2,562.91</u>	<u>\$1,072.83</u>
Receipts:				
Contributions	-	-	-	-
Dividends 12/31/76	204.41	3,765.16	166.75	82.88
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 204.41</u>	<u>\$ 3,765.16</u>	<u>\$ 166.75</u>	<u>\$ 82.88</u>
Total	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$66,458.09</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>
Distribution:				
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	-	\$ 3,745.07	-	-
Total Distribution	-	<u>\$ 3,745.07</u>	-	-
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$62,713.02</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>
Consists of:				
Invested Funds	3,348.28	61,700.00	2,683.78	1,132.90
Accounts Receivable	56.25	1,013.02	45.88	22.81
	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$62,713.02</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

NOTE:

An explanation of the numbering system :

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year																							
Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Renewed																							
Received from Other United Methodist churches																							
Received from Other Denominations																							
Received from Other Churches																							
Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal																							
Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches																							
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations																							
Removed by Death																							
Total Members at Close of This Year																							
Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)																							
Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)																							
Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)																							
Number of Persons on Communion Roll																							
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year																							
Number of Leaders																							
Children (baptized through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups																							
Youth																							
Adults																							
Total Church School Membership																							
Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School																							
Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning																							
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning																							
Church School Members leaving Church on Confession of Faith																							

BURLINGTON DISTRICT		Ala 1	392	6	1	2	4	396	159	6	29	42	4	23	62	56	153	276	130	17	22	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
---------------------	--	-------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

228	Haw River	Alt 18	421	1	-	4	1	-	6	6	413	124	4	11	-	3	23	34	15	105	177	103	12	30	-	
229	Hobson	Alt 19	319	7	4	3	-	5	-	5	323	154	4	12	20	6	17	72	43	124	256	116	37	120	6	
230	HIGH TOWER																									
	Bethel	Cas 3	81	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	82	32	1	-	-	1	8	12	12	27	59	35	-	-	2	
	Brook	Cas 4	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	45	26	-	-	-	4	4	2	6	14	28	12	-	3	-	
	Leeson	Cas 14	122	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	124	71	-	6	-	3	9	19	14	34	76	54	6	12	-	
	TOTAL	249	2	3	-	2	1	251	129	1	251	129	1	6	-	4	21	33	34	75	163	101	6	15	2	
231	Hillsborough	Ors 10	380	9	7	14	1	3	4	3	396	145	12	13	2	8	16	55	24	72	167	87	-	-	-	
232	LEABURG-SALEM																									
	Leaburg	Cas 5	222	-	-	1	-	-	2	291	68	1	12	-	-	-	15	43	26	54	140	67	14	10	-	
	Pen 15	Cas 16	429	-	3	2	-	1	3	264	68	1	12	-	-	-	18	22	18	74	132	61	14	10	-	
	Salem	TOTAL	429	-	3	2	-	1	5	429	156	1	24	-	-	-	33	65	46	126	272	126	28	26	-	
233	Lebanon	Ors 11	196	2	3	-	10	-	2	-	169	71	-	13	17	-	13	28	17	28	86	56	-	10	-	
234	Lebanon	Alt 20	836	20	9	1	1	12	4	11	840	258	19	65	14	12	38	60	88	217	403	203	55	104	12	
235	MILTON																									
	Connally	Cas 7	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	53	18	-	5	2	-	5	1	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	
	Milton	Cas 16	60	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	58	45	7	11	-	3	7	20	17	30	64	40	-	-	-	
	Seneca	Cas 12	192	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	181	113	7	16	2	3	22	37	20	52	131	77	-	-	-	
236	Mount Hermon	Alt 21	533	14	3	15	-	4	4	3	554	225	19	30	-	16	40	59	50	200	349	200	85	20	14	
237	NEW HOPE PURLEY																									
	Purley	Cas 8	94	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	94	45	-	5	-	-	6	15	10	24	55	30	-	10	-	
	TOTAL	216	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	122	60	1	12	-	-	7	20	12	41	80	45	5	25	1	
238	New Sharon	Ors 13	254	12	-	-	-	5	2	2	216	105	5	2	4	6	20	38	17	56	135	75	5	1	1	
239	Phillips Chapel	Alt 23	173	7	4	8	-	-	2	1	180	100	6	3	7	10	16	28	18	59	121	69	25	10	7	
240	ROCK CREEK																									
	Rock Creek	Cas 9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	4	4	11	6	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	122	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	127	75	2	15	-	-	25	16	10	40	91	60	12	20	-	
241	St. Luke	Alt 24	131	6	1	1	1	-	-	2	136	81	2	17	-	-	28	16	14	44	102	66	12	20	3	
242	Salem	Alt 30	147	5	2	3	-	-	-	150	62	5	19	-	-	-	12	24	20	40	96	56	12	20	3	
243	Saapahaw	Alt 33	311	1	4	1	-	3	1	1	312	140	1	25	9	9	15	19	24	45	96	114	14	16	-	
244	Shiloh	Alt 35	222	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	223	114	1	21	-	-	1	25	35	38	48	146	105	25	43	1
245	Union Grove	Alt 37	244	1	1	-	-	1	5	4	256	109	4	22	-	-	25	35	38	48	146	105	25	43	1	
246	WALNUT GROVE																									
	Carr	Ors 1	52	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	136	50	-	8	18	-	10	15	12	32	69	54	15	-	-	
	Walnut Grove	Ors 18	288	5	4	1	4	3	6	5	280	68	3	9	-	-	7	12	6	18	43	20	18	-	2	
	TOTAL	340	7	4	1	4	3	6	5	334	95	5	10	-	-	-	11	12	9	29	61	46	12	-	3	
247	WHITNEY CROSS																									
	Chert Garden	Ors 7	88	4	2	-	-	1	-	3	90	40	4	9	2	3	11	22	15	40	88	40	15	6	3	
	Orange Chapel	Alt 13	205	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	205	60	4	22	7	-	17	36	22	72	149	60	25	10	-	
	TOTAL	472	8	3	9	-	1	2	11	4	483	100	3	13	12	3	18	38	41	70	167	95	50	10	3	
248	YANCEYVILLE																									
	Prospect	Cas 9	214	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	212	77	3	7	-	-	11	15	11	53	90	72	20	15	-	
	Yanceyville	Alt 15	103	-	-	3	-	10	4	1	142	40	3	17	-	-	21	12	31	75	37	30	12	-	-	
	TOTAL	397	-	-	3	-	10	4	2	364	127	3	17	-	-	-	19	36	23	87	165	109	30	27	-	
DISTRICT TOTAL			19,391	258	244	174	205	256	129	211	19,266	7,076	251	1,456	729	220	1,258	2,357	1,596	5,113	10,324	5,296	1,651	2,654	192	

449

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-A

450

Church and Charge

LIST NO	Church and Charge	U M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
			Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Director Administration Paid		
56																
BURLINGTON DISTRICT																
201	Belmont	Ala 1	572	7,800	-	-	7,800	7,833	1,440	5,613	4,500	4,500	80.1	1,800	10	363
202	Belzel	Ala 3	260	7,833	-	-	-	592	-	4,084	3,650	3,650	89.3	1,460	10	293
BURLINGTON																
204	Davis Street	Ala 4	1,405	12,850	6,930	2,550	2,832	22,370	2,832	22,370	22,370	100.0	8,947	-	1,799	
204	204 S Emmanuel	Ala 6	1,285	12,900	-	1,080	1,665	14,509	1,665	14,509	14,509	100.0	5,803	50	1,167	
205	Faith	Ala 6	3,283	21,300	-	3,600	2,700	41,509	2,700	41,509	41,509	100.0	17,598	222	3,536	
205	205 S Faith	Ala 7	3,283	21,000	9,000	1,000	2,700	43,023	2,700	43,023	44,000	102.2	17,598	222	3,536	
207	Front Street	Ala 7	344	11,000	-	1,000	1,000	9,215	656	6,000	6,000	65.1	2,400	57	482	
208	St Paul	Ala 8	-	11,000	-	856	856	7,180	666	6,050	6,050	84.2	2,420	31	486	
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	-	11,700	-	1,250	1,250	9,914	666	9,914	9,914	100.0	3,964	56	797	
212	Burlington Circuit	Ala 12	-	-	-	550	334	-	-	-	-	-	720	10	145	
212	Belzel	Ala 2	-	3,350	-	400	334	3,747	334	3,424	3,424	91.3	1,320	10	221	
214	Camp Springs	Ala 2	-	6,700	-	950	666	10,600	666	9,600	9,600	90.3	3,840	-	772	
214	TOTAL	Ala 2	-	12,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	CEAR GROVE	Ala 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	Cedar Grove	Ala 3	479	-	-	603	2,266	-	-	-	-	-	1,728	10	348	
215	Prospect	Ala 10	-	-	-	603	2,266	-	-	-	-	-	1,848	10	372	
215	TOTAL	Ala 10	-	8,200	-	603	2,266	-	-	-	-	-	1,848	10	372	
CHAPEL HILL																
216	Aldergate	Ala 4	175	8,700	-	1,460	1,665	6,438	1,665	3,219	3,219	50.0	1,288	32	959	
217	Amey	Ala 13	275	10,000	-	1,165	1,165	4,685	1,165	4,685	4,685	100.0	1,912	17	322	
219	Unweary	Ala 5	219	18,000	-	500	666	29,454	666	29,454	29,454	100.0	11,778	-	2,368	
220	Chertnut Ridge	Ala 6	205	4,200	-	800	666	3,183	666	3,183	3,183	100.0	1,276	16	254	
221	COBB CIRCUIT	Ala 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Belzel	Ala 1	175	3,424	-	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	656	-	132	
221	Lucas Hill	Ala 6	170	2,472	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	476	-	95	
221	Shady Grove	Ala 13	100	3,514	-	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,049	-	169	
222	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	Ala 13	445	9,510	-	1,080	212	4,564	212	4,564	4,564	100.0	1,834	-	364	
222	Enad	Ala 8	-	7,000	-	1,080	212	3,254	212	3,254	3,254	100.0	1,280	24	257	
223	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	Ala 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Eno	Ala 9	-	2,400	-	200	334	-	-	-	-	-	600	8	121	
223	Palmer's Grove	Ala 16	-	2,800	-	200	334	-	-	-	-	-	680	9	137	
224	TOTAL	Ala 16	-	5,200	-	400	668	3,461	-	3,261	3,261	94.2	1,280	17	258	
224	Fairview	Ala 14	272	8,000	-	1,092	1,916	4,273	1,916	4,273	4,273	100.0	1,709	-	344	
225	Frederick	Ala 15	393	8,000	-	800	1,500	5,664	1,500	5,000	5,000	82.2	2,000	-	402	
GRAHAM																
226	CHRIST CEDAR CLIFF	Ala 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
226	Cedar Cliff	Ala 15	-	4,287	-	847	800	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	241	
226	TOTAL	Ala 15	-	3,500	-	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,552	-	110	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

LIST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Members in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment . . .	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church-School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Revenues	
BURLINGTON DISTRICT														
201	Belmont	Ala 1	33	518	115,000	33,000	8,797	4,378	-	4,444	6,491	1,227	8,416	621
202	Bethel	Ala 5	20	-	124,000	22,500	-	-	-	-	1,447	1,203	3,094	-
BURLINGTON														
204	Davis Street	Ala 4	126	946	841,350	63,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	2,495	38,150	869
205	Emmanuel	Ala 10	79	164	756,000	48,500	6,526	296,000	-	44,859	4,246	2,993	31,959	509
206	Faith	Ala 6	5	789	245,000	68,000	1,328	45,000	-	2,107	3,917	1,300	7,798	-
207	Front Street	Ala 5	281	789	1,547,300	169,300	36,100	14,209	-	1,524	5,396	20,443	73,068	4,050
208	Grace	Ala 8	26	152	205,000	37,000	1,200	19,483	2,255	7,743	806	806	12,393	167
209	Grace	Ala 6	20	-	150,000	47,000	6,600	9,000	-	4,920	1,364	1,400	6,297	-
210	Ward	Ala 11	103	-	250,000	40,000	-	4,140	-	5,524	2,076	5,366	7,003	-
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT														
212	Bethel	Ala 2	24	-	150,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	788	275	1,818	161
213	Camp Springs	Cas 2	16	-	170,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	664	350	2,776	185
214	Carlebo	Ora 2	55	380	250,000	30,750	10,000	69,400	-	16,125	2,500	950	11,220	346
215	Cedar Grove	Ora 3	34	236	105,000	33,000	3,000	-	-	-	1,000	715	4,396	-
216	Cedar Grove	Cas 10	34	236	115,000	33,000	3,000	-	-	-	1,000	715	4,476	-
TOTAL														
CHAPEL HILL														
217	Aldergate	Ora 4	25	856	266,000	57,000	13,285	60,368	-	7,644	-	2,423	3,951	255
218	Amity	Ora 19	30	295	207,000	25,000	-	23,000	-	7,288	-	575	2,228	456
219	Orange	Ora 14	30	600	137,000	38,000	300	-	-	-	2,000	575	5,399	2,260
220	University	Ora 5	203	3,010	1,542,000	132,000	131,000	14,685	21,010	4,435	3,110	14,490	50,639	2,080
221	Chertan Ridge	Ora 6	23	450	106,500	213	-	-	-	-	4,690	705	1,770	185
COBB CIRCUIT														
222	Bethel	Cas 1	24	300	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,843	1,136	1,086	-
223	Locust Hill	Cas 6	14	109	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	862	140	1,860	-
224	Shady Grove	Cas 15	32	750	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,742	990	3,322	-
TOTAL														
225	Eno	Ora 8	36	500	74,000	37,000	39,000	-	-	-	4,447	2,266	2,518	-
ENO PALMER'S GROVE														
226	Eno	Ora 9	20	-	38,500	17,000	-	-	-	726	1,400	160	1,580	-
227	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	21	1,500	22,000	16,300	-	18,972	-	2,866	-	672	905	-
TOTAL														
228	Farrow	Ala 14	41	1,500	60,500	33,300	-	18,972	-	3,806	1,400	832	2,455	-
229	Friendship	Ala 15	22	560	185,000	41,000	1,053	-	-	1,900	700	5,866	5,866	-
TOTAL														
230	Friendship	Ala 15	22	560	128,500	26,500	10,000	-	-	-	14,248	1,277	9,171	558

227	Fine	164	1,929	930,000	34,000	40,000	119,100	1,125	9,825	175
228	Haw River	21	231	140,000	27,000	-	2,400	8,233	2,846	-
229	Mountain	21	731	331,000	65,000	-	15,011	1,335	9,029	-
230	MOORE TOWER									
	Berlin	3	625	20,000	37,300	6,600	-	-	276	551
	Hebron	15	462	40,000	-	-	-	-	46	83
	Cas 4	10	340	20,000	-	10,000	-	-	335	333
	Cas 14	14	1,427	80,000	37,300	16,600	-	-	658	1,309
	Ors 10	39	1,427	150,000	46,000	5,000	-	-	1,171	5,019
	TOTAL	60								300
231	Hillborough									
232	LEASBURG SALEM									
	Lebanon	5	2,452	145,000	35,000	800	-	-	735	2,413
	Pros 15	12	89	90,200	-	-	-	-	892	3,065
	TOTAL	17	2,541	235,200	35,000	10,800	-	2,209	1,627	5,478
233	Lebanon	35	-	75,000	31,000	2,000	8,452	439	2,018	30
234	Melrose	135	664	780,100	80,400	55,255	-	1,307	3,227	707
235	MILTON									
	Cas 7	4	30	16,000	-	-	-	-	100	130
	Cas 16	12	75	85,000	22,000	-	-	-	6,000	420
	Cas 12	13	103	60,000	22,000	50,000	-	6,389	350	130
	TOTAL	36	205	125,000	40,000	50,000	-	6,389	800	280
236	Mount Hermon									
	Ors 21	30	-	200,000	-	-	-	3,811	4,352	4,179
237	NEW HOPE PURLEY									
	Cas 8	24	350	21,000	-	12,000	-	170	217	9
	Cas 11	15	183	141,000	30,900	-	32,400	265	1,218	70
	TOTAL	39	533	162,000	30,900	12,000	32,400	40,244	3,560	79
238	Northampton									
	Ors 15	51	1,365	130,000	37,000	-	-	5,232	1,766	194
	Ors 23	20	500	70,000	50,000	-	-	612	1,865	-
239	ROCK CREEK									
	Flint Ridge	9	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	50	-
	Rock Creek	12	100	260,000	53,000	-	-	14,000	1,800	760
	TOTAL	22	100	269,000	53,000	-	-	14,000	1,850	760
240	St. Luke									
	Ala 30	12	850	64,000	36,000	6,800	2,806	2,911	1,854	530
	Ala 23	31	800	16,000	16,000	16,000	-	3,325	1,268	-
	Ala 25	52	25	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	991	1,371	100
	Ala 26	17	174	175,000	41,250	23,000	-	1,746	786	-
	Ala 28	56	1,180	56,000	32,000	-	-	2,201	5,312	-
	Ala 29	25	536	140,000	28,000	44,000	-	1,027	1,747	70
241	WALNUT GROVE									
	Ors 1	11	-	22,500	-	7,400	-	2,067	509	30
	Walnut Grove	18	923	75,000	18,000	6,846	-	897	4,454	60
	TOTAL	29	923	97,500	18,000	14,246	-	3,321	4,964	90
242	WHITNEY CROSS									
	Concord	7	162	50,000	-	-	-	-	894	682
	Ors 7	15	348	180,000	20,000	-	-	2,040	1,232	2,965
	Ors 15	33	699	130,000	-	-	-	-	3,802	3,098
	TOTAL	72	1,109	360,000	20,000	-	-	-	3,681	6,685
243	VANCEVILLE									
	Prospect	35	940	80,000	-	6,000	-	-	485	996
	Prospect	25	2,700	145,000	25,000	-	-	-	1,081	-
	TOTAL	47	1,230	225,000	25,000	6,000	-	-	359	-
244	INDISTRICT TOTAL	2,470	28,775	12,758,950	1,924,413	580,564	782,404	213,525	438,605	28,403

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-B

LIST NO	Church and Charge		BENEVOLENCES												GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)		
			World Service and Conference Benevolence Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Special	Higher Education	Labai Junaibaka	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Director Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences
69			526	556	546	56c	57	56c	56c	61	68	63	64	66	65	67	69

228	Haw River	Ala 18	2,215	525	232	620	-	40	-	1,400	635	245	-	38,742
229	Hobson	Ala 19	316	123	1,363	-	74	-	562	170	255	245	-	-
230	HIGH TOWER													
	Belhel	Cas 3	264	69	26	37	-	26	15	176	102	34	34	5,885
	Hobson	Cas 4	147	30	16	-	-	-	-	98	57	18	18	2,923
	Hobson	Cas 14	323	181	33	-	-	-	-	42	125	57	57	15,386
	TOTAL	Oras 10	752	37	75	37	-	26	15	216	184	94	94	32,092
231	Hillsborough	Oras 10	1,492	100	50	340	-	187	-	997	577	100	276	-
232	LEASBURG SALEM													
	Leasburg	Cas 5	748	209	2	12	-	21	-	500	290	91	91	14,570
	Salem	Pers 15	748	209	83	66	-	77	-	500	53	105	105	26,127
	TOTAL	Oras 11	1,496	418	85	80	-	98	-	1,000	580	10	210	40,697
233	Lebanon	Oras 11	607	167	33	74	-	60	-	405	47	100	182	23
234	Lebanon	Ala 20	4,451	1,600	576	1,390	50	637	25	2,973	220	860	358	600
235	MILTON													19,295
	Connally	Cas 7	30	-	-	85	-	15	-	20	12	10	-	3,263
	Milton	Cas 16	268	79	-	-	-	20	10	179	-	104	20	11,022
	Sennora	Cas 12	346	-	-	100	-	20	-	231	-	134	10	12,757
	TOTAL	Ala 21	644	79	-	185	-	55	10	430	-	250	40	27,042
236	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	1,863	150	-	88	-	38	50	1,246	132	-	56	40,899
237	NEW HOPE PURLEY													
	New Hope	Cas 8	435	104	41	145	-	81	12	290	-	148	-	9,361
	Purley	Cas 11	435	105	41	176	-	122	13	290	21	104	57	52,007
	TOTAL	Oras 13	870	209	82	321	-	203	25	580	54	208	172	61,368
238	New Sharon	Oras 13	910	150	119	277	-	280	25	608	59	25	230	19,654
239	PHILLIPS CHAPEL	Ala 23	799	222	87	100	-	34	-	534	-	309	-	167
239	ROCK GREEN													
	Flat Ridge	Cas 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,361
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	759	282	110	-	-	-	-	507	133	202	-	50
	TOTAL	Oras 14	759	282	110	-	-	-	-	507	133	202	-	26,433
240	St. Luke	Ala 30	601	157	61	301	-	117	-	507	106	235	30	26,433
241	Salem	Ala 25	1,037	258	101	-	-	30	-	691	67	400	212	18,932
242	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	1,222	200	50	379	-	20	-	816	473	120	225	21,841
243	Shiloh	Ala 27	961	200	124	5	-	80	5	642	372	202	324	19,770
244	Shermanville	Ala 28	1,517	447	174	-	-	14	-	1,014	85	-	202	17,602
245	Union Grove	Cas 20	601	112	44	-	6	60	-	403	587	180	246	20,568
246	WALNUT GROVE													11,711
	Carroll	Oras 1	278	53	21	50	-	161	-	186	-	35	25	6,727
	Union Grove	Oras 18	809	213	83	250	-	515	-	541	-	153	101	17,006
	TOTAL	Oras 18	1,087	266	104	300	-	676	-	727	-	421	126	24,033
247	WHITNEY CROSS													
	Clower Garden	Oras 7	185	55	21	-	-	111	-	123	72	30	32	6,433
	Concord	Ala 13	566	169	66	43	-	114	-	379	-	52	90	12,468
	Orange Chapel	Oras 15	366	169	66	64	10	136	-	379	219	98	72	16,460
	TOTAL	Oras 15	1,317	393	153	137	10	381	-	881	510	270	166	35,631
248	WANCEVILLE													
	Prospect	Cas 9	615	105	75	63	-	-	-	410	298	-	115	8,885
	Yanceville	Cas 15	615	105	74	62	-	-	-	410	46	-	115	9,558
	TOTAL	Oras 15	1,230	210	149	125	-	-	-	820	97	-	230	18,443
DISTRICT TOTAL														1,985,656
														1,127
														8,513
														5,235
														11,136
														32,719
														4,430
														56,416
														1,781
														6,695
														190
														18,498
														8,799
														19,431
														84,509

DURHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-A

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituent's Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance at short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members leaving Church on Confession of Faith
DURHAM DISTRICT																								
301	ALLENSVILLE TRINITY																							
	Allenlee	Pers 1	7	4	3	2	2	1	1	207	90	5	16	1	7	18	52	14	95	179	68	18	12	7
	Trinity	Gr 13	165	6	4	2	2	1	1	169	82	11	1	15	13	15	39	27	81	146	64	12	2	
	TOTAL		361	13	4	2	2	1	1	376	172	16	16	16	33	91	91	137	176	377	134	30	22	9
302	ANDREWS SOAPSTONE																							
	Andrews	Dur 1	90	1	1	8	1	1	1	83	43	—	8	1	1	5	8	3	15	31	20	—	10	1
	Soapstone	Wk 24	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	24	—	17	1	1	10	9	6	10	30	18	—	7	1
	TOTAL		133	1	2	8	1	1	1	127	69	1	17	1	1	10	17	9	25	61	38	17	1	1
303	BAHAMA																							
	Mt Bethel	Dur 22	267	—	—	1	1	2	4	260	83	1	16	80	—	13	23	26	69	131	85	25	—	—
304	BANKS GROVEHILL																							
	Banks	Gr 1	148	1	1	1	4	1	5	139	59	4	5	—	1	8	8	7	60	83	43	—	—	—
	Grove Hill	Gr 7	58	1	1	1	1	1	5	59	25	4	7	—	1	2	2	6	40	40	113	62	—	—
	TOTAL		206	1	1	1	4	1	1	198	84	4	12	—	1	10	10	13	60	113	62	—	—	—
305	BROOKSDALE BROOKLAND																							
	Brookdale	Pers 2	110	4	1	3	1	1	1	108	50	4	11	20	—	10	22	9	60	101	49	30	40	—
	Brookland	Pers 5	230	2	2	3	1	1	7	238	91	4	16	35	2	15	22	15	117	174	82	30	52	2
	TOTAL		340	6	2	3	4	2	8	336	141	4	27	55	2	25	44	29	177	275	131	60	92	2
306	BURR	Gr 4	160	4	1	1	3	1	1	161	65	1	9	—	9	18	23	17	33	91	42	6	—	—
	Concord	Pers 4	169	2	6	1	—	6	4	167	85	4	22	—	10	26	18	44	98	60	8	20	1	
	Greenwood	Gr 5	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	261	100	6	21	10	7	16	21	15	40	92	41	11	4	6
307	DURHAM																							
	Durham	Dur 3	344	10	12	3	2	11	7	348	108	11	42	66	9	10	39	24	70	143	63	25	55	9
	Abney	Dur 4	1124	12	12	4	1	3	16	1,115	275	10	43	—	8	16	51	27	243	337	208	100	8	6
	Abney Temple	Dur 30	1104	—	—	38	—	—	—	66	55	—	24	—	—	6	18	3	27	6	12	8	—	—
	Bethany	Dur 5	594	11	12	14	—	9	18	606	190	11	25	—	8	28	70	60	130	288	160	25	12	6
	Bethesda	Dur 2	140	—	1	—	2	7	1	131	21	1	15	—	4	2	2	5	6	15	7	—	—	—
	Branson	Dur 6	233	1	1	—	4	1	1	224	160	2	8	—	10	8	13	2	47	58	10	7	—	
	Calvary	Dur 7	600	3	2	1	16	7	2	576	160	3	11	17	4	36	24	139	214	139	16	10	2	3
	Chapel	Dur 8	309	2	9	3	7	4	1	312	105	3	32	—	17	16	22	17	33	135	25	60	2	1
	Dale Chapel	Dur 9	309	4	—	—	3	8	3	299	77	3	12	13	1	10	9	5	33	32	8	6	1	
322	MAYBROOK MASSEY																							
	Massey	Dur 13	53	—	—	1	4	5	2	41	22	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	13	20	14	9	—	—
	Maybrook	Dur 14	93	2	1	7	4	10	1	31	15	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	11	10	9	—	2	2
	McIntosh	Dur 15	523	11	14	5	35	21	7	402	160	13	95	10	22	70	36	114	242	110	50	20	11	11
	TOTAL		591	16	14	8	9	17	2	401	160	14	105	30	12	24	95	20	45	189	109	40	74	11

DURHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-B

LIT NO	Church and Charge	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES											
		U.M.W.		Other (Interest, etc.)				Principal and Interest on Indebtedness		Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)		Church School - Lesson Materials		Other Current Program and Operating Expenses		Miscellaneous Beneficence			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
DURHAM DISTRICT																			
301	ALLENSVILLE TRINITY	Pers 1	54	111,000	16,000	2,824	-	-	-	-	-	1,701	1,449	1,346	-	-	-	-	
	Trinity	Gra 15	696	150,000	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	1,155	784	784	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		39	261,000	16,000	3,051	-	-	-	-	-	2,856	2,252	2,130	-	-	-	-	
302	ANDREWS SOAPSTONE	Dur 1	103	75,800	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,785	1,379	296	-	-	-	-	
	Andrews	Wk 24	7	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,083	850	208	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		24	110,800	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868	2,229	506	-	-	-	-	
303	BAHAMA	Dur 22	123	128,000	24,000	26,393	-	-	-	-	-	2,218	3,967	874	-	-	-	-	
304	BANKS GROVE HILL	Gra 1	-	50,000	18,000	8,670	-	-	-	-	-	2,070	2,399	350	-	-	-	-	
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	-	24,800	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	2,115	1,183	49	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		30	74,800	18,000	9,170	-	-	-	-	-	4,185	3,582	399	-	-	-	-	
305	BROOKSDALE BROOKLAND	Pers 2	124	40,000	-	1,753	-	-	-	-	-	1,212	2,144	1,091	-	-	-	-	
	Brookland	Pers 3	141	150,000	37,000	33,864	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	962	1,902	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		265	190,000	74,000	35,617	-	-	-	-	-	2,612	3,106	2,993	-	-	-	-	
306	BUTLER	Gra 4	32	171,100	22,700	1,177	-	-	-	-	-	1,612	7,588	1,993	-	-	-	-	
	Butler	Pers 4	31	150,000	75,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,159	3,750	1,177	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		63	321,100	97,700	49,177	-	-	-	-	-	2,771	11,338	3,170	-	-	-	-	
307	CONCORD	Gra 5	20	132,400	58,000	7,424	-	-	-	-	-	5,196	2,907	955	-	-	-	-	
308	CREDITHAM	Dur 3	40	450,000	44,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	809	8,456	943	-	-	-	-	
	Aldergate	Dur 4	108	912,000	37,000	40,982	-	-	-	-	-	10,153	32,014	11,571	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		148	1,362,000	81,000	64,982	-	-	-	-	-	11,962	40,470	12,512	-	-	-	-	
309	ASHBURY	Dur 5	20	63,500	22,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,194	254	234	-	-	-	-	
	Ashbury Temple	Dur 5	85	360,000	65,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,952	5,600	3,400	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		105	423,500	87,800	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,146	6,154	3,634	-	-	-	-	
310	BETHANY	Dur 6	3	78,000	23,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	1,504	4,152	261	-	-	-	-	
	Bethesda	Dur 6	5	42,000	17,500	7,300	-	-	-	-	-	4,534	260	80	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		8	120,000	40,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	6,038	4,412	341	-	-	-	-	
311	BRANSON	Dur 7	108	419,000	52,000	88,700	-	-	-	-	-	4,534	1,158	773	-	-	-	-	
	Calvary	Dur 8	75	708,000	57,000	40,802	-	-	-	-	-	3,831	16,924	9,066	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		183	1,127,000	109,000	129,502	-	-	-	-	-	8,365	18,082	10,839	-	-	-	-	
312	DAKE'S CHAPEL	Dur 9	42	444,000	30,000	500	-	-	-	-	-	13,989	8,506	712	-	-	-	-	
	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	248	1,615,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,944	82,514	15,818	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		290	2,059,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,933	91,020	16,530	-	-	-	-	
313	EDWARDS	Dur 11	42	600,000	60,000	9,800	-	-	-	-	-	35,212	22,870	10,340	-	-	-	-	
	Edwards Heights	Dur 12	42	162,000	51,500	6,673	-	-	-	-	-	11,816	22,870	5,571	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		84	762,000	111,500	16,473	-	-	-	-	-	47,028	45,740	15,911	-	-	-	-	
314	LAKESIDE	Dur 12	48	150,000	46,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	18,274	8,408	435	-	-	-	-	
315	MAYBROOK MANSY	Dur 13	12	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150	543	150	-	-	-	-	
	Mansy	Dur 14	12	19,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,894	306	306	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL		24	49,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,044	849	456	-	-	-	-	
316	MCMAHON	Dur 15	57	276,000	29,000	76,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,688	1,618	1,136	-	-	-	-	
317	MISCELLANEOUS BENEFICENCE						-	-	-	-	-				-	-	-	-	

325	St Paul	66	240,000	45,000	-	34,280	942	1,005	5,560	15,243	20	1,496
326	St Paul	2	1,490,000	76,000	216,000	24,000	16,783	1,188	15,554	60,418	1,496	1,496
328	Wellons Village	18	94,000	22,000	8,000	25,000	591	1,016	3,384	4,242	591	591
329	Ellis Chapel	20	21,000	22,000	-	-	1,388	-	1,388	161	397	397
330	Fleches Chapel	30	150,000	30,000	2,412	-	-	1,003	-	1,307	3,202	362
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT											
	Bethel	9	44,000	25,000	2,000	-	-	807	-	128	1,062	50
	Gras Rock	8	65,000	-	-	3,918	-	1,724	856	376	1,522	477
	Gras Rock	9	119,000	25,000	2,000	3,918	-	1,714	-	506	2,911	527
332	GRANVILLE VANCE											
	Hargrove Chapel	Van 20	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	-
	St. Peters	Gras 15	47,500	23,500	-	-	593	595	-	279	1,429	-
	Zoea Chapel	Gras 16	3,000	23,500	-	-	-	385	-	-	598	-
	TOTAL	10	52,500	-	-	-	593	980	-	279	2,215	-
333	HENDERSON											
	Gras Road	Van 8	500	35,000	5,000	-	-	5,200	-	-	3,660	-
	Gras Road	Van 7	1,747	175,000	91,000	-	-	2,831	6,500	6,500	53,997	-
	TOTAL	199	1,747	1,744,000	8,000	2,800	5,000	2,490	300	3,960	3,960	-
335	LEASCHAPPEL WARREN'S GROVE											
	Lea's Chapel	Pres 7	45,000	16,000	-	-	-	180	-	473	1,490	-
	Warren's Grove	Pres 16	106,500	32,000	-	-	-	434	-	1,276	1,598	-
	TOTAL	56	151,500	48,000	-	-	-	614	-	1,750	3,088	-
337	MOUNTAIN											
	Gras 23	1,500	304,200	22,500	100,000	75,000	8,724	9,032	-	4,057	14,968	1,367
338	MOUNTAIN MAJOR											
	Mount Taber	Dur 24	83,000	25,750	20,000	-	-	1,433	613	265	1,251	150
	Riverside	Dur 25	12,000	25,750	20,000	-	-	740	245	878	480	150
	TOTAL	19	95,000	-	-	-	-	2,173	-	-	1,731	-
339	MOUNTAIN TIRAZH											
	Helena	Pres 5	51,500	46,350	9,050	-	9,000	-	-	927	4,260	378
	Mount Tirazh	Pres 8	14,500	46,350	-	-	-	-	-	225	202	-
	TOTAL	36	66,000	-	-	-	9,000	-	-	1,170	4,462	560
340	MOUNT ZION											
	Gras 9	450	113,000	47,000	18,000	-	-	1,591	7,500	465	500	-
	Yak Grove	Pres 10	105,000	46,000	22,000	-	750	7,000	551	500	1,750	-
	TOTAL	129	794,000	60,000	11,639	-	-	5,350	-	2,777	20,799	-
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT											
	Hermion	Van 10	47,000	-	-	-	-	3,450	705	280	695	-
	Salem	Gras 9	76,000	24,500	30,000	-	-	3,600	3,600	416	1,141	-
	TOTAL	26	141,000	24,500	30,000	-	-	7,251	696	209	1,875	-
343	REHOBETH HARRIS CHAPEL											
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	40,000	-	5,000	-	-	2,390	106	314	2,046	-
	Rehobeth	Van 16	42,000	16,000	5,000	-	-	1,892	649	775	2,249	-
	TOTAL	-	82,000	16,000	5,000	-	-	4,282	-	-	4,295	314
344	ROIGAMONI											
	New Bethel	Gras 12	51,500	-	-	-	-	151	-	284	1,452	45
	Rougmon	Dur 26	25,000	16,400	-	-	2,016	32	-	329	1,731	-
	Gras 12	390	96,500	16,400	-	-	2,016	184	-	148	685	-
	TOTAL	50	173,000	-	-	-	-	731	-	731	4,008	45
345	ROXBORO											
	Gras Vel	Pres 11	76,000	10,000	-	2,000	3,300	1,040	900	900	530	-
	Gras Vel	Pres 12	145,000	28,000	-	-	-	403	931	4,130	270	-
	Long Memorial	Pres 13	60,000	20,000	-	2,857	6,525	2,083	1,047	1,047	266	-
	Gras Vel	Pres 14	608,800	67,600	43,610	44,905	-	373	8,530	32,649	-	-
346	ROXBORO											
	Gras 3	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-
	Gras 11	-	26,000	18,500	-	-	-	3,616	-	275	715	-
	TOTAL	24	34,000	18,500	-	-	-	3,616	-	275	824	-
347	LABERNACLE MORROW'S CHAPEL											
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	60,000	-	12,000	-	-	1,226	-	487	1,093	562
	Labernacle	Van 14	750	24,000	22,500	-	-	730	-	275	730	-
	TOTAL	49	1,850	46,000	34,500	-	-	1,956	-	722	1,790	1,292
348	TRUST TOTAL											
		2,690	37,951	15,187,100	1,859,400	1,019,823	817,772	214,063	262,432	136,100	531,416	29,244

DURHAM DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge	U. M. W.	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	43a	43b	45c	45d	46b	51b
301 ALLENSVILLE TRINITY Allensville Totals	Pres. 1 Gra 13	-	3,750	-	410	300	-	-	-	-	1,004	202
		-	2,500	-	820	300	-	-	-	-	1,004	202
		7,500	7,500	-	820	600	5,026	-5,026	5,026	100.0	2,008	404
302 ANDREWS SOAPSTONE Andrews Totals	Dur. 1 Wak 24	-	2,520	-	484	331	-	-	-	-	508	4
		-	1,119	-	243	223	-	-	-	-	256	2
		3,639	3,639	-	727	554	1,913	1,913	1,913	100.0	764	154
303 BAHAMA Bahia Bepel Totals	Dur. 22	-	8,400	-	876	1,100	5,476	5,476	5,493	100.2	2,196	441
304 BARNES GROVE HILL Barnes Totals	Gr. 1 Gr. 7	-	5,148	-	580	220	-	-	-	-	1,000	1
		-	1,952	-	220	220	-	-	-	-	400	80
		7,100	7,100	-	800	440	3,871	3,500	3,500	90.4	1,400	281
305 BROOKSDALE BROOKLAND Brookland Totals	Pres. 2 Pres. 3	-	2,500	-	212	167	-	-	-	-	700	141
		-	6,725	-	500	1,599	-	-	-	-	2,100	52
		9,225	9,225	-	712	1,766	7,091	7,091	7,004	100.0	2,500	132
306 BURNHAM Burnham Totals	Gr. 4 Gr. 5	-	3,750	-	800	1,700	2,869	1,400	1,400	100.0	1,500	8
		-	9,000	-	800	1,700	3,831	3,831	3,831	100.0	1,500	15
		8,545	8,545	-	480	1,556	6,380	6,380	6,380	100.0	2,552	513
307 DURHAM Durham Totals	Dur. 3 Dur. 4	-	10,000	-	700	1,300	6,613	6,613	6,613	100.0	2,645	532
		-	15,000	-	720	639	18,360	18,360	18,360	100.0	7,343	96
		1,100	4,300	-	600	500	2,491	2,491	2,491	100.0	996	12
308 EPHRAIM Ephraim Totals	Dur. 5 Dur. 6	-	10,000	-	1,000	2,115	10,115	10,115	10,115	100.0	4,372	200
		-	7,500	-	667	1,411	4,752	4,752	4,752	100.0	1,944	74
		200	7,500	-	667	1,411	4,752	4,752	4,752	100.0	1,944	207
309 GLENDALE Glenn Totals	Dur. 7 Dur. 8	-	11,750	-	1,044	1,200	12,743	10,500	10,500	82.3	4,199	844
		-	9,000	-	1,640	1,640	12,048	10,000	10,000	83.0	3,999	804
		10,000	10,000	-	1,285	780	6,996	4,000	4,000	57.1	1,600	322
310 GLENDALE Glenn Totals	Dur. 9 Dur. 10	-	20,000	-	1,200	780	48,000	48,000	48,000	100.0	19,198	3,859
		-	16,700	-	1,000	966	17,451	17,451	17,451	100.0	6,980	1,403
		461	10,450	-	685	2,161	6,464	6,464	6,464	100.0	2,552	513
311 GLENDALE HIGHLANDS Glenn Totals	Dur. 11 Dur. 12	-	10,750	-	636	605	6,652	6,652	6,652	100.0	2,652	533
		-	2,073	-	481	408	-	-	-	-	340	69
		-	1,044	-	356	408	-	-	-	-	276	3
312 MAYBROOK MANNA Maybrook Totals	Dur. 13 Dur. 14	-	3,917	-	837	816	1,543	1,543	1,543	100.0	1,543	124
		-	12,200	-	940	816	10,611	10,611	10,611	100.0	4,243	43
		1,000	12,200	-	940	816	10,611	10,611	10,611	100.0	4,243	653

326	St Paul	Dec 17	400	10,500	-	400	1,000	9,696	9,696	100.0	3,680	760
327	Imony	Dec 18	2,946	18,000	6,600	-	4,600	37,610	37,610	100.0	15,041	3,025
328	Wellons Village	Dec 19	135	4,600	-	800	1,000	2,653	2,653	100.0	213	6
329	Ellis Chapel	Dec 20	-	2,024	-	600	-	806	806	115	40	4
330	Herbers Chapel	Dec 21	195	10,000	-	500	660	5,231	4,770	91.1	2,908	364
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUI											
332	Grass Rock	Dec 2	70	2,032	-	304	557	-	-	-	360	72
333	Grass Rock	Dec 3	-	2,128	-	336	616	-	-	-	66	66
334	Shan's Grove	Dec 10	-	900	-	160	134	-	-	-	56	56
335	LOI AL		70	5,060	-	800	1,307	3,175	2,635	100.0	1,056	211
336	GRANVILLE VANCE											
337	Haygrove Chapel	Jan 20	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	17
338	St. Peters	Dec 1	-	4,420	-	-	1,001	-	-	-	480	5
339	Zoe's Chapel	Dec 16	-	960	-	-	380	-	-	-	320	3
340	HUNDEBON										866	179
341	Crk Road	Jan 6	-	5,644	-	-	1,394	2,215	2,215	100.0	-	-
342	First	Jan 7	1,841	8,700	-	1,300	-	3,921	3,921	100.0	1,560	314
343	LEACHAPPEL WARREN AGRICULT										2,894	230
344	Leas Chapel	Pers 7	201	18,000	-	600	666	36,002	36,002	100.0	14,398	-
345	Leas Chapel	Pers 15	375	6,240	-	800	1,810	3,784	3,784	74.9	1,120	-
346	Leas Chapel	Pers 16	375	3,125	-	500	325	-	-	-	808	163
347	Mount Shyan	Dec 25	3,329	10,400	2,290	1,000	1,858	4,044	4,044	100.0	1,694	163
348	MOUNT TABOR										822	822
349	Mount Labor	Dec 24	-	5,162	-	1,018	-	-	-	-	700	141
350	Riverview	Dec 25	-	5,602	-	280	440	-	-	-	117	24
351	LOI AL		313	7,900	-	1,298	2,043	2,043	2,043	100.0	817	165
352	LOI AL											
353	LOI AL											
354	Mount Lirrah	Pers 5	-	4,500	-	600	645	-	-	-	1,293	241
355	LOI AL		-	1,400	-	200	150	-	-	-	65	6
356	Mount Zion	Pers 9	132	5,900	-	800	795	4,337	3,800	87.5	1,520	306
357	St. Oak Grove	Pers 10	180	9,000	-	1,000	795	5,089	5,089	100.0	2,036	409
358	Oxford	Dec 8	1,854	9,360	-	800	664	3,443	3,443	100.0	1,376	276
359	OXFORD CIRCUI										5,767	65
360	Herman	Jan 10	78	2,541	-	483	418	-	-	-	572	8
361	Grass Rock	Dec 12	235	4,235	-	600	525	-	-	-	952	14
362	Norval	Dec 12	-	924	-	176	152	-	-	-	208	42
363	LOI AL		313	7,900	-	1,464	1,266	4,333	4,333	100.0	1,732	346
364	REHOBOTH HARRIS CHAPEL											
365	Barro Chapel	Jan 5	-	4,150	-	1,200	500	-	-	-	684	136
366	Rehoboth	Jan 16	-	3,750	-	700	500	-	-	-	948	191
367	LOI AL		-	7,900	-	1,800	1,000	4,082	4,082	100.0	1,632	329
368	REHOBOTH											
369	Grass Rock	Dec 12	100	2,800	-	200	-	-	-	-	584	118
370	Union Grove	Dec 26	100	2,800	-	233	-	-	-	-	544	109
371	LOI AL		250	7,000	-	640	-	-	-	-	292	56
372	ROXBORO											
373	Grass Rock	Pers 11	-	4,600	-	800	-	3,550	3,550	100.0	1,420	285
374	Grass Rock	Pers 12	210	7,500	-	600	666	4,024	3,500	86.9	1,400	280
375	Long Memorial	Pers 13	250	6,100	-	400	466	4,842	4,842	100.0	1,833	363
376	St. Paul	Pers 14	2,590	13,644	-	757	2,166	19,166	16,250	84.7	6,499	1,306
377	St. Paul											
378	St. Paul											
379	St. Paul											
380	St. Paul											
381	St. Paul											
382	St. Paul											
383	St. Paul											
384	St. Paul											
385	St. Paul											
386	St. Paul											
387	St. Paul											
388	St. Paul											
389	St. Paul											
390	St. Paul											
391	St. Paul											
392	St. Paul											
393	St. Paul											
394	St. Paul											
395	St. Paul											
396	St. Paul											
397	St. Paul											
398	St. Paul											
399	St. Paul											
400	St. Paul											
401	St. Paul											
402	St. Paul											
403	St. Paul											
404	St. Paul											
405	St. Paul											
406	St. Paul											
407	St. Paul											
408	St. Paul											
409	St. Paul											
410	St. Paul											
411	St. Paul											
412	St. Paul											
413	St. Paul											
414	St. Paul											
415	St. Paul											
416	St. Paul											
417	St. Paul											
418	St. Paul											
419	St. Paul											
420	St. Paul											
421	St. Paul											
422	St. Paul											
423	St. Paul											
424	St. Paul											
425	St. Paul											
426	St. Paul											
427	St. Paul											
428	St. Paul											
429	St. Paul											
430	St. Paul											
431	St. Paul											
432	St. Paul											
433	St. Paul											
434	St. Paul											
435	St. Paul											
436	St. Paul											
437	St. Paul											
438	St. Paul											
439	St. Paul											
440	St. Paul											
441	St. Paul											
442	St. Paul											
443	St. Paul											
444	St. Paul											
445	St. Paul											
446	St. Paul											
447	St. Paul											
448	St. Paul											
449	St. Paul											
450	St. Paul											
451	St. Paul											
452	St. Paul											
453	St. Paul											
454	St. Paul											
455	St. Paul											
456	St. Paul											
457	St. Paul											
458	St. Paul											
459	St. Paul											
460	St. Paul											
461	St. Paul											
462	St. Paul											
463	St. Paul											
464	St. Paul											
465	St. Paul											
466	St. Paul											
467	St. Paul											
468	St. Paul											
469	St. Paul											
470	St. Paul											
471	St. Paul											
472	St. Paul											
473	St. Paul											
474	St. Paul											
475	St. Paul											
476	St. Paul											
477	St. Paul											
478	St. Paul											
479	St. Paul											
480	St. Paul											
481	St. Paul											
482	St. Paul											
483	St. Paul											
484	St. Paul											
485	St. Paul											
486	St. Paul											
487	St. Paul											

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)
	World Services and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
300 ALLENSVILLE TRINITY																
Altaville	634	152	50	17	-	41	62	424	51	21	246	120	81	89	121	12,638
Trinity	152	152	25	-	-	41	62	424	52	-	246	120	81	90	-	58,175
TOTAL	1,268	304	84	17	-	82	124	848	103	21	492	240	162	179	121	68,813
302 TOTAL NEWS SOAPSTONE																
Adrian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,449
Adrian	320	48	-	-	-	9	-	215	-	75	124	-	49	-	-	5,629
Spartan	162	23	16	-	-	-	-	108	11	150	63	-	31	-	-	15,078
TOTAL	482	71	16	-	-	9	-	323	11	150	187	-	80	-	-	25,156
303 BAHAMA																
Mt Bethel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,333
TOTAL	1,389	140	50	160	-	106	50	927	-	193	537	90	190	-	-	13,959
304 BANKS-GROVE HILL																
Banks	632	72	-	41	-	32	-	422	-	-	245	-	114	101	-	7,020
Grove Hill	632	72	-	41	-	86	-	149	-	-	98	-	114	101	-	20,979
TOTAL	1,264	144	-	129	-	118	-	591	-	-	343	-	228	202	-	9,409
305 BROOKSDALE BROOKLAND																
Brookland	443	-	-	29	-	3	15	295	3	-	171	-	48	-	-	26,798
Brookland	1,328	-	-	54	-	76	27	886	3	-	514	30	154	-	235	36,207
TOTAL	1,771	-	-	83	-	79	42	1,181	6	-	685	30	202	-	17	23,166
306 BUTLER																
Butler	354	120	45	-	-	2	5	236	89	-	137	90	98	50	-	19,897
Concord	961	234	91	-	-	107	-	642	25	200	372	30	110	-	-	26,971
TOTAL	1,315	354	136	-	-	117	51	1,078	114	200	719	120	208	-	70	46,868
307 DUNHAM																
Dunham	1,672	-	-	-	-	70	-	1,117	75	-	647	60	226	231	-	36,527
Adirondack	4,682	1,090	250	898	-	155	81	3,133	250	1,041	1,796	385	315	-	434	94,402
Asbury	360	183	72	619	-	37	95	1,420	25	-	244	90	96	100	17	58,722
Asbury Temple	2,554	766	299	619	-	196	-	1,707	125	200	968	-	230	471	40	11,103
Bethany	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	-	-	91	-	-	-	60	55,152
Bethany	650	-	-	109	-	66	37	435	-	-	251	-	186	-	-	21,451
Calvary	2,655	525	-	1,634	-	36	71	1,775	150	279	1,027	410	259	-	474	59,242
Chapel	2,529	110	108	955	-	141	85	1,690	52	280	978	70	220	127	-	41,001
Duke's Chapel	1,011	200	-	114	-	77	-	676	-	-	391	450	634	-	-	109,971
Duke Memorial	12,137	1,000	-	3,573	-	130	50	9,111	500	1,753	4,695	220	834	1,849	-	41,001
Duke Memorial	4,415	1,051	410	933	-	368	300	4,819	175	-	1,708	450	634	1,849	-	41,001
Ephraim	1,626	150	50	653	-	11	1	1,089	100	-	1,089	220	834	1,849	-	41,001
Glendale Heights	3,920	150	50	653	-	11	1	1,089	100	-	1,089	220	834	1,849	-	41,001
Glendale Heights	1,677	512	100	267	-	303	17	1,120	-	-	648	70	215	217	-	45,276
MASSIE	215	60	26	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,801
MASSIE	175	45	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,001
MASSIE	390	105	41	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,875
TOTAL	2,683	655	256	1,843	15	356	57	1,793	133	607	1,038	80	263	130	50	12,876
323 Mt Mainen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,695
324 Parkwood	1,264	50	108	68	-	68	-	845	-	146	469	600	265	600	-	75,636

325	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	834	253	99	154	-	41	21	558	29	165	323	-	134	125	-	18,094	
326	St. Paul	Dur 17	2,453	132	132	950	-	25	54	1,639	-	-	938	90	258	185	29	47,365	
327	Trinity	Dur 18	9,510	700	500	2,381	-	260	-	6,355	400	394	3,680	240	570	1,300	271	177,612	
328	Williams Village	Dur 19	671	50	50	-	-	6	-	1,000	-	-	260	140	112	83	-	18,818	
329	Wright	Dur 20	1,205	59	25	-	-	-	-	1,147	-	-	10	-	40	-	-	4,781	
330	Flintshire Chapel	Dur 21	1,205	75	85	-	-	-	77	806	30	-	467	60	200	165	55	23,746	
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUI																		
		Grat 2	228	61	-	-	-	39	56	152	22	-	88	-	53	34	13	6,188	
		Grat 6	278	84	-	-	-	52	-	186	-	-	108	-	49	38	95	6,550	
		Grat 10	162	145	-	-	-	9	12	108	-	-	63	-	45	-	3,183		
		TOTAL	668	145	-	-	-	100	68	446	22	-	259	-	147	72	108	17,921	
332	GRANVILLE VANCE																		
		Van 20	53	18	7	-	-	-	-	36	6	-	23	-	7	-	706	-	
		St. Peters	303	39	34	-	-	99	10	203	25	27	117	-	90	62	-	9,669	
		Zora Chapel	202	57	15	-	-	10	18	135	13	-	78	-	18	-	3,239	-	
		TOTAL	558	57	56	-	-	109	10	374	44	27	218	-	115	62	-	13,814	
333	HENDERSON																		
		Van 6	986	367	-	-	-	-	-	659	-	-	381	-	174	150	-	23,559	
		Van 7	9,103	1,200	532	-	-	-	-	6,063	300	358	3,222	250	1,860	921	-	13,375	
		Van 9	710	-	-	-	-	590	-	470	-	-	270	-	150	-	-	20,810	
336	LEACH/CHAPL WARREN S GROV																		
		Pers 7	512	153	59	285	-	15	-	341	-	81	198	-	74	-	8,992	-	
		Lea's Chapel	512	153	-	-	-	15	-	72	198	-	341	-	74	-	9,894	-	
		Warren's Grove	1,024	306	59	285	-	30	-	682	-	153	396	-	148	75	-	18,886	
		TOTAL	2,965	550	215	1,429	-	218	183	1,727	128	-	999	-	228	130	-	70,382	
337	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	2,365	500	215	1,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
338	MOUNT TABOR																		
		Dur 24	443	132	50	75	-	-	25	295	28	-	171	-	103	-	11,800	-	
		Rural Lane	124	35	19	49	-	-	-	29	29	-	2,552	-	8	-	2,552	-	
		Dur 25	517	160	63	75	-	-	25	344	33	-	200	-	111	-	14,352	-	
339	MOUNT TIRZAH																		
		Pers 5	759	202	91	-	-	50	-	507	35	-	293	-	99	-	23,759	-	
		Mount Tirzah	202	110	31	-	-	12	-	135	13	-	78	-	31	-	4,146	-	
		TOTAL	961	312	122	-	-	62	-	642	48	-	371	-	130	-	27,905	-	
340	Mount Zion	Pers 9	1,287	393	153	-	-	16	33	860	-	-	496	-	180	-	27,905	-	
341	Old Grove	Pers 10	970	234	91	970	-	16	33	860	-	-	496	-	180	-	27,905	-	
342	OXFORD CIRCUI																		
		Old Grove	3,646	500	150	1,251	-	250	95	2,437	50	626	1,410	10	232	515	-	62,170	-
343	REHOBETH HARRIS CHAPEL																		
		Harriet Chapel	432	180	5	-	-	-	-	289	-	-	167	-	93	62	-	12,471	-
		Van 5	600	180	10	5	-	25	-	401	35	-	232	-	81	-	36	12,504	-
		Van 16	1,032	180	10	5	-	25	-	690	35	-	399	-	174	62	36	24,975	-
344	ROCHEMONT																		
		New Bethel	369	-	-	34	-	-	-	246	-	-	143	-	56	-	-	6,582	-
		Rougemont	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-	133	-	70	-	-	9,672	-
		Union Grove	185	-	-	100	-	100	-	123	-	-	72	-	20	-	-	10,611	-
		TOTAL	896	-	-	134	-	100	-	599	-	-	348	20	154	-	-	18,872	-
345	ROXBORO																		
		Pers 11	880	250	100	50	-	-	85	591	62	113	342	-	92	225	-	18,646	-
		Ca Vel	1,224	150	-	-	-	-	-	818	80	-	475	-	146	206	40	20,475	-
		Pers 12	966	285	111	15	-	44	15	645	90	62	374	-	136	257	-	27,962	-
		Pers 13	4,110	500	58	1,024	-	600	147	2,746	310	-	1,589	330	303	107	-	87,237	-
348	STEM BULLOCK																		
		Bullock	36	159	14	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	61	-	50	-	-	2,467	-
		Stem Bull	510	212	25	-	-	-	-	212	-	-	123	-	63	-	-	9,490	-
		TOTAL	477	168	42	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	184	-	93	-	-	11,957	-
350	LAFRANCKLE MORROW'S CHAPEL																		
		Morrow's Chapel	674	171	-	-	-	29	-	448	48	108	259	-	95	-	-	11,832	-
		Lafrenacle	674	171	-	-	-	29	-	448	48	108	259	-	95	-	-	10,611	-
		TOTAL	1,348	342	-	-	-	58	-	896	96	185	518	-	190	-	-	22,443	-
		DISTRICT TOTAL	99,146	15,381	4,211	20,117	36	5,445	1,857	66,235	3,813	6,953	38,415	4,115	9,714	10,403	2,141	2,227,806	-

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

Church and Charge	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawals	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith
1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

413	MATTERAS	Day 1	108	6	-	2	-	3	-	1	112	76	-	10	15	2	9	28	15	46	100	61	15	-	2
	Boston	Day 7	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	26	-	4	-	-	3	8	21	40	16	-	-	-	
	Frisco	Day 8	247	11	-	-	-	4	2	1	250	90	3	12	26	1	20	65	29	68	182	92	15	-	
	Hatteria	Perq 4	393	18	-	2	4	5	1	3	400	192	3	26	41	3	32	101	52	137	322	149	30	-	
416	HEATFORD	Perq 4	490	9	11	6	-	-	-	1	515	163	9	43	49	9	27	60	59	62	226	122	146	727	
417	KINNAKEET	Day 1	29	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	25	13	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	11	22	13	5	-	
	Clarksville	Day 5	92	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	91	50	2	-	-	-	6	11	26	54	97	40	12	-	
	Day 6	141	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	141	60	5	-	-	-	9	52	17	45	123	65	14	-	
	Day 12	262	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	257	123	7	-	-	-	19	69	45	110	242	118	31	-	
418	KITTY HAWK	Day 3	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	12	-	-	2	-	2	6	2	10	20	6	2	-	
	Buck	Day 4	60	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	65	15	4	-	25	1	6	8	2	14	18	15	1	-	
	Day 9	291	14	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	326	177	11	38	27	18	18	9	31	115	251	79	68	185	
	TOTAL	410	10	21	17	-	-	-	-	8	458	227	15	40	312	19	28	104	35	158	325	103	80	202	
419	MANN'S HARBOR	Day 5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	East Lake	Day 10	163	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	161	60	-	20	-	-	34	30	25	48	137	70	-	-	
	Mann's Harbor	Day 13	167	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	172	60	56	-	-	-	30	20	21	50	121	48	51	-	
	Stump Point	TOTAL	352	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	355	124	56	20	-	-	64	50	46	98	258	118	51	-	
420	MAYO	Day 11	609	7	15	4	-	3	4	18	610	191	4	99	50	7	33	97	35	128	293	171	75	170	
	Old	Cur 5	197	2	1	-	-	1	2	197	61	-	-	10	36	12	20	34	11	30	79	46	26	-	
421	MURKIN	Cur 5	376	7	2	-	-	8	-	7	370	88	8	26	76	12	20	32	36	127	215	77	21	11	
422	MURKIN	Her 3	376	7	2	-	-	8	-	7	370	88	8	26	76	12	20	32	36	127	215	77	21	11	
423	NEW HOPE WOODLAND	Perq 5	201	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	196	75	-	12	-	-	11	32	33	55	131	68	-	-	
	Woodland	Perq 7	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	95	-	6	-	-	14	31	33	90	166	99	25	53	
	TOTAL	337	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	332	170	-	18	-	-	25	63	66	145	299	167	25	53	
424	NEWLAND GRACE	Per 5	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	46	12	-	-	-	9	17	12	20	58	50	35	30	
	Newland	Per 9	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	150	10	8	-	-	16	38	37	90	181	152	39	40	
	TOTAL	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399	196	22	8	-	-	25	55	49	110	239	182	74	70	
425	NORTH GATES	Gar 3	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	40	-	13	-	-	8	24	13	33	78	40	6	5	
	Kinrell	Gar 4	177	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	180	40	-	4	-	-	11	12	15	45	83	40	6	5	
	Parkers	Gar 6	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	130	40	-	3	-	-	16	20	50	80	100	239	120	18	
	Savages	Gar 6	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	197	120	-	20	-	-	27	45	48	108	239	120	18	15	
	Dracole	Hjd 6	260	2	3	5	2	-	-	3	283	100	6	31	-	-	14	14	16	60	135	55	-	-	
426	PASQUOTANK	Per 6	86	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	89	35	-	-	-	-	2	11	14	20	39	84	45	-	
	Halls Creek	Per 7	177	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	175	63	5	12	1	-	12	30	27	86	155	102	-	-	
	Mt Hermon	Per 7	263	5	-	2	-	2	1	2	264	98	5	12	1	2	23	44	47	125	239	147	-	-	
427	PASQUOTANK	Cur 6	164	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	166	75	4	19	24	7	15	22	24	58	119	61	32	40	
428	PASQUOTANK	Perq 2	103	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	104	65	4	14	-	-	15	30	44	25	114	65	-	9	
	Cedar Grove	Perq 3	112	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	107	65	-	5	-	-	8	22	4	55	89	50	-	-	
	Ephron	Perq 6	97	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	103	65	4	6	-	-	8	15	12	35	70	45	-	-	
	Oak Grove	Perq 6	312	8	3	2	-	2	1	9	314	185	8	25	-	-	31	67	60	115	273	160	-	-	
429	PALMER MEMORIAL	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
	Wesley	Was 5	462	9	19	8	-	4	-	4	490	175	4	32	44	9	31	36	19	95	221	142	42	16	
430	PYTHON	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
431	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
	Wesley	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
	TOTAL	354	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	352	165	3	8	-	-	18	66	41	81	206	161	35	-	
432	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
433	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
434	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
435	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
436	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
437	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
438	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
439	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
440	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
441	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
442	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
443	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
444	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
445	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
446	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
447	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
448	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
449	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
450	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
451	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
452	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
453	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
454	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
455	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
456	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
457	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64	12	20	
458	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cur 5	189	1	14	2	1	2	1	3	199	75	1	15	10	2	11	22	12	30	75	64</			

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
Membership in United Methodist Women.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27 and 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses.	Miscellaneous Benevolences.			
413	GATESVILLE													
	Gatesville	38	225	165,000	31,000	15,153	-	-	-	114	301	2,367	-	
	Philadelph	26	120	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	95	427	1,159	-	
	Zion	30	180	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	397	815	1,855	-	
	TOTAL	94	345	325,000	31,000	15,153	-	-	-	606	1,543	5,381	-	
414	HARRELSVILLE													
	Harrellsville	12	357	29,500	17,500	-	-	-	-	-	348	674	347	
	Powellsville	7	-	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	273	-	
	Union	12	45	49,000	-	-	-	-	-	653	189	1,640	511	
	Women	2	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	41	
	TOTAL	26	402	104,500	17,500	-	-	-	-	703	651	3,099	908	
415	HATTERAS													
	Buxton	26	312	73,500	-	-	-	-	2,183	3,214	508	3,561	-	
	Frisco	11	428	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	1,151	-	
	Hatteras	8	5,915	83,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	2,021	2,021	5,211	-	
	TOTAL	37	6,655	164,000	35,000	-	-	-	2,183	3,214	2,831	9,923	-	
416	HERTFORD													
	Hertford	92	2,644	362,500	33,500	13,534	11,130	-	6,755	3,237	1,955	15,047	-	
417	KINNARETT													
	Kinnarett	2	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	234	155	896	-	
	East Haven	2	-	34,000	-	-	-	-	-	545	268	689	33	
	St. John	25	-	66,000	33,000	-	-	-	-	2,128	572	2,091	-	
	TOTAL	25	-	118,000	33,000	-	-	-	-	2,907	995	3,676	33	
418	KITTY HAWK													
	Cologon	3	-	26,000	-	7,000	-	-	-	240	-	-	-	
	Buck	4	340	62,500	42,500	1,000	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
	Kitty Hawk	9	1,400	45,000	42,500	35,000	27,500	-	37,468	7,099	1,121	14,049	1,327	
	TOTAL	115	1,760	546,500	42,500	50,500	27,500	-	37,468	11,987	1,121	14,049	1,327	
419	MANN'S HARBOR													
	East Lake	5	-	10,000	-	-	-	12,000	-	-	1,000	2,000	-	
	Mann's Harbor	20	200	145,000	25,000	-	-	-	2,200	-	500	1,500	-	
	Stump Point	13	250	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	3,500	-	
	TOTAL	42	450	235,000	25,000	-	-	12,000	2,200	-	1,500	3,500	-	
420	MANTO													
	Mantowick	11	1,758	230,000	30,000	159,855	-	-	-	11,721	1,300	18,199	654	
	Marbleboro	4	104	55,000	25,000	5,382	-	-	-	178	712	2,205	-	
	TOTAL	47	1,22	240,000	50,000	2,100	8,056	-	2,400	652	1,317	4,664	125	
423	NEW HOPE WOODLAND													
	New Hope	16	115	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	8,715	669	2,970	-	
	Woodland	7	11	72	41,000	-	-	-	-	5,675	64	2,216	-	
	TOTAL	23	187	86,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	14,390	1,344	5,186	64	
424	NEWLAND GRACE													
	Newland	5	226	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	400	-	
	Grace	9	475	100,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	750	-	
	TOTAL	75	701	200,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,442	2,200	-	

426	Parkers	Gar 4	27	531	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----	---------	-------	----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1811 NO

Church and Charge

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

	U M W	PASTOR SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	45c	45a	45b	46b	51b
401 Abnake	Her 1	11,800	11,800			1,500	12,065	12,065	12,065	100.0	4,825	59	970
402 ALBEMARLE	Wes 2		2,280		1,20	300					200		40
403 ALBEMARLE	Wes 4		2,520		1,20	300					200		40
404 ALBEMARLE	Wes 7		3,360		1,60	75					240		48
405 ALBEMARLE	TOTAL	8,160	8,160		400	424	3,870	1,400	1,600	41.3	640		128
406 AULANDER	Ber 1		3,440		811	1,112					600	10	121
407 AULANDER	Ber 3		2,870		640	947					696	8	140
408 AULANDER	Ber 4		7,000		1,500	1,05					119	1	24
409 AULANDER	TOTAL	7,000	7,000		1,500	2,164	4,244	3,537	3,537	83.3	1,415	19	285
410 CHOWAN	Perq 1		2,787		437	625					280		54
411 CHOWAN	Chs 3		1,393		218	312					160		32
412 CHOWAN	Chs 2		1,393		218	312					300		300
413 CHOWAN	Chs 4		1,393		218	312					180	3	36
414 CHOWAN	TOTAL	6,966	6,966		1,091	1,561	3,116	2,300	2,300	71.9	920	3	184
415 CHOWAN	Wes 1		2,483		75	91					372	4	74
416 CHOWAN	Wes 2		416		15	18					16	1	16
417 CHOWAN	Wes 3		5,633		300	366					1,046	13	211
418 CHOWAN	TOTAL	8,332	8,332		390	475	4,166	3,541	3,749	90.0	1,500	16	301
419 CURRITUCK	Cur 2		2,673		81	180					432	4	86
420 CURRITUCK	Cur 3		2,570		70	200					480	5	96
421 CURRITUCK	Cur 7		9,900		1,20	300					668	7	138
422 CURRITUCK	Chs 1	11,660	11,660		1,200	601	5,641	4,000	4,000	70.9	1,568	16	326
423 ELIZABETH CITY	TOTAL	11,660	11,660		1,200	787	7,871	7,463	7,463	94.6	2,959		593
424 ELIZABETH CITY	Pa 2		9,980		1,320	1,100					3,220		647
425 ELIZABETH CITY	Pa 3		15,750		748	843	20,000	8,054	8,054	100.0	7,999		1,608
426 ELIZABETH CITY	Pa 4		9,300		700	765	3,334	3,334	3,334	100.0	1,332	20	267
427 ELIZABETH CITY	Cur 1		3,788		600	390					960	13	193
428 ELIZABETH CITY	Cur 5		3,632		600	390					805	13	162
429 ELIZABETH CITY	Cur 7		10,634		600	390					964	13	194
430 ELIZABETH CITY	TOTAL	10,834	10,834		1,800	1,170	7,044	6,839	6,839	97.0	2,729	39	549
431 HARRRELLSVILLE	Her 2		1,072		106	182					312	4	62
432 HARRRELLSVILLE	Ber 7		1,474		68	230					208	3	42
433 HARRRELLSVILLE	Pa 1		1,474		68	230					208	3	42
434 HARRRELLSVILLE	TOTAL	151	1,474		136	462					424	6	102
435 HARRRELLSVILLE	Cur 1		1,474		68	230					208	3	42
436 HARRRELLSVILLE	Cur 5		1,474		68	230					208	3	42
437 HARRRELLSVILLE	Cur 7		1,474		68	230					208	3	42
438 HARRRELLSVILLE	TOTAL	151	1,474		136	462					424	6	102

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL RELATIONSHIP ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	43a	43b	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	46b	51b
435	UNION NEWBEGUN	-	3,825	-	300	553	-	-	-	-	640	10	129
	Newbegin	-	7,650	-	600	553	-	-	-	-	600	-	121
436	WANGHESE	-	7,650	-	600	1,106	-	-	-	-	1,240	10	250
437	WINDSOR	-	7,300	-	1,200	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,440	27	521
	Cashier	-	1,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Windsor	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	5	48
	TOTAL	12,650	12,650	-	-	-	6,659	5,771	5,771	86.6	2,067	15	416
	DISTRICT TOTAL	323,877	323,877	8,400	26,309	36,190	218,502	199,510	199,747	91.4	79,804	530	16,249

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Unit No	Church and Charge	BENEFICES												GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)			
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N C Wesleyan College Special	All Other Beneficiaries	
																	69

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

401	Ashoke	Her 1	3,050	900	351	100		62	2,039	130	378	1,180		369	25		65,391
402	ALBEMARLE	Was 2	126	30		227		109	85			49		76			8,989
	Mackleys	Was 3	126	30					85			49		76			8,989
	Pleasant Grove	Was 4	152	40					101			59		75			3,674
	Roper	Was 7	152	40					101			59		75			3,674
	TOTAL		404	100		227		109	271			157		227		100	18,663
403	AULANDER	Ber 1	379	150	59				253		54	147	40	133			8,929
	Aulander	Ber 3	440	118					294			170	40	105	53		8,445
	Coleman	Ber 4	75	20	6				50		15	29		18	13		1,622
	St Francis	Ber 4	75	20	6				597		69	346	80	256	66		18,986
	TOTAL		894	286	67				977							100	18,986
404	CHOWAN	Perq 1	177	50	13				118			69		96			7,707
	Chowan	Perq 2	101	42					68		25	39		48	38		3,509
	Beulah	Cho 3	190	42	17				126		74	74	30	48			4,453
	Center Hill	Cho 4	114	42	17				76		23	44		48	19		2,812
	Evans	Cho 4	114	42	17				360		8	226	30	240	57		16,461
	TOTAL		562	176	47												
406	CRESWELL	Was 1	236	74	29		7		157			91	7	65	26		9,394
	Creswell	Was 2	51	14	5				34			19					669
	Holly Grove	Was 3	663	298	116			30	441			256	21	182	350		19,958
	Mt Hermon	Was 3	950	386	150		7	30	632			366	28	247	376		30,021
	TOTAL		950	386	150												
407	CURRITUCK	Cur 2	273	69			18		183			106		80	31		7,557
	Hebron	Cur 3	177	20					253			126		126	45		7,135
	Mt Zion	Cur 7	435	110	43				290			159	10	128	49		13,397
	TOTAL		1,012	250	73		10		676			392	10	297	115		26,090
408	EDENTON	Cho 1	1,770	125			76	53	1,254			724	50	362	224		33,942
	Edenton																
410	CITY ROAD	Par 2	2,036			725			1,360		14	787		333			41,051
411	First	Par 3	5,057	1,100		2,662	131		3,380			1,956	260	742			207,832
412	Riverside	Par 4	842		17	72	40	20	563			326		279			30,493

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored.	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year.	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistory Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School.	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith		
435	UNION NEWBEGUN																									
	Paas 8	109	5	1	1		2		2	112	53	11			5	13	10	7	26	58	42	26				
	Newbegin	125	10	1	1		4		4	133	73	11			10	14	16	14	47	91	73	50	13			
	Union	234	15	2	2		6		6	245	126	11			15	27	26	21	75	149	115	78	13			
436	WANCHESE																									
	Bethany																									
	Dir 14	403	4	4	1		2	3	7	399	300	2	53	41	12	20	122	52	114	306	195	75	12	4		
437	WINDSOR																									
	Ber 2	17	1						18	70	1				2	1	2	12	17							
	Cashe								255	70	2	19		7	10	22	17	40	89	61						
	Windsor	254	3	1			3		3	273	70	2	19		7	12	23	19	52	106	61					
	TOTAL	271	4	1																						
	DISTRICT TOTAL	12,299	165	149	29	93	63	176	12,342	4,650	234	825	765	184	851	1,850	1,195	3,430	7,326	3,977	947					

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT —Table 1-B

Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences, etc.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

401 Abshire	Herr 1	80	957	613,500	71,500	10,895	45,200	-	8,616	6,609	2,363	15,163	2,444
402 ALBEMARLE													
Mackey	Was 2	16	190	48,000	-	-	-	-	3,730	397	123	435	592
Pleasant Grove	Was 4	50	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	180	56
Roger	Was 7	50	63,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	605	500	1,041	648
TOTAL		63	133,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	3,730	997	595	-	-
403 ALLANDER													
Allen	Ber 1	16	-	95,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	140	385	523	-
Colerain	Was 2	16	-	46,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Francis	Ber 4	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,065	274	412	-
TOTAL		30	-	151,500	22,000	-	-	-	-	1,205	659	1,481	-
404 CHOWAN													
Anderson	Perq 1	18	287	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,607	395	871	-
Chatham	Was 2	22	10,000	18,500	-	-	-	-	-	499	195	244	-
Crest Hill	Cho 2	76	18,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	964	200	245	-
Evan	Cho 4	6	75	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
TOTAL		52	488	89,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	3,070	790	1,403	-
406 CRESWELL													
Creswell	Was 1	15	-	30,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	5,378	400	225	-
Holly Grove	Tyr 2	-	-	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	Was 3	31	100,000	55,000	-	-	18,200	-	7,000	2,430	-	-	-
TOTAL		46	136,500	63,000	-	-	18,000	-	7,000	7,808	600	225	-
407 CURRITUCK													
Hebron	Cur 2	-	-	60,000	15,000	-	6,000	-	677	1,700	418	554	-
Mt. Zion	Cur 3	130	5,000	15,000	15,000	-	6,000	-	684	520	256	830	130
Sharon	Cur 7	-	125,000	15,000	-	-	6,000	-	684	1,815	671	3,455	-
TOTAL		130	190,000	45,000	-	-	18,000	-	2,045	4,035	1,455	4,834	130
408 ELIZABETH CITY													
Chatham	Cho 1	63	928	136,500	24,000	25,524	-	-	-	609	1,386	10,446	-
410 City Road	Pat 2	72	564	290,000	43,500	19,000	8,800	-	3,518	3,707	1,267	10,107	2,139
411 First	Pat 3	-	-	860,500	75,000	90,419	-	-	115,860	2,214	36,713	2,139	550
412 Riverside	Pat 4	18	125	110,000	40,000	-	19,200	-	8,794	760	1,451	4,165	-

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)	
		World Service and Conference Benevolence Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special		All Other Benevolences
413	GATEVILLE																
	Gate 1	607	188					40	16	405	31	70	235		125	72	
	Gate 5	507	188					40	16	340	28	81	196		121	82	
	Gate 7	1,724	564					40	16	408	30	199	236		114		
	TOTAL							120	48	1,153	89	150	667		360	154	
414	HARRELLSVILLE																
	Harrellville	197	52							132			77		36	35	68
	Harrellville	311	38							86		5	51		37	25	5
	Harrellville	316	104	33			60	55	20	213	15		123		54	33	139
	Union	45	15				29			43			49		25	25	13
	Wilson	45	15				29			43			49		25	25	13
	TOTAL	772	239	33			89	55	20	518	15	5	300		127	120	212
415	HATTERAS																
	Buxton	596	128	50				61	72	399			231		88		17
	Enco	128	32	13			23	14		86			51		22		3,393
	Hatteras	891	229	89			262	60		596			351				127
	TOTAL	1,615	389	152			285	135	72	1,081			633		110		144
416	HERFORD																
	Perq 4	2,632	766	300			859	200	212	1,893	125		1,095		360	57	50
417	KINSALEET																
	Clark Bebel	379	20							75			43		21		
	Ear Haven	379	20	10				57		253		50	147		56	35	
	St John	445	20	10				129		304		176	176		116	60	
	TOTAL	935	40	20				186		632		287	366		193	95	
418	KITTY HAWK																
	Colington																
	Cur 4																
	Cur 9																
	TOTAL	1,820	462	180			593	91	482	1,217	102	1,051	729		362		
419	MANASS HARBOR																
	Ear Lake	51	10				10	20	10	34			19				650
	Manas Harbor	405	100				20	40	20	270	30	76	156		150		
	Stumpy Point	303	66				20	40	20	203		235	117		122	150	
	TOTAL	759	176				50	100	30	507	30	311	292		272	150	
420	MANTEO																
	Mt. Oliver	3,096	837	327			4,073	447	328	2,070	160	296	1,198		363	363	116
	Cur 4	1,096	100	50			1,246	360	36	424					252	146	
	Her 3	1,732	530				95	70	65	1,157			670		350	12	
421	MYSPICK																
422	NEW HOPE WOODLAND																
	New Hope	689	52				169	141		460		68	267		140		
	Woodland	563	49				376	105		79			218		115	79	
	TOTAL	1,252	101				354	246		856		68	485		255	176	

LIST NO	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constancy Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																								
501 Angier	Mar 1	231	7	2	-	1	-	-	239	75	7	3	-	7	12	15	20	45	92	45	8	14	5	
502 Arden	Mar 6	916	4	8	2	4	6	7	920	299	9	123	-	-	50	70	68	350	536	203	25	15	-	
503 Elm	Mar 7	327	5	3	1	2	7	1	317	85	3	32	60	8	12	30	27	68	137	84	12	84	5	
504 CLINTON CIRCUIT																								
Epworth	Mar 8	215	-	4	-	-	-	1	216	94	2	10	13	8	14	38	31	99	182	74	12	10	-	
Sam 16	Sam 16	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	56	9	10	8	5	12	27	15	35	109	52	4	-		
McGe	Sam 25	423	4	4	-	-	-	-	423	202	12	11	23	13	34	82	55	193	364	174	18	26	4	
TOTAL	Mar 2	206	4	6	2	4	5	1	211	90	5	27	-	-	9	38	26	121	194	95	-	-	1	
505 Cobarrre Mason	Mar 25	56	5	-	-	-	-	-	62	52	5	-	-	-	6	30	25	35	96	55	22	25	5	
506 Cotton	Mar 25	189	3	-	-	-	-	-	190	50	4	20	-	-	12	15	20	19	55	109	60	12	10	2
507 Cotton	Cum 4	255	8	4	-	-	-	2	271	85	10	58	-	-	30	40	26	112	208	80	-	-	7	
508 Cumberland	Cum 5	255	8	4	-	-	-	-	271	85	10	58	-	-	30	40	26	112	208	80	-	-	7	
509 DUNN	Har 5	582	8	11	6	13	2	4	588	185	4	17	28	6	20	30	25	145	220	100	20	20	8	
Donne Street	Har 5	582	8	11	6	13	2	4	588	185	4	17	28	6	20	30	25	145	220	100	20	20	8	
510 Evans	Mar 6	446	4	4	-	3	3	1	447	135	2	30	-	2	20	44	30	160	194	124	15	12	3	
FAYETTEVILLE																								
513 Calvary	Cum 9	195	16	3	7	4	11	6	200	73	5	21	19	-	14	30	18	44	106	53	13	22	-	
514 Calvary Ground	Cum 9	784	30	30	19	72	6	746	350	28	114	150	13	45	175	55	235	510	230	145	90	22	-	
515 Chris.	Cum 7	775	6	5	3	15	7	1	766	144	-	-	-	-	10	49	32	66	157	68	-	-	-	
516 Culbreth	Cum 8	212	7	2	5	1	3	2	220	110	6	27	4	-	15	40	12	51	118	70	50	45	5	
517 Gardens	Cum 10	408	13	17	6	24	4	8	410	170	12	50	50	8	13	34	30	78	155	100	69	85	5	
518 Haymont	Cum 11	314	39	27	7	45	16	8	1,379	382	23	198	-	30	50	143	80	222	495	225	32	180	26	
519 Hay Street	Cum 12	17	43	2	24	4	13	1	1,453	400	10	123	-	15	70	55	70	350	545	250	100	20	4	
520 John Wesley	Cum 13	336	2	3	-	7	1	2	339	90	7	76	-	30	15	19	14	74	122	75	-	-	4	
521 Memorial	Cum 13	536	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
522 Leon Memorial	Cum 14	206	-	-	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
523 Person Street	Cum 15	223	5	2	1	3	4	1	223	87	8	35	-	-	11	30	11	58	110	54	20	50	4	
524 St Andrews	Cum 23	334	3	14	6	3	10	4	234	89	4	54	117	-	20	52	14	47	133	54	15	25	6	
525 St Matthews	Cum 26	489	22	13	6	20	5	5	506	133	18	46	163	21	41	146	87	100	374	125	222	223	6	
526 Salem	Cum 17	610	6	3	6	3	2	5	615	197	10	57	-	3	21	69	36	217	343	133	15	11	2	
528 S Trinity	Cum 18	27	5	6	-	4	2	4	27	15	2	15	26	7	17	43	19	77	153	109	18	45	5	
529 Wesley	Cum 18	251	6	-	-	-	-	-	252	90	5	23	-	-	6	10	6	30	55	46	28	-	4	
529 Wesley Heights	Cum 19	404	7	4	-	20	13	-	392	80	4	27	30	6	10	6	9	30	55	46	28	-	4	
GOSHEN KEENER																								
Goshen	Sam 10	153	-	6	-	-	1	-	158	70	1	13	-	-	10	19	13	60	102	60	-	30	-	
Keener	Sam 14	225	11	1	2	2	2	2	234	95	11	10	-	-	11	15	23	35	87	160	80	-	11	
TOTAL	TOTAL	378	11	7	2	3	1	3	392	165	12	23	34	11	25	42	48	147	262	140	26	32	6	
530 Hope Mills	Cum 20	367	9	13	2	-	3	3	380	136	4	29	-	-	11	23	56	75	178	78	26	32	6	
531 HOPWELL-WT. MORIAH	Sam 12	240	2	-	-	2	1	239	-	-	3	17	-	-	11	24	20	102	157	86	15	12	2	
Hopewell	Sam 12	240	2	-	-	2	1	239	-	-	3	17	-	-	11	24	20	102	157	86	15	12	2	

[illegible]

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — Table 1-B

LH 10	Church and Charge		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership in United Methodist Women.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses.	Miscellaneous Benevolences

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

501	Anger:	Har 1	20	212	125,000	50,000	20,000	1,645	-	816	535	821	1,754	-
502	CLINTON	San 6	180	-	640,850	52,000	9,990	10,000	-	6,149	3,235	13,334	31,405	1,311
503	Grice	San 7	47	142	160,000	38,000	67,624	8,000	-	1,680	1,200	1,324	5,330	-
504	ELINGTON/CIRCUIT													
505	Epworth	San 8	27	154	150,000	33,000	-	-	-	-	400	1,100	1,100	154
506	McGee	San 16	17	35	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	450	695	35
507	Trinity	San 23	15	25	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,363	1,363	25
508	TOTAL...		99	214	245,000	33,000	-	30,641	-	6,813	1,200	1,299	3,158	214
509	Coca.	Har 2	59	391	122,500	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,050	1,050	156
510	Coastal	San 26	15	-	110,000	-	-	-	-	-	86	250	250	-
511	Coastal Mission	Cum 4	11	-	110,000	-	6,141	-	-	-	-	503	3,684	259
512	Cumberland	Cum 5	71	-	222,000	27,000	3,752	22,347	-	6,744	113	1,006	4,875	1,800
513	DUNN													
514	Dune Street	Har 5	120	1,418	777,000	58,000	7,413	36,169	-	18,383	4,784	1,869	22,019	-
515	Erwin	Har 6	60	1,400	275,000	16,000	-	16,000	-	4,280	3,546	930	4,518	-
516	FAYETTEVILLE													
517	Calvary	Cum 9	26	395	88,000	23,000	27,000	35,903	-	5,789	583	672	2,950	103
518	Camp Ground	Cum 3	75	2,110	555,000	43,500	-	20,152	-	1,900	2,500	2,500	30,200	950
519	Chillicothe	Cum 7	45	328	373,700	66,500	25,000	60,825	-	7,280	16,674	763	11,409	80
520	Culberrh	Cum 8	25	1,740	305,000	45,000	-	80,000	-	4,260	22,550	1,517	7,290	190
521	Gardners	Cum 10	39	41	171,000	42,000	27,000	-	-	-	1,275	875	4,999	454
522	Haymont	Cum 11	150	7,688	1,094,400	110,000	186,927	48,053	-	26,836	9,835	16,837	42,962	1,400
523	Hay Street	Cum 12	230	3,599	545,000	97,000	125,000	73,621	-	42,558	8,191	7,274	45,375	4,495
524	John Wesley	Cum 29	50	-	250,000	40,000	7,500	11,000	-	2,377	4,856	507	2,075	-
525	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	24	1,498	80,000	-	16,873	13,000	-	1,319	835	600	4,175	-
526	Johnson Memorial	Cum 14	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Johnson Memorial	Cum 15	28	830	210,000	68,000	10,346	10,817	-	3,485	413	741	5,730	-
528	St. Andrews	Cum 23	15	204	157,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	1,080	4,449	711
529	St. Matthews	Cum 16	40	1,681	390,000	39,000	36,000	127,454	-	20,709	2,458	2,772	5,080	370
530	Salem	Cum 17	68	803	479,000	78,000	24,000	-	-	-	9,035	1,796	12,675	320
531	Trinity	Cum 28	18	697	34,000	38,000	10,863	41,199	-	300	3,751	409	1,686	237
532	Victory	Cum 18	35	525	116,000	25,000	-	4,060	-	1,908	1,615	1,271	2,168	-
533	W. H. Hays	Cum 19	35	-	175,000	50,000	-	-	-	684	379	681	3,633	-
534	GOSHEN KEENER													
535	Goshen	San 10	35	411	80,000	37,000	4,500	-	-	-	6,617	724	2,282	411
536	Keener	San 14	72	611	92,000	37,000	6,500	-	-	-	1,591	947	2,958	200
537	TOTAL		72	611	172,000	37,000	11,000	-	-	-	8,208	1,671	5,240	611

[illegible]

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Line No.	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES												66	67	68	69
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
501	Anger	Har 1 1,165	361	-	-	-	26	42	779	61	100	451	30	327	155	-	21,325
502	CLINTON	Sam 6 4,413	1,000	-	900	30	293	150	2,948	250	100	1,707	340	450	-	-	92,178
503	Gray	Sam 7 1,138	400	185	357	-	40	10	760	85	53	440	230	309	-	-	27,151
504	CLINTON CIRCUIT	Sam 8 526	148	-	-	-	19	26	352	37	-	204	-	125	169	-	9,245
	Epworth	Sam 16 237	66	25	-	-	-	12	158	17	-	92	-	56	-	-	4,943
	McGee	Sam 23 312	88	-	-	-	-	16	209	21	-	121	-	14	89	-	6,267
	Trinity	Sam 25 1,077	502	25	-	-	19	54	520	75	-	301	-	245	256	-	20,874
505	TOTAL	Har 2 795	1,717	-	-	-	5	-	520	111	-	301	-	156	-	-	16,861
506	Coltarie Mission	Sam 26 96	5	8	-	-	10	-	65	45	-	45	-	12	-	73	11,202
507	Cotton	Cum 4 521	194	-	-	-	-	-	346	46	117	201	20	800	100	-	11,040
508	Cumberland	Cum 5 632	-	-	119	-	-	-	422	-	-	245	20	800	-	-	26,777
509	DINN	Har 5 3,591	1,002	391	200	-	165	50	2,400	150	165	1,388	170	472	380	225	81,891
510	Erwin	Har 6 1,315	-	-	244	-	50	-	878	-	-	509	-	312	10	-	30,150
511	FAYETTEVILLE	Cum 9 329	60	20	-	-	50	165	220	12	100	127	-	-	-	-	17,472
512	Galaxy	Cum 3 4,280	437	405	330	-	120	50	2,860	173	690	1,660	90	466	520	-	93,749
513	Galaxy Ground	Cum 7 1,558	457	178	-	-	-	-	1,042	35	218	604	330	378	241	-	57,893
514	Chant	Cum 8 1,593	424	165	-	-	40	150	1,064	52	-	616	-	354	-	10	55,336
515	Caldwell	Cum 10 1,542	393	153	285	-	140	150	1,031	95	240	597	-	345	-	190	28,516
516	Carders	Cum 12 10,114	2,175	849	1,763	-	125	3,370	5,177	280	1,768	2,998	505	615	-	-	164,815
517	Haymont	Cum 11 7,746	2,731	1,066	5,621	40	300	5,000	6,759	371	-	3,913	360	863	35	-	127,411
518	Hay Street	Cum 29 1,747	344	153	-	10	89	30	878	82	-	509	-	330	-	-	27,463
519	John Wesley	Cum 14 1,290	150	-	83	-	-	357	862	-	-	499	-	278	-	-	24,808
520	John Wesley Memorial	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
521	John Wesley Memorial	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
522	John Wesley Memorial	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
523	Person Street	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
524	St. Andrews	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
525	St. Andrews	Cum 15 1,290	150	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,131
526	St. Matthews	Cum 17 2,563	344	134	1,296	-	180	44	635	121	47	367	30	366	233	54	24,339
527	Salem	Cum 17 2,563	344	134	1,296	-	180	44	635	121	47	367	30	366	233	54	24,339
528	Trinity	Cum 18 2,559	321	28	-	10	180	173	1,713	160	373	992	150	420	390	-	53,509
529	Wesley	Cum 18 2,559	321	28	-	10	180	173	1,713	160	373	992	150	420	390	-	53,509
530	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
531	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
532	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
533	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
534	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
535	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
536	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
537	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
538	Wesley	Cum 19 759	-	-	-	-	60	-	507	-	55	295	50	280	280	-	23,845
539	GOSHEN REEFER	Sam 10 713	206	-	-	-	-	-	476	40	-	276	-	142	78	-	18,629
540	Goshen	Sam 10 713	206	-	-	-	-	-	476	40	-	276	-	142	78	-	18,629
541	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
542	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
543	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
544	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
545	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
546	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
547	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
548	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
549	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
550	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
551	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
552	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
553	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
554	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
555	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
556	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
557	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
558	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
559	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
560	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
561	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
562	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
563	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
564	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
565	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
566	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
567	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
568	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
569	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
570	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
571	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
572	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
573	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
574	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
575	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
576	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
577	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
578	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
579	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
580	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
581	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
582	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
583	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
584	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50	-	292	-	142	117	-	14,762
585	Kerner	Sam 14 753	218	-	200	-	-	-	504	50							

DISTRICT TOTAL

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences.
620	Salem	32	125	207,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	369	491	3,222	-
621	INSTITUTE												
	Hickory Grove	-	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	827	1,327	407	1,229	110
	Wesley	22	371	40,000	20,000	-	-	-	827	1,541	644	624	100
	TOTAL	22	371	90,000	20,000	-	-	-	1,654	2,868	1,051	2,053	210
622	JERUSALEM BETHEL												
	Bethel	32	-	75,000	40,000	7,780	17,293	-	6,107	18,439	958	1,750	634
	Jerusalem	24	-	45,000	-	9,895	-	-	-	390	1,814	1,814	125
	TOTAL	56	-	120,000	40,000	17,675	17,293	-	6,107	18,439	1,348	3,564	759
623	KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT												
	Kenansville	16	2,000	140,000	34,300	-	800	-	2,000	600	393	2,292	109
	Dup 7	-	-	62,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,325	366	964	85
	Dup 12	-	-	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,296	290	713	480
	Wesley	-	-	47,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	532	1,143	300
	Woodland	-	-	293,000	34,300	-	800	-	2,000	9,221	1,581	5,132	974
	TOTAL	16	2,000										
624	KENLY BUCKHORN												
	Buckhorn	30	173	105,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,954	416	1,730	-
	Kenly	43	75	54,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	350	450	1,730	-
	TOTAL	73	248	159,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	4,304	866	3,460	-
626	MAGNOLIA	45	864	89,000	7,760	43,469	-	-	2,024	12,550	2,554	3,630	1,866
627	MAGNOLIA												
	Carson	19	56	40,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	1,013	373	739	205
	Charity	13	59	50,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	549	180	522	45
	Dup 4	16	30	80,000	40,000	1,000	-	-	-	2,325	146	1,117	117
	Dup 8	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
	Dup 9	-	-	175,000	40,000	4,000	-	-	-	3,887	699	2,463	367
	TOTAL	40	147										
628	TIGRO-FELLOWSHIP												
	Friendship	12	120	40,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	2,237	368	1,159	21
	Micro	7	26	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,028	166	1,028	20
	Joh 13	19	146	80,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	2,237	534	2,187	41
	TOTAL	19	146										
630	MT OLIVE												
	First	120	1,475	360,000	20,000	-	-	-	10,200	1,436	2,502	10,570	-
631	PINEVILLE MT CARMEL												
	Mt Carmel	23	344	61,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	596	1,264	20
	Wesley	16	435	266,300	30,000	-	-	-	-	318	430	2,220	50
	Wesley 23	59	432	261,300	30,000	-	-	-	-	318	1,026	3,484	70
	TOTAL	59	432										
632	PINELEVEL												
	First	16	-	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-
	Sanders	25	-	81,500	22,500	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-
	Joh 17	41	-	146,500	22,500	-	-	-	-	880	-	-	-
	TOTAL	41	-	167,500	30,000	-	-	-	-	880	-	-	-
633	Pinecon	50	465	167,500	30,000	920	5,000	-	1,120	8,478	1,700	4,300	300

Jefferson	56	Way 11	130,000	-	20,000	3,000	-	2,588	1,000	1,130	1,000
Saulston	26	Way 24	65,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	4,452	1,000	800	500
TOTAL	82		195,000	15,000	35,000	15,000	-	6,740	2,000	1,930	1,500
SELMA											
634.7 Selma	75	Job 21	36,000	6,500	-	-	-	-	2,256	350	100
635. Edgerston Memorial		Job 18	304,000	51,000	-	-	-	3,333	-	1,460	6,325
636. SEVEN SPRINGS											98
636. SEVEN SPRINGS	-	Way 17	40,000	4,400	-	-	-	-	471	320	224
637. Seven Springs	22	Way 25	40,000	6,800	-	-	-	-	1,750	345	1,765
638. Seven Springs	-	Way 28	185,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,750	355	-
Zion	22		158,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	2,823	1,040	2,009
TOTAL											
SPRINGFIELD											
638.5 Ashby	14	Job 2	65,000	20,000	2,153	7,000	-	840	1,320	290	1,935
637. Centenary	135	Job 19	550,000	50,000	5,500	15,400	-	6,759	3,178	12,913	27,457
639. WHITLEY											70
639. Whitley Memorial	-	Job 9	32,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,454
640. Turkey	29	Job 20	65,000	25,000	-	8,000	-	900	300	400	450
TOTAL	36	Len 13	116,000	25,000	-	8,000	-	900	300	200	200
TURKEY FRIENDSHIP											1,200
640. Turkey	-	Dup 6	21,000	-	-	3,500	-	3,509	2,956	1,843	675
641. Turkey	16	Sam 24	20,000	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
642. Turkey	15	Dup 13	37,400	-	5,200	8,000	-	2,000	-	600	-
TOTAL	31		78,400	1,500	5,200	8,000	-	2,000	-	1,100	-
641. Wallace	12	Dup 14	48,000	37,000	12,500	55,107	-	7,457	3,107	1,089	15,633
642. Wallace	85	Dup 15	205,000	47,000	13,000	14,100	-	2,016	3,000	1,300	2,100
643. WINE CIRCUIT											-
643. Wine Circuit	12	Way 3	40,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	273	803
644. Wine Circuit	-	Way 30	60,000	-	1,000	7,741	-	3,500	-	225	1,000
645. Walker Memorial	14	Way 15	80,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	3,523	764	1,25
646. Westwood	26		180,000	-	5,000	7,741	-	3,500	-	1,862	1,268
TOTAL											3,071
DISTRICT TOTAL	2,316		9,927,400	1,320,548	134,570	363,066	900	131,273	267,615	64,970	257,739
											31,384

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 2-A

LIS NO	DISTRICT	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	Amount Paid	43c	46b	51b
601	Benson	-	8,239	-	-	513	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Benon	-	2,461	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erection	-	10,700	-	-	666	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	10,700	10,700	-	-	666	-	-	7,571	100.0	-	-
602	Beacon	2,090	2,090	-	1,500	650	1,973	1,973	1,973	100.0	-	-
603	BETHEL-RONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bethel	-	3,755	-	495	1,060	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rones	-	3,245	-	1,059	2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	7,000	7,000	-	1,059	2,200	4,917	4,917	4,917	100.0	-	-
604	BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	-	-	-	-	680	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Way 29	-	4,100	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Falling Creek	-	4,100	-	-	761	4,201	4,100	4,100	97.6	-	-
	TOTAL	8,200	8,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
605	BROWNING SMITH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Browning	-	4,050	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Smith	-	4,050	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	8,100	8,100	-	400	-	4,009	4,009	4,009	100.0	-	-
606	COFFERTH ANTIOCH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Antioch	-	2,407	-	58	193	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornith	-	5,893	-	142	473	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	8,300	8,300	-	200	666	3,192	3,192	3,192	100.0	-	-
607	EUREKA VELVERTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eureka	-	5,400	-	540	399	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Velverton	-	8,200	-	266	266	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	8,920	8,920	-	749	665	5,202	5,202	5,202	100.0	-	-
608	FAISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chapel	-	2,040	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Faison	-	5,312	-	800	406	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
609	FOUR OAKS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Four Oaks	-	1,147	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	8,499	8,499	-	-	665	4,526	4,526	4,526	100.0	-	-
610	FERNANT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fernant	-	8,000	-	800	665	5,087	5,087	5,087	100.0	-	-
611	GARRIS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Garris Chapel	-	1,217	-	1,217	1,536	6,349	6,349	6,349	100.0	-	-
	TOTAL	3,276	3,276	-	684	1,536	1,704	1,704	1,704	100.0	-	-
612	GOLDENBORO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Goldenboro	-	5,535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
613	DANIEL MEMORIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daniel Memorial	-	9,850	-	538	1,556	2,566	2,566	2,566	100.0	-	-
615	NEW HOPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hope	-	8,000	-	600	1,266	7,625	7,625	7,625	100.0	-	-
616	PIKE FOREST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pike Forest	-	8,925	-	400	5,654	5,654	5,654	5,654	100.0	-	-
617	PROVIDENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Providence	-	10,900	-	500	1,466	7,792	7,792	7,792	100.0	-	-
	TOTAL	900	900	-	500	1,466	7,792	7,792	7,792	100.0	-	-
	TOTAL	900	900	-	500	1,466	7,792	7,792	7,792	100.0	-	-

620 Salem	Way 14	210	8,800	8,800	-	624	-	4,594	4,594	100.0	1,840	23	371
621 INSTITUTE													
Hickory Grove	Len 3	-	-	5,000	-	398	-	-	-	-	620	-	125
Institute	Len 4	100	10,000	5,000	-	586	-	-	-	-	333	-	125
TOTAL				10,000	-	984	-	3,107	3,107	100.0	1,240	-	250
622 JERUSALEM BETHEL													
Bethel	Way 1	-	-	2,743	-	599	-	-	-	-	677	-	132
Jerusalem	Gre 2	-	-	2,720	-	326	-	2,743	2,743	100.0	433	-	85
TOTAL				5,463	-	925	-	-	-	-	1,110	-	217
623 KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT													
Kenansville	Dup 7	332	-	3,316	-	495	-	-	-	-	996	9	200
Kenansville	Dup 12	-	-	2,516	-	345	-	-	-	-	488	4	99
Sarepta	Dup 12	-	-	2,516	-	345	-	-	-	-	228	3	46
Woodland	Dup 17	-	-	3,731	-	525	-	-	-	-	704	6	142
TOTAL		332	10,526	10,526	-	1,509	-	6,038	6,038	100.0	2,416	22	467
624 KENLY BUCKHORN													
Buckhorn	Wid 2	144	-	3,385	-	1,099	-	-	-	-	920	-	185
Kenly	Job 12	144	6,735	3,385	-	1,095	-	-	-	-	920	-	185
TOTAL		288	6,735	6,735	-	2,194	-	4,600	4,600	100.0	1,840	10	370
626 MAGNOLIA													
Magnolia	Len 9	250	7,657	7,657	-	569	-	6,791	6,791	100.0	2,716	-	544
627 CARLON													
Carlton	Dup 3	103	-	2,069	-	400	-	-	-	-	660	-	133
Cherry	Dup 4	97	-	2,951	-	200	-	-	-	-	688	-	139
Magnolia	Dup 8	105	-	3,560	-	200	-	-	-	-	776	-	156
Providence	Dup 9	-	-	420	-	800	-	-	-	-	601	-	12
TOTAL		305	9,000	9,000	-	1,400	-	5,462	5,462	100.0	2,184	-	440
628 MICRO FELLOWSHIP													
Micro	Job 10	72	-	3,720	-	333	-	-	-	-	712	-	143
Fellowship	Job 15	89	-	2,027	-	333	-	3,007	3,007	100.0	492	-	99
TOTAL		161	5,747	5,747	-	650	-	-	-	-	1,204	-	242
630 MT OLIVE													
Olive	Way 19	605	15,500	15,500	-	825	-	10,678	10,678	100.0	3,999	-	804
631 PHEVILLE MT CARMEL													
St. Carmel	Way 18	141	-	4,540	-	333	-	-	-	-	716	-	144
St. Carmel	Way 25	392	-	4,300	-	491	-	-	-	-	1,300	-	261
TOTAL		533	9,000	9,000	-	826	-	5,037	5,037	89.9	2,016	-	405
632 PINE LEVEL													
Pine Level	Job 15	-	-	2,401	-	200	-	-	-	-	430	-	66
Sanders	Job 17	-	-	4,100	-	200	-	-	-	-	1,120	-	225
TOTAL		-	-	6,501	-	400	-	-	-	-	1,550	-	286
633 PINEVIEW													
Pineview	Job 16	552	-	9,301	-	666	-	3,975	3,975	100.0	1,385	-	292
St. Paul	Dup 11	595	11,260	9,301	-	480	-	6,207	6,207	100.0	2,480	-	498
TOTAL		1,147	20,560	18,602	-	946	-	10,182	10,182	100.0	3,865	-	790
634 S. SAULSTON JEFFERSON													
Jefferson	Way 11	-	-	6,366	-	340	-	-	-	-	1,240	-	249
Saulston	Way 24	-	-	4,644	-	460	-	-	-	-	640	-	169
TOTAL		-	11,010	11,010	-	800	-	5,177	5,177	100.0	2,080	-	418
634.7 SELMA													
Brest	Job 21	-	750	750	-	-	-	635	635	82.0	220	-	40
Jefferson Memorial	Job 18	349	8,950	8,950	-	800	-	7,166	7,166	100.0	2,863	-	576
636 STEVEN SPRINGS													
Steven Springs	Way 17	-	-	1,700	-	223	-	-	-	-	240	-	48
Steven Springs	Way 25	-	-	3,400	-	446	-	-	-	-	480	-	97
Zion	Way 28	-	-	3,400	-	446	-	-	-	-	480	-	97
TOTAL		-	6,500	6,500	-	1,155	-	3,051	3,051	100.0	1,200	-	242
635 S. SMITHFIELD													
Smithfield	Job 8	-	1,125	1,125	-	700	-	1,950	1,950	100.0	780	4	157
Country	Job 9	1,625	14,856	14,856	-	970	-	19,230	19,230	100.0	7,691	-	1,546
635.5 ELIZABETH													
Elizabeth	Job 9	-	-	1,490	-	157	-	-	-	-	344	-	70
Whitney Memorial	Job 20	197	9,500	9,500	-	887	-	5,740	5,740	100.0	1,952	22	392
TOTAL		100	10,990	10,990	-	1,044	-	7,490	7,490	100.0	2,286	22	412
635.5 TRINITY													
Trinity	Len 15	100	9,000	9,000	-	1,200	-	3,396	3,396	100.0	1,360	9	277
640 TURKEY FRIENDSHIP													
Turkey	Dup 6	-	-	1,627	-	112	-	-	-	-	416	-	83
Trinity	Way 24	-	-	2,550	-	78	-	-	-	-	652	-	130
Unity	Dup 15	-	-	1,627	-	112	-	-	-	-	416	-	83
TOTAL		-	5,812	5,812	-	232	-	3,716	3,716	100.0	1,484	-	296
641 WALLACE													
Wallace	Dup 14	899	11,400	11,400	-	1,200	-	10,524	10,524	100.0	4,269	-	866
Way 15	Dup 15	-	12,000	12,000	-	250	-	6,825	6,825	100.0	2,728	-	549

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

Church and Charge	L M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	
WAYNE CIRCUIT													
Ebenezer			3,080		250	189							117
Way 30			1,560		149	189							10
Walker Memorial			3,360		280	189							132
Way 15			7,920		696	567	4,074	4,074	100.0	1,628			327
TOTAL													407
DISTRICT TOTAL	15,322	377,218	377,218	8,601	33,289	36,436	272,506	271,356	99.7	108,365			21,752

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)
		World Service and Conference Benevolence Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	.57	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Taber-Junalaska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Better Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
819	St. Paul	Way 16	9,119	1,000	600	1,994	121	615		6,094	400	3,529	570	925	1,082		
820	Salem	Way 14	1,160	200						775	67	450	60	283	117		
821	INSTITUTE																
	Hickory Grove	Len 3	392	113		75				261	181	152	10	166	102	10	
	Institute	Len 4	392	113		126		78	46	261	181	152	10	166	102	10	
	TOTAL		784	226		201		78	48	522	260	364	10	332	204	42	
822	JERUSALEM BETHEL																
	Bethel	Way 1	416	131		97		40	69	279		166		116			
	Jerusalem	Gr 2	266			149		40	69	179		107		108			
	TOTAL		682	131		246		40	69	458		273		224			
823	KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT																
	Kenansville	Dup 7	630	136	53					420	32	244		120	30		
	Sarecta	Dup 12	306	67	26					206	22	140	30	80	70		
	Wesley	Dup 16	143	33	13					97	9	56		33	94		
	Woodland	Dup 17	445	97	38					297	34	430		128	260		
	TOTAL		1,526	333	130					1,020	97	1,014	30	361	454		
824	KENLY BUCKHORN																
	Buckhorn	Way 2	581	160		10		40	25	389	45	225		139			
	TOTAL		581	160		10		40	25	389	45	225		139			
825	LA GRANGE																
	La Grange	Way 1	320			150		80	50	778	45	450		278			
	TOTAL		1,171	125	106	150		55	150	1,147	70	664		326	193		
827	MAGNOLIA																
	Carlton	Dup 3	418	124		25				278		161		92	100		
	Charity	Dup 4	435	100		13				290		168		112	75		
	Magnolia	Dup 8	490	145	60	50				326	30	180		112	75		
	Providence	Dup 9	38	60	60	90				921	30	583		347	175		
	TOTAL		1,301	369	60	90											
828	MICRO FELLOWSHIP																
	Micro Fellowship	Job 10	450			30		32		201	98	174		124			
	TOTAL		450			30		32		201	98	174		124			
829	MT. OLIVE																
	Micro	Job 13	311			30		32		409	126	294		192	80		
	TOTAL		761			30											
830	MT. OLIVE																
	Fin	Way 19	2,529	658	257			75		1,690	133	978		520	10		
831	PIKEVILLE MT. CARMEL																
	Mt. Carmel	Way 10	453	75	24			45		302	25	175	10	141	127		
	St. Joseph	Way 23	442	75	24			39		349	38	318	10	141	103		
	TOTAL		1,275	150	48			84		651	63	493	20	282	230		
832	PINK LEVEL																
	Fin	Job 15	271	53	11					179	26	109	30	89			
	TOTAL		979	159	33					473	78	274	30	178			
	TOTAL									652	78	983	30	267			

491

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — Table 1-A

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituent Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (baptized through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith
702	AURORA	173	-	2	-	16	3	4	2	150	60	1	7	45	-	6	28	13	50	97	45	15	-	-
	Aurora	93	2	1	-	7	5	5	2	86	30	2	13	23	-	4	15	6	26	51	22	-	-	-
	Campbell's Creek	15	2	1	-	2	2	2	2	10	20	2	80	10	-	14	34	25	61	124	70	6	-	-
	Hobucken	352	2	3	3	23	6	11	4	314	116	3	100	70	8	4	77	44	137	272	137	23	45	-
703	AYDEN	468	-	57	4	-	1	6	-	523	140	8	55	-	-	10	64	37	106	217	115	20	-	-
704	BATH	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bea 2	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	75	2	-	-	-	8	10	15	25	56	25	-	-	-
	Bea 5	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	35	-	2	-	-	5	7	8	11	31	43	-	-	-
	Bea 7	196	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	195	135	2	-	-	-	13	17	23	36	89	68	-	-	-
	Panego	196	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	196	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	195	135	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	BELLHAVEN	160	1	5	1	-	-	-	1	166	67	-	27	10	-	7	35	10	32	84	47	-	-	-
705	Trinity	136	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	138	49	-	16	10	-	10	17	16	21	64	41	21	85	-
706	SHRELL ARTHUR	510	3	2	1	1	3	2	5	505	139	9	55	105	6	24	57	32	91	204	84	104	65	-
707	Bebel	462	3	10	4	-	12	3	7	457	130	3	45	-	-	35	51	35	99	220	118	-	-	-
708	Farmville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GREENVILLE	203	10	9	6	1	10	2	2	213	175	10	45	4	-	25	30	10	65	130	80	50	35	15
709	Holy Trinity	1405	18	44	27	1	17	12	18	1537	599	18	163	18	14	54	150	116	325	645	336	245	260	6
710	Jarus Memorial	1405	18	44	27	1	17	12	18	1537	599	18	163	18	14	54	150	116	325	645	336	245	260	6
711	St. James	1346	32	34	26	-	14	15	6	1403	351	29	199	1,530	22	44	195	113	290	642	215	184	259	34
712	St. James	353	-	8	-	-	9	2	4	346	100	3	14	16	8	15	26	35	31	107	35	26	60	-
	GRIMESLAND	55	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	59	28	1	-	-	-	7	2	1	20	30	10	8	-	-
	Grimeland	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	22	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	5	13	10	-	-	-
	Presidence	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Warren Chapel	146	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	151	50	1	-	-	-	16	21	10	40	87	40	8	-	-
	TOTAL	146	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	151	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
714	HOBGOOD	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	25	-	-	-	-	8	10	5	10	33	25	-	-	-
	Hobgood	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	25	-	-	-	-	8	10	5	10	33	25	-	-	-
	William's Chapel	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	25	-	-	-	-	8	12	6	9	35	25	-	-	-
	TOTAL	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	50	-	-	-	-	16	22	11	19	68	50	-	-	-
715	Hookerton	264	3	3	2	3	1	3	265	130	2	30	33	-	3	12	33	31	65	141	100	36	54	3
716	JAMESVILLE	189	6	1	1	3	1	1	194	180	6	10	-	-	-	12	10	12	55	89	65	-	-	-
	Holly Springs	82	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	85	35	5	3	-	-	5	8	6	14	33	30	-	-	-
	Jameville	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	42	4	6	-	-	5	14	17	9	45	40	-	-	-
	Silvan	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	27	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	12	22	20	-	-	-
	Warren Chapel	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	27	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	12	22	20	-	-	-
	TOTAL	343	13	2	-	-	-	-	2	356	164	11	21	3	-	25	34	40	90	189	155	-	-	-
KINSTON	Len 5	1,262	2	26	13	-	9	3	13	1,298	350	2	-	-	-	49	65	62	309	465	225	12	-	-
717	Queen Street	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
719	ST. MARK WOODINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Len	8	821	15	18	5	-	29	8	1	821	192	3	146	50	13	49	161	89	102	401	158	86	174
720 Westminster																							
721 KINSTON CIRCUIT																							
Len 1	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	76	31	-	1	-	-	7	11	10	25	53	28	-	
Len 2	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	24	-	-	-	-	6	18	12	29	55	18	-	
Len 3	117	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	119	42	4	-	-	4	7	16	14	27	62	-	-	
Len 12	273	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	270	97	4	1	-	-	4	20	45	24	81	170	46	
TOTAL	721	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	90	4	126	65	3	9	-	10	12	8	48	78	55	14	
722 Lane's Chapel																							
Gr 11	178	4	4	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
722 5 Macedonia																							
Gr 1	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyd 1	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	22	4	2	11	4	4	5	2	16	27	21	-	
Hyd 2	99	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	97	18	4	1	10	2	4	5	8	20	37	30	-	
Hyd 3	81	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	83	34	7	-	19	9	7	15	10	33	65	-	
Hyd 5	244	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	2	6	246	92	15	3	45	15	25	20	69	129	91	
TOTAL	724	15	-	-	-	-	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
724 MAURY MT HERMON																							
Gr 4	171	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	167	60	1	10	-	6	9	28	8	52	97	73	
Gr 5	106	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	106	45	-	12	-	-	10	7	11	26	31	75	46	
Gr 5	277	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	273	105	1	22	-	6	16	39	34	85	172	119	
TOTAL	727	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	273	105	1	22	-	6	16	39	34	85	172	119	
728 SMONK WALSTONBURG																							
Monk	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	20	-	-	-	4	2	1	21	28	20	-	
Gr 9	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	26	10	-	
TOTAL	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	118	40	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	43	54	30	
725 Noble's Chapel																							
Len 10	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	116	40	-	2	-	-	8	2	1	43	54	30	-	
Len 11	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	50	25	1	12	-	-	6	15	4	21	28	10	-	
Len 16	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	157	65	-	20	5	-	16	28	13	42	99	60	15	
Gr 6	395	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	4	388	155	4	27	12	8	20	38	26	88	112	
726 5 Rainbow																							
727 ROBERSONVILLE																							
Mar 1	78	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	84	35	1	-	-	-	8	10	6	14	40	18	20	
Mar 5	169	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	159	2	10	-	-	-	20	25	50	50	50	40	8	
Mar 5	258	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	272	115	3	10	-	-	28	30	33	29	120	68	40</	

DISTRICT												
GREENVILLE DISTRICT												
702 AURORA	Bea 15 Bea 6 Campbell's Creek Hobucken Pan 4 TOTAL	26 20 21 67	179 - - 179 261	80,000 20,500 24,000 124,500 270,000	23,000 - - 28,000 40,000	2,800 - - 2,800 2,400	- - - 3,200 -	- - - - -	- - - 1,643 -	401 163 454 1,038 800	1,972 851 1,717 454 7,904	262 10 181 414 -
703 AYDEN	Ph 1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
704 BATH	Bea 2 Bea 5 Bethany Bea 7 TOTAL	12 12 11 12 39	175 180 148 503	50,000 75,000 40,000 165,000	- 40,000 40,000 40,000	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- 300 250 550	200 - 280 480	- - - -
BELLHAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
705 TRINITY	Bea 4	21	1,248	30,000	15,000	-	1,000	-	451	460	6,251	140
705-1 BELL ARTHUR	Ph 3	26	1,062	81,000	17,000	-	350	-	1,050	384	2,060	20
706 BETHANY	Ph 2	120	2,000	300,000	50,000	-	1,000	-	3,158	1,646	16,891	1,698
706 FARMVILLE	Ph 4	78	4,940	800,000	40,000	215,000	200,000	-	38,925	1,417	28,000	548
GREENVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
709 HOLY TRINITY	Ph 15	24	500	120,000	23,000	1,500	45,000	-	12,135	2,940	720	337
710 JARVIS MEMORIAL	Ph 5	300	3,543	2,025,000	142,000	121,440	16,400	-	44,793	15,099	53,002	5,660
711 ST. JAMES	Ph 6	215	573	822,000	96,400	12,000	123,384	-	31,893	4,614	2,466	3,505
712 GRITTON	Ph 7	20	420	300,000	40,000	6,467	45,200	-	10,496	265	4,054	-
715 GRIMESLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grimesland	Ph 8	13	36	45,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	200	400	-
Grimesland	Bea 8	18	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-
Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	-	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31	36	-	72,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	325	460	-
714 HOBGOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hobgood	Hall 1	-	-	75,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren's Chapel	Mar 9	-	-	80,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	125,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
715 HOBUCKEN	Gre 1	47	412	115,000	30,000	22,000	8,571	-	3,024	873	3,249	-
JAMESVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holly Springs	Mar 2	29	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	402	1,525	36
Jamesville	Mar 3	9	-	20,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	162	799	-
Silvam	Mar 6	23	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	57	961	-
Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	5	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	77	333	-
Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	46	-	93,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	688	3,420	36
KINSTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
717 QUEEN STREET	Len 5	225	1,311	1,325,000	75,000	31,152	11,936	-	298	3,361	42,218	5,232
719 ST. MARK WOODINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

St Mark	200	93,000	14,000	-	-	-	1,728	-	400	2,500
Woodington	Len 15	-	106,000	-	-	-	8,100	-	350	1,250
720 Westminster	Len 15	200	199,000	-	-	-	9,820	-	750	3,750
TOTAL	50	755	418,000	42,000	1,667	82,800	13,400	4,764	560	25,964
721 KINSTON-CIRCUIT	Len 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bethany	Len 1	71	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	116	393
Edward's Chapel	Len 2	159	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	103	132
722 Lane's Chapel	Len 12	31	140	20,000	-	-	-	-	118	296
723 MATTAMUSKEET	Len 12	51	370	145,000	-	-	-	-	337	811
724 MAURY MT HERMON	Cra 11	14	139	100,000	-	3,700	864	914	744	1,400
725 MATTAMUSKEET	Cra 11	-	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amity	Hed 1	-	26,000	-	-	-	-	980	-	1,420
Bethany	Hed 2	355	90,000	-	-	-	-	167	151	1,091
Edward's Chapel	Hed 3	200	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	136	1,990
726 MAURY MT HERMON	Hed 9	26	571	35,800	1,200	-	879	-	198	1,120
TOTAL	60	1,130	165,800	42,000	1,200	-	2,026	485	562	5,621
727 MAURY MT HERMON	Gre 4	263	252,500	34,500	-	-	-	729	592	2,360
728 MAURY MT HERMON	Gre 5	15	65,000	-	-	-	-	194	238	1,639
TOTAL WALTONBURG	37	263	321,500	34,500	-	-	-	923	830	4,219
729 MAURY MT HERMON	Menk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waltonburg	Pri 10	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	598
TOTAL	Gre 9	-	137,500	15,000	-	1,000	-	-	170	508
725 Noble's Chapel	Len 10	-	187,500	15,000	-	1,000	-	-	340	1,106
726 Pink Hill	Len 11	-	24,000	-	-	-	1,200	-	161	418
727 ROBERSONVILLE	Len 11	20	181,700	26,750	-	12,000	13,284	-	800	2,860
728 ROBERSONVILLE	Gre 6	32	126	160,000	-	6,769	7,931	1,367	721	2,613
729 ROBERSONVILLE	Mar 1	300	40,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	200	650
730 ROBERSONVILLE	Mar 5	40	800	100,000	7,500	-	-	5,000	100	2,000
731 ROBERSONVILLE	Mar 5	56	1,100	140,000	35,000	7,500	-	6,000	800	2,650
TOTAL	37	1,200	100,000	30,000	-	-	-	1,400	770	2,440
732 SNOW HILL	Pri 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733 SNOW HILL	Gre 7	84	776	201,000	24,112	-	-	497	5,330	5,250
734 STANTONSBURG	Gre 5	23	425	24,000	-	-	-	216	548	150
735 STANTONSBURG	Mar 9	67	1,250	80,000	42,000	-	-	1,250	360	1,300
736 STANTONSBURG	Mar 9	18	280	25,000	-	-	-	333	165	363
TOTAL	108	1,955	129,000	42,000	-	-	-	1,583	761	2,231
737 STOKES	Mar 4	125	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
738 STOKES	Pri 13	17	400	50,000	12,500	-	-	-	200	110
739 STOKES	Mar 7	175	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	150	250
TOTAL	42	700	90,000	12,500	-	-	-	-	550	450
740 SWAN QUARTER	Hyd 4	-	31,000	-	-	-	-	-	125	430
741 SWAN QUARTER	Hyd 5	22	210	50,000	-	-	-	-	220	465
742 SWAN QUARTER	Hyd 7	28	220	50,000	25,000	-	-	-	240	540
743 SWAN QUARTER	Hyd 8	12	135	40,000	-	-	-	-	75	165
TOTAL	62	365	171,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	460	1,035
744 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Cra 18	46	28,500	20,500	-	-	-	776	466	1,986
745 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Cra 4	15	200	30,000	-	-	-	500	350	425
746 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Cra 7	28	1,200	54,000	5,000	-	-	2,100	477	1,665
747 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Cra 10	-	21,000	-	-	-	-	6,500	350	251
TOTAL	43	1,400	405,000	15,000	5,000	-	-	9,100	1,177	2,341
748 WASHINGTON	Bea 1	35	70,000	24,000	-	-	-	550	525	325
749 WASHINGTON	Bea 11	166	894,000	57,500	-	-	-	3,876	35,660	2,760
750 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Bea 9	22	95,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
751 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Bea 12	22	25,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Len 14	44	120,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	498	150
753 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Len 16	31	85,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	412	-
754 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Mar 10	100	153,000	41,000	-	-	-	2,300	600	400
DISTRICT TOTAL	2,477	32,319	1,126,000	1,285,950	454,258	638,742	1,000	222,760	43,408	324,719

LIST NO	Church and Charge	L. M. W.		PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		56	57a	57b	Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Fellowship and Other Cash	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation	58a	58b
702 AUROKA	Bea 15	290	-	4,675	-	-	600	266	-	-	-	-	1,232	12	247	
	Auroka	154	-	2,338	-	-	300	133	-	-	-	-	615	6	124	
	Hubert	452	-	2,338	-	-	300	125	-	-	-	-	615	6	124	
	TOTAL	839	9,351	9,351	12,100	-	1,200	524	6,154	6,154	6,154	100.0	2,462	-	495	
703 BATH	Pr 1	100	12,100	12,100	-	-	1,500	1,813	9,500	9,500	9,500	100.0	3,800	-	704	
704 BATH	Bea 2	100	-	1,380	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	232	3	46	
	Bath	100	-	3,357	-	-	312	-	-	-	-	-	611	3	123	
	Pr 2	260	-	1,863	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	311	4	62	
	TOTAL	260	6,900	6,900	-	-	600	-	2,885	2,885	2,885	100.0	1,154	15	231	
705 BELLHAVEN	Bea 4	-	6,150	6,150	-	-	600	-	3,085	2,900	2,925	94.8	1,160	-	233	
705 BELLARTHUR	Pr 3	60	9,000	9,000	-	-	612	-	2,027	1,000	1,000	49.3	400	-	90	
706 BELLEVILLE	Pr 2	2,561	10,500	10,500	-	-	1,200	1,500	11,445	11,445	11,445	100.0	4,577	-	90	
708 FARMVILLE	Pr 4	1,604	14,000	14,000	-	-	1,044	666	12,260	8,000	8,000	65.4	3,200	-	643	
709 GREENVILLE	Bea 15	50	7,000	7,000	-	-	800	1,854	2,749	2,749	2,749	100.0	1,100	13	221	
	Pr 3	3,855	22,350	22,350	-	-	3,200	1,562	35,680	35,680	35,680	100.0	14,270	184	2,968	
	Pr 5	2,185	16,200	16,200	-	-	2,217	976	22,830	22,830	22,830	100.0	8,931	-	1,795	
	Pr 6	486	11,600	11,600	-	-	1,500	1,681	5,788	5,788	5,788	100.0	2,315	-	465	
712 GRIMESLAND	Pr 7	145	-	3,000	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	384	-	77	
	Grimesland	145	-	1,000	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	256	-	51	
	Pr 8	-	-	500	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	49	-	10	
	Pr 10	-	-	500	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	49	-	10	
	TOTAL	145	3,600	3,600	-	-	-	700	1,721	1,721	1,725	100.2	689	-	138	
714 HOBGOOD	Hal 11	-	-	2,400	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65	
	Hobgood	-	-	1,960	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	280	-	56	
	Williams Chapel	-	4,360	4,360	-	-	400	-	1,561	1,561	1,561	100.0	600	-	121	
	TOTAL	405	10,300	10,300	-	-	1,800	1,961	5,169	5,169	5,169	100.0	2,067	22	416	
715 HOUSTON	Cre 1	100	-	4,077	-	-	405	421	-	-	-	-	696	10	140	
716 JAMESVILLE	Mar 2	100	-	1,661	-	-	165	172	-	-	-	-	288	-	58	
	Jamesville	50	-	1,661	-	-	129	124	-	-	-	-	208	3	42	
	Salem	-	-	604	-	-	64	62	-	-	-	-	100	1	20	
	Ware's Chapel	-	-	7,550	-	-	763	779	3,269	3,269	3,269	100.0	1,292	14	260	
	TOTAL	150	7,550	7,550	-	-	2,000	1,000	38,063	38,063	38,063	100.0	15,461	-	3,060	
KINSTON	Len 5	3,504	16,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65	
717 Queen Street	Len 5	-	-	4,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	-	72	
719 ST MARK WOODINGTON	Len 7	-	-	4,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	-	72	
	Woodington	-	-	4,731	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	-	72	

720	Westminster	Len 8	630	-	9,462	12,300	9,462	12,300	-	1,500	1,865	-	3,116	1,650	1,650	52.9	680	13
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT																	1,119
	Bethany	Len 1	10	-	1,564	-	1,564	-	257	342	342	-	-	-	-	336	68	
	Edward's Chapel	Len 2	49	-	1,646	-	1,646	-	270	360	360	-	-	-	-	356	72	
	Len 12	45	-	-	2,278	-	2,278	-	373	498	498	-	2,959	2,959	100.0	492	99	
	Sharon	Len 14	104	-	5,480	-	5,480	-	1,200	1,644	1,644	-	2,959	2,959	100.0	1,104	239	
	Len 10	105	-	-	3,000	-	3,000	-	1,400	1,660	1,660	-	1,921	1,250	63.0	560	161	
722	Laurel Chapel	Gr 11	105	-	3,000	-	3,000	-	1,400	1,660	1,660	-	1,921	1,250	63.0	560	161	
722	Marelda	Pt 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
723	MATTAMUSKEET																	
	Amy	Hyd 1	-	-	744	-	744	-	155	265	265	-	-	-	-	86	17	
	Hyd 2	86	-	-	528	-	528	-	110	189	189	-	-	-	-	16	16	
	Bethany	Hyd 3	186	-	2,079	-	2,079	-	439	752	752	-	-	-	-	444	6	89
	Englehard	Hyd 5	-	-	5,235	-	5,235	-	396	677	677	-	-	-	-	540	4	108
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd 9	-	-	5,235	-	5,235	-	1,100	1,063	1,063	-	3,000	2,750	91.6	1,100	14	220
724	MAURY MT HERMON																	
	Maury	Gr 4	111	-	4,350	-	4,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	882	177	
	Mt Hermon	Gr 5	137	-	4,350	-	4,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	882	178	
	TOTAL	Gr 5	248	-	8,700	-	8,700	-	-	-	-	-	4,410	4,410	100.0	1,764	355	
724	SMONK WALSTONBURG																	
	Wink	Pt 10	-	-	1,867	-	1,867	-	400	460	460	-	-	-	-	240	5	48
	Walstonburg	Gr 9	-	-	3,934	-	3,934	-	800	1,640	1,640	-	1,200	1,200	73.1	280	5	48
	TOTAL	-	-	-	1,800	-	1,800	-	1,080	1,800	1,800	-	788	788	100.0	315	8	66
725	Noble's Chapel	Len 10	-	-	1,800	-	1,800	-	1,080	1,800	1,800	-	788	788	100.0	315	8	66
726	Pink Hill	Len 11	60	-	8,800	-	8,800	-	1,080	1,800	1,800	-	4,243	2,800	65.9	1,120	-	225
726	St Paul	Gr 6	176	-	9,900	-	9,900	-	600	160	160	-	4,874	4,874	100.0	1,946	18	406
727	ROBERSONVILLE																	
	Hamilton	Mar 1	-	-	3,925	-	3,925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	129	
	Robersonville	Mar 5	-	-	7,272	-	7,272	-	-	-	-	-	4,722	4,722	100.0	1,200	10	241
	TOTAL	-	-	-	11,197	-	11,197	-	2,070	1,500	1,500	-	4,722	4,722	100.0	1,840	370	
728	SNOW HILL	Pt 11	190	-	7,000	-	7,000	-	1,500	2,550	2,550	-	7,372	7,372	100.0	3,000	603	
729	SNOW HILL	Gr 7	-	-	12,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
730	STANTONSBURG																	
	Lebanon	Gr 3	138	-	2,140	-	2,140	-	160	176	176	-	-	-	-	240	2	48
	Stantonsburg	Wtl 9	196	-	7,545	-	7,545	-	615	1,144	1,144	-	-	-	-	320	4	65
	Taborville	Wtl 9	196	-	7,545	-	7,545	-	615	1,144	1,144	-	-	-	-	320	4	65
	Taborville	Gr 8	399	-	12,000	-	12,000	-	185	240	240	-	1,112	1,112	22	22	2	48
731	STONES																	
	Parole	Mar 4	40	-	1,144	-	1,144	-	88	176	176	-	-	-	-	240	2	48
	Stones	Pt 13	75	-	2,496	-	2,496	-	192	719	719	-	-	-	-	320	4	65
	Vermon	Mar 7	-	-	1,560	-	1,560	-	120	240	240	-	1,680	1,680	672	8	135	
	TOTAL	-	-	-	5,200	-	5,200	-	400	1,135	1,135	-	1,680	1,680	100.0	672	8	
732	SWAN QUARTER																	
	Epworth	Hyd 4	-	-	1,104	-	1,104	-	225	300	300	-	-	-	-	296	4	79
	Epworth	Hyd 7	-	-	1,472	-	1,472	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	300	7	179
	Epworth	Hyd 7	-	-	2,576	-	2,576	-	525	350	350	-	-	-	-	680	139	
	Providence	Hyd 8	-	-	2,208	-	2,208	-	300	300	300	-	592	592	-	592	119	
	Soule	Hyd 8	-	-	7,360	-	7,360	-	1,350	1,000	4,929	-	4,929	4,929	100.0	1,972	4	396
	TOTAL	-	-	-	7,600	-	7,600	-	400	1,865	4,375	-	3,700	3,700	84.5	1,460	297	
734	Vanceboro	Gr 18	602	-	7,600	-	7,600	-	1,350	1,000	4,929	-	4,929	4,929	100.0	1,972	4	396
735	VANCEBORO CIRCUIT																	
	Chapman's	Gr 4	320	-	2,287	-	2,287	-	392	168	168	-	-	-	-	470	6	94
	Chapman's	Gr 9	320	-	4,658	-	4,658	-	799	999	999	-	-	-	-	1,162	13	172
	Laurel Chapel	Gr 10	-	-	1,525	-	1,525	-	261	112	112	-	-	-	-	312	6	162
	TOTAL	-	-	-	8,470	-	8,470	-	1,452	621	621	-	4,353	4,353	100.0	1,758	23	346
736	WASHINGTON																	
	Abury	Bea 1	-	-	7,248	-	7,248	-	696	800	800	-	2,918	2,800	95.9	1,120	225	
	First	Bea 11	1,563	-	14,650	-	14,650	-	500	1,500	16,551	-	16,000	16,000	86.2	6,399	1,286	
737	WASHINGTON CIRCUIT																	
	Washington	Bea 9	-	-	4,250	-	4,250	-	250	390	390	-	-	-	-	664	134	
	Washington	Bea 9	-	-	4,250	-	4,250	-	250	390	390	-	-	-	-	664	134	
	Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	-	-	8,500	-	8,500	-	500	780	780	-	3,577	3,577	85.6	1,432	269	
	TOTAL	-	-	-	2,286	-	2,286	-	700	1,250	1,644	-	1,100	1,100	66.9	440	88	
738	Wesley	Len 14	-	-	3,000	-	3,000	-	140	1,796	1,796	-	1,538	1,538	85.6	600	121	
739	Wesley	Pt 14	-	-	12,300	-	12,300	-	1,500	1,973	10,000	-	10,000	10,000	100.0	3,999	804	
740	WILLIAMSTON																	
	First	Mar 10	1,200	-	22,750	-	22,750	-	39,144	37,658	283,111	-	268,084	268,758	94.9	107,458	367	21,564
	TOTAL	-	-	-	354,391	-	354,391	-	22,750	37,658	283,111	-	268,084	268,758	94.9	107,458	367	21,564

Church and Charge

191-50

BENEVOLENCES

	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid		Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Missions and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

702 AURORA															
Aurora	Bea 15	779	185	10	10	80	10	521	46	36	301	-	164	108	-
Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	380	92	5	5	40	5	259	23	19	151	-	82	70	-
Hobbsden	Pan 4	380	92	205	5	40	5	259	18	16	131	-	82	70	-
TOTAL		1,555	369	200	20	160	20	1,605	42	35	483	-	325	173	11
703 AYDEN	Phi 1	2,402	620	1,400	-	100	-	1,805	116	1,100	929	135	475	595	100
704 BATH															
Bath	Bea 2	144	22	-	-	-	-	97	6	-	56	-	46	-	-
Bethany	Bea 5	306	50	-	-	-	-	257	22	166	152	-	128	-	-
Panage	Bea 7	196	36	-	-	-	-	131	12	66	79	-	66	-	-
TOTAL		110	88	-	-	-	-	465	42	232	289	-	242	-	66
BELLHAVEN															
705 TUNNY	Bea 4	733	117	-	-	-	25	490	-	-	284	30	237	19	-
706 BELL ARTHUR	Phi 5	733	25	-	-	27	-	1,935	32	57	98	120	350	363	-
707 BELL ARTHUR	Phi 2	2,694	600	289	-	379	-	1,119	185	-	1,119	60	420	363	250
708 FERRISVILLE	Phi 4	2,023	500	77	-	77	-	1,352	37	-	782	60	490	330	-
GREENVILLE															
709 Holy Trinity	Phi 15	695	197	77	-	93	150	465	40	60	269	270	308	84	36
710 Javita Memorial	Phi 5	9,022	2,823	1,102	-	485	1,668	6,029	375	-	3,491	460	1,132	2,325	215
711 St. James	Phi 6	5,646	-	-	-	1,142	-	3,774	375	-	2,184	516	-	875	135
712 Griffin	Phi 7	1,464	522	-	-	1,136	-	978	51	24	586	90	437	-	882
713 GRIMESLAND															
Grimesland	Phi 8	243	-	-	-	-	-	162	-	-	94	-	91	-	-
Grimesland	Phi 8	162	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	63	-	37	-	-
Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	436	-	-	-	-	-	291	-	-	10	-	128	-	-
TOTAL															
714 HOBGOOD															
Hobgood	Hal 11	202	60	10	-	-	-	135	-	-	78	-	-	10	-
William's Chapel	Mar 9	377	100	22	-	-	-	253	-	-	147	-	-	12	-
TOTAL															
715 HOBGOOD															
Hobgood	Gre 1	1,307	330	30	-	57	50	874	57	-	506	160	413	-	-
JAMESVILLE															
Holly Springs	Mar 2	440	157	34	-	-	-	294	-	-	170	-	157	-	-
Jameville	Mar 5	182	64	-	-	-	-	120	-	-	71	-	64	34	25
Sloan	Mar 6	131	46	-	-	-	-	88	25	-	51	-	46	25	-
Wares Chapel	Mar 8	66	23	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	25	-	23	19	-
TOTAL		619	240	34	-	-	-	546	25	-	317	-	240	78	25
717 QUINN															
Quinn Street	Len 5	9,624	2,212	500	-	187	28	6,421	336	-	3,723	250	933	-	152
719 ST. MARK WOODINGTON															
St. Mark	Len 7	202	25	25	-	-	-	135	20	-	78	-	158	-	-

Woodington	Len 15	228	25	-	-	-	-	-	152	30	-	88	-	156	-	15,519
TOTAL		430	250	-	-	-	-	-	287	50	-	166	-	316	-	82,906
720 Westminster	Len 8	3,742	900	-	-	-	-	-	2,301	180	-	1,447	-	560	-	-
721 Kingston Circuit																
Edward's Chapel	Len 1	212	23	-	-	-	-	-	18	36	-	82	-	61	-	3
Sharon	Len 2	225	24	-	-	-	-	-	13	150	-	87	-	64	-	34
TOTAL		313	33	-	-	-	-	-	208	26	-	120	-	68	-	10
722 Lane's Chapel	Cra 11	750	80	-	-	-	-	-	51	500	-	213	-	213	-	47
722.5 Macedonia	Pin 9	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	-	122	-	210	-	12,059
725 MATTAMUSKEET																
Hed 1	55	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	21	-	31	-	3,851
Hed 2	32	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	-	7	-	20	-	2,586
Englehard	Hed 5	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	58	-	109	-	90	-	3
Watson's Chapel	Hed 9	282	78	-	-	-	-	-	32	228	-	132	-	60	-	6,844
TOTAL		636	131	-	-	-	-	-	117	32	-	269	-	81	-	7,271
724 MAURY MT HERMON																
Gre 4	557	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	373	-	216	-	152	-	10,900
Maury	Gre 5	557	20	-	-	-	-	-	61	373	-	124	-	152	-	10,900
Mauryman	Pin 10	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	746	-	431	-	304	-	20,234
TOTAL		1,114	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	65	-	190	-	65	-	-
724.5 MONK WALSTONBURG																
Monk	Pin 10	152	74	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	101	-	15	-	4,352
Waltonburg	Gre 9	152	74	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	59	-	97	-	4,277
TOTAL		304	148	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	118	-	194	-	8,629
725 Robersonville	Len 10	199	50	-	-	-	-	-	133	13	-	78	-	63	-	4,642
Robersonville	Len 11	304	135	-	-	-	-	-	133	13	-	78	-	63	-	4,642
726 Rainbow	Gre 6	1,221	281	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	274	-	100	-	32,973
TOTAL		1,221	281	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	476	-	346	-	30,106
727 ROBERSONVILLE																
Hamilton	Mar 1	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	-	-	156	-	-	-	7,425
Robersonville	Mar 5	759	-	-	-	-	-	-	507	10	-	293	-	99	-	18,401
TOTAL		1,164	157	-	-	-	-	-	777	10	-	449	-	99	-	25,826
728 Salem	Pin 11	1,188	157	-	-	-	-	-	794	-	-	460	-	298	-	20,535
729 SNOW HILL	Gre 7	1,896	543	-	-	-	-	-	116	301	-	734	-	475	-	38,095
730 STONEBURG																
Lebanon	Gre 3	253	22	-	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	98	-	75	-	4,508
Stannburg	Wtl 9	1,037	127	-	-	-	-	-	693	106	-	125	-	30	-	16,244
Tabernacle	Gre 8	228	25	-	-	-	-	-	152	25	-	88	-	81	-	4,523
TOTAL		1,518	174	-	-	-	-	-	1,014	156	-	587	-	30	-	25,275
731 STOKES																
Mar 4	152	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	-	-	2,398
Mar 5	42	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	73	-	-	-	4,548
Mar 6	202	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	27	-	-	-	2,499
Mar 7	71	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	-	164	-	-	-	9,737
TOTAL		425	129	-	-	-	-	-	284	-	-	284	-	-	-	-
732 SWAN QUARTER																
Epworth	Hed 4	187	52	-	-	-	-	-	125	16	-	73	-	52	-	2,961
Fairfield	Hed 5	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	22	-	97	-	65	-	3,822
Providence	Hed 6	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	20	-	103	-	70	-	4,586
TOTAL		583	52	-	-	-	-	-	456	29	-	250	-	133	-	9,369
734 Vanceboro	Cra 18	936	50	-	-	-	-	-	832	95	-	483	-	346	-	18,021
TOTAL		936	50	-	-	-	-	-	655	25	-	362	-	308	-	19,542
735 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT																
Chapman's	Cra 4	296	64	-	-	-	-	-	199	14	-	115	-	79	-	5,996
Epworth	Cra 7	604	135	-	-	-	-	-	404	28	-	163	-	33	-	13,598
Lane's Chapel	Cra 10	1,077	242	-	-	-	-	-	735	51	-	426	-	53	-	29,499
TOTAL		1,977	441	-	-	-	-	-	1,279	94	-	714	-	222	-	49,093
736 Ashbury	Bea 11	708	88	-	-	-	-	-	473	-	-	274	-	30	-	13,353
TOTAL		708	88	-	-	-	-	-	2,704	-	-	1,565	-	523	-	106,181
738 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT																
Wares Chapel	Bea 9	445	50	-	-	-	-	-	280	-	-	162	-	148	-	6,877
Wharton Trinity	Bea 12	485	50	-	-	-	-	-	324	-	-	188	-	84	-	7,062
TOTAL		930	100	-	-	-	-	-	604	-	-	350	-	232	-	13,939
738.5 Webb	Len 14	278	119	-	-	-	-	-	186	20	-	100	-	148	-	7,070
739 Wesley	Pin 14	379	50	-	-	-	-	-	253	-	-	147	-	105	-	6,574
TOTAL		379	50	-	-	-	-	-	436	-	-	247	-	253	-	13,644
740 WILLIAMSTON	Mar 10	2,529	674	-	-	-	-	-	1,690	68	-	978	-	525	-	38,395
TOTAL		2,529	674	-	-	-	-	-	45,283	2,472	-	26,231	-	7,947	-	1,545,450
DISTRICT TOTAL		67,799	12,921	-	-	-	-	-	2,739	2,472	-	3,316	-	13,006	-	1,964

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Discontinued	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith
601 BENSON																							
Benson	215	9	6	-	-	-	1	2	226	92	8	9	-	7	11	33	13	78	135	72	18	35	7
Elevation	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	79	39	1	-	-	-	4	5	13	32	54	29	-	-	-
TOTAL	296	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	305	131	9	9	-	7	15	38	26	110	189	101	18	35	8
602 BERTON																							
Berton	115	2	2	-	-	1	1	4	117	66	1	13	-	-	6	17	6	32	63	30	16	18	2
BETHEL RONES																							
Bethel	137	-	-	-	27	7	12	1	111	55	-	5	-	-	12	31	10	20	73	45	10	25	-
Dup 1	345	4	-	-	7	11	6	7	353	120	13	13	-	-	60	35	63	173	185	15	15	1	
Dup 10	465	4	-	-	70	7	12	7	394	175	8	10	-	-	25	91	45	105	266	130	25	7	
TOTAL	987	10	9	-	97	25	21	19	1455	67	21	32	-	-	96	106	78	388	621	300	40	8	
604 BROODEN FALLING CREEK																							
Brooden	143	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	145	67	-	7	-	-	21	56	38	40	155	61	15	50	-
Falling Creek	112	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	110	64	-	3	-	-	16	12	15	56	99	57	13	40	-
TOTAL	255	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	255	131	-	10	-	-	37	68	53	96	254	118	28	90	-
605 BROWNING SMITH																							
Browning	196	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	198	75	2	-	-	4	16	35	15	100	166	65	-	-	-
Way 26	333	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	334	80	2	-	-	21	41	25	40	215	315	100	15	-	-
TOTAL	529	3	2	-	-	-	3	4	532	155	4	-	-	25	57	40	55	366	480	165	15	-	-
606 CORINTH ANTIOCH																							
Antioch	73	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	72	28	1	4	44	3	9	16	9	44	78	39	-	-	1
Corinth	167	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	167	60	2	3	64	2	10	22	18	65	135	50	9	-	2
TOTAL	240	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	239	88	3	7	108	5	19	38	27	129	213	89	9	-	3
607 EUREKA VELVERTON																							
Eureka	230	14	7	5	-	2	1	1	260	150	17	15	-	3	10	29	35	80	154	90	35	40	11
Velverton	341	4	-	-	-	4	1	2	339	75	4	9	-	3	5	12	11	30	58	35	25	30	4
Way 27	379	16	7	5	-	6	1	3	394	225	21	24	-	6	15	41	46	110	212	125	60	15	1
FANSON																							
Calypso	60	-	-	-	12	26	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fanson	223	3	26	2	-	-	-	-	254	120	4	15	-	10	8	34	26	25	93	55	25	15	-
King	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	25	-	3	-	5	5	6	5	24	40	21	-	-	-
TOTAL	325	3	26	2	12	26	15	7	296	145	4	18	-	10	13	40	31	49	133	76	25	15	-
609 FOUR OAKS																							
Four Oaks	249	3	3	2	-	-	5	3	248	86	3	16	32	3	18	44	17	66	145	79	40	12	3
Way 6	334	6	4	-	-	7	5	1	331	105	5	12	-	5	21	44	34	40	139	60	-	-	5
Way 31	104	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	46	1	6	-	-	9	17	15	44	65	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	687	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	684	257	11	34	-	-	40	98	66	154	363	215	38	1	-
611 GOLDSDORO																							
Arborea	169	-	3	-	43	-	-	-	129	52	-	46	-	-	6	10	7	10	33	30	9	-	-
Daniel Memorial	325	11	2	-	-	5	1	6	326	110	8	15	-	-	13	26	25	116	179	105	8	7	-
New Hope	169	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	171	80	2	16	58	-	12	21	20	42	96	63	15	-	-
Way 9	298	16	18	10	-	-	-	3	393	200	18	3	-	10	20	56	45	116	241	143	50	-	12
Way 22	391	4	6	5	1	5	2	5	393	180	7	63	26	7	30	64	33	216	343	183	104	9	-
Way 15	104	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	117	50	-	103	-	-	28	110	46	230	416	225	70	140	6
Way 19	158	0	3	8	-	12	12	2	155	350	7	73	57	10	57	10	46	230	416	225	70	140	6
Way 16	158	0	3	8	-	12	12	2	155	350	7	73	57	10	57	10	46	230	416	225	70	140	6

630 Salem	Way 14	273	4	2	2	-	3	9	5	264	124	4	15	-	6	20	38	27	61	166	79	19	24	4
631 INSTITUTE																								
Hickory Grove	Len 3	202	6	1	1	-	2	-	2	208	40	9	-	-	7	6	13	9	82	110	52	-	22	5
Institute	Len 4	112	5	1	1	-	2	-	2	112	50	2	-	-	7	13	21	34	75	45	-	20	1	
Jerusalem	Way 1	317	9	1	1	-	4	-	4	320	110	11	-	-	7	13	26	30	116	185	97	-	42	6
632 JERUSALEM BETHEL																								
Bethel	Way 1	137	3	-	2	21	2	6	2	111	82	5	21	105	-	10	35	26	78	149	90	30	-	-
Jerusalem	Len 2	101	1	3	1	3	2	6	6	98	65	-	3	33	-	11	15	10	40	76	56	15	-	-
TOTAL		238	3	3	24	2	6	6	209	147	5	24	138	-	21	50	36	118	225	146	45	-	-	-
633 KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT																								
Kenansville	Dup 7	149	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	152	55	-	15	25	-	9	20	21	40	90	56	-	30	-
Wesley	Dup 12	102	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	35	2	-	20	-	8	22	5	19	54	48	-	50	2
Woodland	Dup 16	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	37	25	2	-	8	-	5	14	1	16	36	24	15	35	-
TOTAL		127	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	133	58	2	-	-	-	12	28	14	33	87	59	-	40	2
634 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
635 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
636 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
637 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
638 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
639 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
640 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
641 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
642 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
643 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
644 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
645 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
646 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
647 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
648 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
649 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7	367	140	4	-	-	-	27	51	31	198	337	170	-	10	-
650 KENLY BUCKHORN																								
Buckhorn	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-
Kenly	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	161	95	3	-	1	-	18	33	4	122	214	105	-	10	-
TOTAL		370	1	2	4	-	4	7	7</															

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
643	WAYNE CIRCUIT																								
	Elmcrest	99	4																						
	Walker Memorial	78																							
	Westwood	142	6																						
	TOTAL	319	12	2	5	13	5	3	3	314	175	12	10	15		21	84	48	106	259	184				
	DISTRICT TOTAL	15,016	260	214	112	258	181	149	154	14,860	5,853	284	1,140	656	211	881	2,003	1,420	4,363	8,667	4,746	1,167	1,353	187	

Church and Charge	UMW			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Communion Writs		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

601 BENSON	Job 3	48										
602 BENSON	Job 8	76	223,000	32,000	7,800				2,250	750	5,708	
603 BENSON	Job 8	286	65,000	-	969				3,730	247	1,121	
604 BENSON	Way 2	362	288,000	32,000	8,769				3,730	697	6,829	
605 BENSON	Way 2	132	50,000	15,000	-				2,559	321	668	597
606 BETHEL RONES	Chap 1	495	80,000	-	-				1,737	1,555	1,190	
607 BETHEL RONES	Dup 10	595	129,200	30,000	29,000				411	1,123	1,123	
608 BETHEL RONES	Dup 10	1,287	209,200	30,000	29,000				2,313	1,966	2,313	
609 BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	Way 29	375	65,000	20,000	-	2,200		1,480	2,071	871	206	
610 BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	Way 5	375	62,000	20,000	-	1,300		1,150	4,204	1,509	274	
611 BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	Way 5	375	127,000	40,000	-	3,500		2,630	6,275	1,145	1,715	
612 BROWNING SMITH	Sam 4	230	100,000	20,000	-	-		-	-	700	1,078	
613 BROWNING SMITH	Way 26	250	118,000	20,000	-	-		-	-	909	1,300	
614 BROWNING SMITH	Way 26	460	218,000	40,000	-	-		-	-	1,609	2,376	
615 CORINTH ANTIOCH	Job 1	75	23,000	-	-					242	616	
616 CORINTH ANTIOCH	Job 6	379	105,500	5,000	-					510	3,471	
617 EUREKA VEEVERTON	Way 4	99	106,000	47,000	-				57	752	4,087	
618 EUREKA VEEVERTON	Way 27	198	181,000	47,000	-				57	592	1,112	
619 EUREKA VEEVERTON	Way 27	198	181,000	47,000	-				57	592	1,112	
620 FAISON	Dup 2	-	-	-	-					100	-	
621 FAISON	Dup 2	-	-	-	-					360	4,870	
622 FAISON	Way 15	-	112,500	24,000	-					160	500	
623 FAISON	Way 15	-	112,500	24,000	-					620	5,370	
624 FAISON	Way 11	1,980	105,000	35,000	20				3,695	722	3,722	1,138
625 FAISON	Way 6	41	160,000	45,000	9,602				16,272	722	3,722	
626 FAISON	Way 7	18	100,000	45,000	9,602				6,177	441	1,927	
627 FAISON	Way 8	16	95,000	25,000	-					100	-	
628 FAISON	Way 9	514	195,000	46,000	35,000	20,000		3,864	780	193	2,430	10
629 FAISON	Way 10	-	167,000	25,000	-				13,917	1,554	4,412	4,417
630 FAISON	Way 11	-	186,000	25,000	-				562	816	5,383	981
631 FAISON	Way 12	300	186,000	27,000	-				6,100	1,400	9,042	
632 FAISON	Way 12	259	37,000	37,000	-				83,914	1,480	9,042	
633 FAISON	Way 21	-	25,000	37,000	-				117	117	117	
634 FAISON	Way 31	1,440	36,000	36,000	-				5,008	2,600	35,000	
635 FAISON	Way 15	2,765	2,082,000	130,000	-	44,045		29,268	16,272	5,734	55,193	14,675

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
LIST NO	Total Members Reported as of Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members joining Church on Confirmation of Faith		
NEW BERN DISTRICT																									
801 ASBURY DOVER	177	8	-	1	1	-	1	2	183	68	1	6	-	-	6	29	13	77	125	64	-	-	20	8	
Asbury	Cia 1								232	65	1	27	-	-	12	28	9	30	79	50	-	-	44		
Dover	Cia 6								27	21	-	-	-	-	12	5	6	16	31	21	-	-	20	4	
Tuscarora	Cia 17								462	154	2	33	-	-	22	62	28	123	235	135	-	-	64	8	
TOTAL	448	8	-	1	1	1	1	5	162	76	-	26	16	6	19	30	16	54	119	84	20	-	-		
Atlantic	Cia 1																								
802 ATLANTIC	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																	
Atlantic	Cia 1																								
803 BEAUFORT																									
Beaufort	Cia 2																								
804 BEECH GROVE	892	16	7	1	-	9	4	8	895	215	5	60	43	20	41	75	42	180	336	161	36	122	14		
Beech Grove	Cia 2								128	75	2	-	-	-	18	30	25	50	123	80	30	20	4		
Clark	Cia 5								96	30	3	-	-	-	11	24	20	22	77	55	7	1	4		
Rhems	Cia 16								120	50	2	-	-	-	16	21	30	29	96	70	7	2			
TOTAL	344	2	2	1	-	1	-	3	346	155	7	-	-	-	45	75	75	101	246	205	34	23	8		
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE																									
Belgrade	Oms 1								135	55	7	1	32	6	8	9	12	22	58	37	-	-	20	6	
Tabernacle	Oms 11								4	142	62	3	3	57	2	10	18	21	29	78	47	-	-	63	1
Belgrade	Cia 1								277	117	10	4	89	8	18	27	33	51	129	74	-	-	83	7	
Bodigton	Cia 3								199	100	1	12	-	-	10	15	3	25	53	50	-	-	69	6	
806 S.Cedar Island	194	5	-	-	-	-	-	-																	
S.Cedar Island	Cia 6								65	62	1	8	106	-	9	52	23	28	112	91	-	-	69	1	
807 CORE CREEK																									
Core Creek	Cia 7								90	50	-	8	-	-	11	16	14	48	89	60	30	28	10		
Merriman	Cia 11								36	22	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	17	31	17	-	-	10	1	
Tuttle's Grove	Cia 22								56	20	-	-	-	-	6	8	5	12	31	18	-	-	38	1	
TOTAL	185	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	182	92	-	8	8	-	22	28	24	77	151	95	30	38	1		
Harker's Island	Cia 8								155	93	1	40	26	-	30	69	26	41	156	97	17	49	38	1	
809 HARLOWE OAK GROVE																									
Harlowe Oak Grove	Cia 15								184	100	14	27	-	-	10	39	34	110	193	115	20	10	10	1	
Harlowe Oak Grove	Cia 15								69	35	-	5	-	-	6	8	3	37	54	30	6	10	10	1	
TOTAL	229	20	8	1	-	4	-	1	253	135	14	32	-	-	16	47	37	147	247	145	26	20	20	1	
810 HARLOWE OAK GROVE																									
Harlowe Oak Grove	Cia 8								320	180	14	95	-	-	9	30	40	42	121	80	-	-	15	20	1
Harlowe Oak Grove	Cia 9								553	137	20	78	25	7	19	56	38	62	175	118	10	15	15	20	1
Cherry Point	Cia 8								121	56	-	19	-	-	4	11	12	21	48	23	-	-	15	20	1
811 CHERRY POINT	309	12	7	-	-	7	-	1	320	180	14	95	-	-	9	30	40	42	121	80	-	-	15	20	1
First	Cia 9								553	137	20	78	25	7	19	56	38	62	175	118	10	15	15	20	1
812 HUBERT	150	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	121	56	-	19	-	-	4	11	12	21	48	23	-	-	15	20	1
Oak Grove	Oms 6								280	98	1	16	-	-	17	42	21	61	141	66	-	-	15	20	1
Queen's Creek	Oms 7								401	154	1	35	-	-	21	53	33	82	189	91	-	-	15	20	1
TOTAL	460	-	-	-	-	57	1	1	401	154	1	35	-	-	21	53	33	82	189	91	-	-	15	20	1
813 JACKSONVILLE																									
Jacksonville	Oms 13								857	425	17	18	128	10	30	89	31	52	202	172	50	50	13	13	1
Northwood	Oms 1								1,463	400	11	115	50	12	61	94	51	155	361	189	40	75	13	13	1

818	Maxville	Jun 5	279	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	280	78	1	23	-	2	20	38	33	67	158	81	37	43	3
819	MIDWAY BE THLEHIM																								
	Car 3	110	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	112	49	2	11	-	-	11	12	19	45	87	37	15	-	
	Belleville	151	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	161	62	-	11	-	-	26	12	7	101	146	32	40	-	
	TOTAL	261	4	8	2	1	-	-	-	1	273	111	2	22	-	-	37	24	26	146	233	69	55	-	
820	MOREHEAD CITY																								
820	First	1,128	23	24	4	7	14	2	20	1,136	286	22	151	64	19	47	97	67	268	479	254	50	127	19	
821	Franklin Memorial	1283	10	1	2	-	5	6	4	281	81	11	26	-	10	22	63	23	64	172	90	22	70	10	
822	ST PETERS																								
	Car 3	126	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	126	65	-	31	-	-	18	28	29	46	121	40	35	18	-	
	Broad Creek	135	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	164	60	-	184	-	-	23	31	19	32	105	40	20	12	-	
	Ons 5	261	1	11	-	-	-	-	3	290	125	-	43	-	-	41	59	48	78	226	80	55	30	-	
	TOTAL																								
823	NEW BERN																								
823	Centenary	1,365	11	17	12	2	16	24	15	1,348	373	21	162	23	12	44	88	42	232	406	207	34	73	7	
824	Garber	359	17	10	5	1	6	2	3	379	113	1	94	44	15	29	82	39	49	199	77	23	70	14	
825	Riverside	424	1	8	1	-	2	-	4	428	85	2	25	-	-	10	25	20	88	143	80	10	25	-	
826	Trenton	605	23	17	5	-	27	4	2	617	148	27	57	-	-	20	21	43	28	65	157	94	10	44	
827	NEWPORT																								
	St James	606	29	14	2	-	9	2	3	637	190	9	25	-	10	35	83	55	154	327	165	44	90	7	
828	Oswest	217	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	209	55	2	2	-	-	6	8	14	32	60	40	5	-	2	
828	PAMLICO PARISH																								
	Alliance	82	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	83	50	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	5	40	69	-	-	-	
	Atalgahoe	89	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	92	44	-	-	-	-	5	10	5	25	45	30	-	3	
	Polkboro	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	121	50	-	-	-	-	12	20	25	45	102	60	-	-	10	
	St James	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	20	-	-	-	-	2	8	6	20	18	12	-	-	-	
	Rehoboro	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	20	38	31	-	-	
	Stonewall	114	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	113	85	-	-	-	-	14	20	24	30	88	62	-	-	-	
	Vanderneer	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	20	12	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	611	2	5	-	-	2	-	5	611	295	-	-	-	-	-	49	80	81	170	380	284	-	10	
829	POLLOCKSVILLE																								
	Lexy Chapel	73	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	74	30	1	2	40	-	-	7	11	8	25	51	27	-	-	
	Folkville	121	1	1	1	-	6	-	2	116	45	3	2	40	-	12	5	5	40	62	35	-	-	-	
	Ons 8	194	1	2	1	-	6	-	2	190	75	4	4	60	-	19	16	13	65	113	62	-	-	-	
830	Redlands	390	18	18	12	42	1	4	6	385	226	29	41	26	28	33	91	46	108	218	171	36	10	18	
831	RICHMOND CIRCUIT																								
	Bedouille	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26	21	-	1	-	-	5	4	3	15	27	18	-	-	-	
	Haw Branch	61	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	59	35	1	2	9	-	6	6	6	23	41	32	10	-	1	
	TOTAL	87	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	85	56	1	3	9	-	11	10	9	38	68	50	10	-	1	
831	Riversdale	132	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	130	65	-	1	-	-	10	19	13	28	70	47	-	-	-	
832	Salter Path	212	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	209	150	3	85	-	-	15	60	30	60	165	120	15	8	-	
834	SHADY GROVE																								
	Jun 1	74	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	45	1	10	-	-	6	19	11	27	63	45	15	30	3	
	Cypress Creek	50	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	51	12	4	4	-	-	3	2	1	17	23	4	-	-	3	
	Evangelical	130	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	126	85	-	19	-	-	10	22	5	78	115	87	45	22	6	
	TOTAL	254	6	-	1	-	4	2	1	254	142	5	33	-	-	19	43	17	122	201	136	60	52	6	
835	SNEADS FERRY																								
	Carroll Chapel	175	3	5	3	-	2	2	-	102	90	3	18	-	-	2	31	57	17	50	155	83	12	78	
837	SPRATTS NORTH RIVER																								
	North River	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	65	8	15	27	-	9	27	40	32	108	45	6	12	-	
	Strawn	153	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	157	50	1	12	-	-	7	30	5	25	67	30	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	115	9	27	27	-	16	57	45	57	175	75	6	12	-	
838	Swanboro	560	5	8	7	-	5	2	5	588	190	9	67	3	4	18	61	21	62	162	103	25	12	6	
839	TRENTON																								
	Maple Grove	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	18	-	5	103	-	5	5	7	24	41	16	-	-	-	
	Oak Grove	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	20	-	77	-	77	-	4	3	19	26	30	-	-	
	Trenton	149	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	149	77	-	14	426	-	226	-	17	19	78	132	71	-	-	
	TOTAL	264	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	230	93	-	14	426	-	18	17	19	78	132	71	-	-	
839	Williston	54	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	54	41	1	12	22	-	9	11	13	13	46	33	12	-	-	
840	WILLISTON																								
	Sea Level	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	38	3	-	-	-	6	10	13	9	19	51	32	-	25	
	Nancy	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	-	2	-	-	4	3	-	17	24	20	-	-	-	
	Williston	172	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	75	1	9	-	-	4	14	35	21	54	124	65	-	-	
	TOTAL	231	7	-	-	5	-	-	7	224	131	4	11	-	-	10	28	51	50	90	149	117	-	25	
	DISTRICT TOTAL	16,090	299	284	122	127	239	80	159	16,170	5,884	273	1,550	1,282	195	965	2,034	1,277	3,512	7,788	4,451	784	1,435	196	

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 2-A

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	U. M. W.	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
			57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	43d	45b	46b	51b
			Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s)' Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	District Administration Paid

NEW BERN DISTRICT

801	ASBURY DOVER			4,894		400	265					1,376		277
	Asbury	103	-	5,119	-	-	265	-	-	-	-	1,310	-	264
	Dover	123	-	725	-	50	88	-	-	-	-	260	-	40
	Tuscarora	17	-	10,736	-	450	658	7,531	7,241	7.241	94.1	2,666	-	581
802	TOTAL	226		7,300		800	1,102	5,773	5,773	5,773	100.0	2,306	20	464
803	BEAUFORT	427		12,457		381	2,166	13,001	15,001	15,001	100.0	5,999	66	1,206
	Ann Street	Car 1												
804	BEECH GROVE			3,850		-	-	-	-	-	-	879	-	171
	Beach Grove	Car 2		2,100		-	-	-	-	-	-	487	-	94
	Clarks	60		2,550		-	-	-	-	-	-	566	-	114
	Rhems	Car 16		8,500		-	-	4,825	4,825	4,825	100.0	1,954	-	379
805	TOTAL	100		6,500		-	-	4,825	4,825	4,825	100.0	1,954	-	379
	BELGRADE TABERNACLE													
	Belgrade	Ons 1		4,050		150	173	-	-	-	-	790	-	159
	Tabernacle	Ons 11		4,050		150	173	-	-	-	-	800	-	161
	Trinity	65		5,100		600	346	4,447	3,975	3,975	89.3	1,475	-	340
806	BUDGET	164		5,340		600	346	2,478	2,300	2,300	100.0	920	12	185
	Budget	Car 3		5,340		600	346	2,478	2,300	2,300	100.0	920	12	185
806	CRISTAL ISLAND	6		4,660		300	500	1,413	1,200	1,413	100.0	564	5	114
807	COKE CREEK													
	Coke Creek	Car 7		2,370		300	297	-	-	-	-	532	5	106
	Merrimon	Car 11		900		-	132	-	-	-	-	220	3	44
	Tabernacle	Car 22		1,817		100	230	-	-	-	-	360	3	72
808	HALEY ISLAND	41		5,087		400	650	2,985	2,784	2,784	93.9	1,112	11	222
	Haley's Island	Car 8		7,060		558	1,408	5,554	3,954	3,954	100.0	1,560	-	314
809	HARLOWE OAK GROVE	105												
	Harlowe	Car 15		5,555		697	165	-	-	-	-	1,568	-	315
	Oak Grove	Car 15		2,370		296	165	-	-	-	-	672	-	135
	TOTAL	402		7,925		995	165	5,572	5,572	5,572	100.0	2,240	-	450
811	HAYLOCK			9,000		1,380	666	3,946	2,500	2,500	63.3	1,000	-	201
	Cherry Point	Car 8		12,000		300	666	9,066	9,066	9,066	100.0	3,623	49	729
812	FRUITBERRY	827												
813	HARLEY ISLAND			4,950		800	333	-	-	-	-	921	13	185
	Harley's Island	Ons 6		5,422		722	334	-	-	-	-	1,381	13	277
	Oak Grove	Ons 7		10,372		1,522	667	5,755	5,755	5,755	100.0	2,302	26	462
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7												
	TOTAL			10,372		1,522	667	5,755	5,755	5,755	100.0	2,302	26	462
	JACKSONVILLE													
814	NORTHWOODS	1,097		13,600		2,000	2,560	10,740	10,740	10,740	100.0	4,399	48	885
815	TRINITY	1,992		16,200		7,700	7,700	23,329	24,000	24,000	102.0	9,599	94	1,850

818	Maxville	Jun 3	434	9,332	-	900	5,174	3,000	69.3	4,000	163
819	MIDWAY	Car 3	-	3,025	-	400	-	-	-	-	814
820	Midway	Car 3	-	3,850	-	400	-	-	-	-	163
821	Mohawk	Obs 3	-	6,875	-	800	4,068	4,068	100.0	814	10
822	NORTH ADICKEY	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628	20
823	Franklin Memorial	Car 12	1,765	15,000	-	750	781	24,001	100.0	9,599	-
824	N. PETERS	Car 13	259	8,500	-	300	1,665	5,508	100.0	2,200	-
825	St. Peter's	Car 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
826	St. Peter's	Car 5	300	3,250	-	150	166	-	-	200	-
827	St. Peter's	TOTAL	360	6,401	-	300	393	-	-	400	9
828	NEW BERN	Car 12	2,072	16,500	-	1,500	1,000	25,813	100.0	10,325	133
829	Cromarty	Car 18	460	11,500	-	624	666	5,000	74.7	2,000	30
830	Garber	Car 19	662	9,162	-	500	666	5,692	100.0	402	-
831	Revere	Car 11	600	11,600	-	900	766	9,097	100.0	3,639	40
832	NEWPORT	Car 11	1,183	8,700	-	1,800	8,451	8,451	100.0	3,380	44
833	St. James	Parish 6	-	3,999	-	120	250	2,298	100.0	920	-
834	St. James	Parish 6	-	2,150	300	700	-	-	-	440	3
835	St. James	Parish 2	-	900	100	395	-	-	-	142	4
836	St. James	Parish 3	-	3,000	500	1,500	200	7,700	100.0	145	2
837	St. James	Parish 4	-	1,750	200	550	-	-	-	240	3
838	St. James	Parish 5	-	3,150	900	800	450	-	-	400	4
839	St. James	Parish 6	-	870	100	745	-	-	-	680	9
840	St. James	Parish 7	-	13,270	2,200	4,500	900	8,085	100.0	3,260	3
841	St. James	TOTAL	40	21,025	-	219	1,225	-	-	320	4
842	St. James	Parish 8	-	6,100	-	671	445	3,157	100.0	960	13
843	St. James	Parish 9	-	9,950	-	872	575	8,955	100.0	1,280	17
844	St. James	Obs 8	1,507	9,950	-	3,000	1,600	8,955	100.0	3,599	41
845	St. James	Dup 18	-	1,567	-	200	253	-	-	200	3
846	St. James	Obs 8	-	2,441	-	200	253	-	-	265	3
847	St. James	Obs 9	-	4,006	-	400	506	1,369	66.7	465	6
848	St. James	Parish 10	-	1,300	-	400	3,000	3,000	100.0	177	3
849	St. James	Parish 11	-	7,700	-	1,000	1,700	5,394	100.0	1,440	10
850	St. James	Parish 12	-	1,000	-	100	125	-	-	212	2
851	St. James	Parish 13	-	1,600	-	100	125	-	-	26	2
852	St. James	Parish 14	-	5,000	-	400	640	2,100	63.4	504	6
853	St. James	Parish 15	-	8,400	-	600	890	3,051	78.7	644	8
854	St. James	Obs 9	288	7,700	-	600	600	3,506	100.0	1,240	-
855	St. James	Obs 10	-	3,400	-	300	720	-	-	814	-
856	St. James	Obs 11	-	3,755	-	250	253	-	-	920	10
857	St. James	Obs 12	-	7,155	-	550	720	4,334	87.3	1,734	10
858	St. James	Obs 13	-	9,740	-	1,560	1,673	8,470	100.0	3,496	35
859	St. James	Obs 14	-	1,752	-	300	300	-	-	328	-
860	St. James	Obs 15	-	1,752	-	300	300	-	-	328	-
861	St. James	Obs 16	-	5,256	-	900	900	-	-	992	-
862	St. James	Obs 17	-	8,760	-	1,500	4,713	4,126	88.0	1,648	-
863	St. James	Obs 18	-	2,125	-	100	500	1,700	100.0	680	8
864	St. James	Obs 19	-	1,600	-	200	143	-	-	260	2
865	St. James	Obs 20	-	400	-	100	665	-	-	1,320	1
866	St. James	Obs 21	-	6,590	-	800	846	4,556	100.0	1,740	17
867	St. James	Obs 22	-	8,590	-	800	846	4,556	100.0	1,740	20
868	St. James	Obs 23	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
869	St. James	Obs 24	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
870	St. James	Obs 25	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
871	St. James	Obs 26	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
872	St. James	Obs 27	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
873	St. James	Obs 28	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
874	St. James	Obs 29	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
875	St. James	Obs 30	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
876	St. James	Obs 31	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
877	St. James	Obs 32	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
878	St. James	Obs 33	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
879	St. James	Obs 34	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
880	St. James	Obs 35	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
881	St. James	Obs 36	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
882	St. James	Obs 37	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
883	St. James	Obs 38	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
884	St. James	Obs 39	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
885	St. James	Obs 40	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
886	St. James	Obs 41	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
887	St. James	Obs 42	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
888	St. James	Obs 43	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
889	St. James	Obs 44	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
890	St. James	Obs 45	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
891	St. James	Obs 46	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
892	St. James	Obs 47	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
893	St. James	Obs 48	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
894	St. James	Obs 49	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
895	St. James	Obs 50	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
896	St. James	Obs 51	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
897	St. James	Obs 52	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
898	St. James	Obs 53	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
899	St. James	Obs 54	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
900	St. James	Obs 55	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
901	St. James	Obs 56	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
902	St. James	Obs 57	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
903	St. James	Obs 58	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
904	St. James	Obs 59	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
905	St. James	Obs 60	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
906	St. James	Obs 61	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
907	St. James	Obs 62	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
908	St. James	Obs 63	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
909	St. James	Obs 64	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
910	St. James	Obs 65	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
911	St. James	Obs 66	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
912	St. James	Obs 67	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
913	St. James	Obs 68	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
914	St. James	Obs 69	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
915	St. James	Obs 70	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
916	St. James	Obs 71	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
917	St. James	Obs 72	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
918	St. James	Obs 73	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
919	St. James	Obs 74	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
920	St. James	Obs 75	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
921	St. James	Obs 76	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
922	St. James	Obs 77	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
923	St. James	Obs 78	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
924	St. James	Obs 79	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
925	St. James	Obs 80	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
926	St. James	Obs 81	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
927	St. James	Obs 82	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
928	St. James	Obs 83	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
929	St. James	Obs 84	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
930	St. James	Obs 85	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
931	St. James	Obs 86	-	350,346	-	37,101	34,186	263,123	94.8	104,053	847
932	St. James	Obs 87									

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences

NEW BERN DISTRICT

801 ASBURY DOVER												
Asbury	Gr 1	122	43,000	20,000	6,671	-	-	442	69	636	3,417	-
Doer	Gr 6	212	33,000	37,000	1,140	2,820	-	2,202	-	522	4,567	-
Tacoma	Gr 17	25	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	3,000	1,000	81	365	-
Atlantic	Gr 1	334	16,000	57,000	10,711	2,820	-	2,644	75	1,459	8,343	-
802 ASBURY DOVER												
Atlantic	Gr 1	37	209,000	27,000	5,600	-	-	-	4,326	1,360	6,063	-
803 ASBURY DOVER												
Ann Street	Car 2	1,144	585,000	70,000	-	16,981	-	4,575	14,526	5,447	26,434	232
804 ASBURY DOVER												
Beech Grove	Gr 2	350	100,000	30,000	3,000	-	-	3,000	5,000	500	700	-
Clark	Gr 5	24	100,000	-	-	18,000	-	3,000	1,000	600	-	-
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Belgrade	Gr 16	75	223,700	30,000	3,000	18,000	-	10,000	6,000	1,700	700	-
TABERNACLE												
Ons 1	12	171	45,000	29,000	6,888	-	-	-	-	156	2,002	266
Ons 12	12	2,012	31,500	-	12,997	-	-	-	-	636	2,100	38
TOTAL	24	2,183	76,500	29,000	19,885	-	-	-	1,600	792	4,102	324
806 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Bridgeton	Gr 8	-	100,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	-	5,640	1,600	1,500	900	-
807 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Core Creek	Gr 6	405	35,000	22,000	-	10,960	-	1,527	2,013	1,028	946	-
Core Creek	Car 7	544	90,000	20,000	3,800	-	-	-	-	350	950	944
Merrimon	Car 11	-	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	100	250	400	200	-
Turtle's Grove	Car 22	127	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	300	700	200
TOTAL	29	671	150,000	23,000	3,800	-	-	100	750	1,050	1,650	1,144
808 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Harkers Island	Car 8	2,361	152,000	26,000	-	75,000	-	4,908	4,273	1,832	2,183	-
809 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Harlowe Oak Grove	Car 15	37	102,500	30,000	5,000	-	-	-	824	808	676	-
Harlowe	Gr 15	250	50,000	14,060	-	-	-	-	725	36	703	-
Oak Grove	Gr 15	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,349	934	1,379	-
TOTAL	45	250	152,500	44,060	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
810 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
HAVERLOCK												
Gr 8	12	-	170,000	26,000	-	-	-	1,348	246	967	5,453	-
Cherry Point	Gr 9	-	249,700	22,000	6,000	8,454	-	8,762	757	7,664	5,312	-
811 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Trist	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
812 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Ons 6	21	424	52,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	643	3,109	-
Ons 7	32	-	36,000	36,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,036	3,746	-
Ons 8	32	-	36,000	36,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,679	6,903	-
Ons 9	53	424	172,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
813 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Ons 13	47	822	512,000	-	44,205	25,000	-	6,659	3,552	2,570	39,199	-
Ons 14	152	1,902	775,000	117,000	2,000	23,988	-	16,822	6,693	-	25,662	560
814 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Northwards	Ons 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
815 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Trist	Ons 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
817 BELGRADE TABERNACLE												
Ons 1	152	1,902	775,000	117,000	2,000	23,988	-	16,822	6,693	-	25,662	560

Tranche	Car 10	30	101 AI	180,000	22,500	-	-	43,500	-	75,000	596	4,234
818 Maxville	155	-	-	178,000	-	-	-	43,500	-	75,000 <td>596</td> <td>4,234</td>	596	4,234
819 MIDWAY R/H/H/H/H	35	292	-	178,000	-	-	-	31,600	-	2,379	861	3,026
820 Midway	Car 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
821 Midway	Car 4	12	-	42,000	13,000	8,000	-	-	-	400	219	300
822 Midway	Car 4	14	-	60,000	13,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	221	572
823 Midway	Obs :	26	-	122,000	26,000	13,000	-	-	-	400	440	872
MORRIS ADCLIN												
829 First	Car 17	104	578	1,104,300	81,000	11,553	-	-	-	2,905	13,648	43,273
831 Franklin Memorial	Car 13	30	-	127,000	43,600	-	-	16,340	-	6,267	1,012	5,385
832 N. P. FRANKLIN	Car 1	37	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,486	-	-
833 Franklin	Car 1	35	-	48,800	-	-	-	-	-	232	106	726
834 Franklin	Car 1	57	2,050	110,000	5,000	560	-	4,678	-	225	273	1,564
835 Franklin	Car 1	50	-	158,800	5,000	560	-	4,678	-	457	379	2,290
NEW BARN												
836 Cornudas	Car 17	194	1,400	1,500,000	46,000	140,000	-	125,000	-	7,700	4,928	44,921
837 Cornudas	Car 16	60	1,135	263,000	41,000	7,582	-	41,230	-	8,257	1,066	10,313
838 Cornudas	Car 15	65	1,024	108,000	24,000	6,100	-	12,347	-	9,130	1,066	10,313
839 Cornudas	Car 14	62	935	202,200	39,000	31,384	-	6,345	-	2,954	2,519	14,042
NEWPORT												
840 St James	Car 11	72	479	347,000	45,000	-	-	20,000	-	10,000	1,974	8,107
841 Oriental	Pam 6	-	-	60,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,894	2,603
SPAINICO PARKISH												
842 Alliance	Pam 1	24	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	150
843 Alliance	Pam 2	15	390	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	350	171	322
844 Alliance	Pam 3	33	100	16,000	-	-	-	1,389	-	789	355	1,107
845 Alliance	Pam 4	30	-	15,000	-	3,000	-	601	-	200	72	275
846 Alliance	Pam 5	18	-	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	210	500
847 Alliance	Pam 6	21	-	100,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	1,400	532	1,250
848 Alliance	Pam 7	-	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	150
849 Alliance	Pam 8	-	-	267,000	30,000	3,525	-	1,990	-	4,940	1,480	3,754
POLOCKVILLE												
850 Chapel	Jun 3	-	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	607	186	-
851 Chapel	Jun 2	22	363	65,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	415	186	-
852 Chapel	Jun 1	22	363	85,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,022	186	-
853 Chapel	Obs 8	76	1,683	320,000	45,000	85,100	-	-	-	6,076	700	10,285
RICH AND SCURTH												
854 Richland	Dup 18	9	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	224
855 Richland	Obs 3	50	32,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	502	181	35
856 Richland	Obs 4	18	100	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	562	403	35
857 Richland	Pam 9	50	75	235,000	33,000	-	-	91,000	-	1,366	5,430	-
858 Richland	Car 17	-	-	235,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,620	7,350
SHADY GROVE												
859 Shady Grove	Jun 1	-	-	12,100	-	1,600	-	-	-	3,457	468	616
860 Shady Grove	Jun 2	-	-	23,500	-	183	-	-	-	212	95	862
861 Shady Grove	Jun 3	-	132	39,800	13,500	7,754	-	-	-	4,965	1,300	2,962
862 Shady Grove	Jun 4	21	132	75,400	13,500	9,537	-	-	-	6,634	1,871	514
SHADY GROVE												
863 Shady Grove	Obs 9	35	1,521	47,700	22,100	4,500	-	899	-	847	900	2,544
SHADY GROVE												
864 Shady Grove	Car 15	28	1,000	84,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	2,000
865 Shady Grove	Car 14	21	465	45,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	750	625	2,750
866 Shady Grove	Car 13	49	1,465	129,900	16,000	-	-	-	-	1,225	7,750	250
867 Shady Grove	Obs 10	106	-	183,000	35,000	17,500	-	1,995	-	1,360	1,400	360
SHADY GROVE												
868 Shady Grove	Jun 1	15	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	108	566
869 Shady Grove	Jun 2	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	848
870 Shady Grove	Jun 3	34	-	135,000	39,000	-	-	-	-	178	322	2,363
871 Shady Grove	Jun 4	49	-	169,000	39,000	-	-	-	-	2,878	554	3,777
872 Shady Grove	Obs 12	76	-	75,000	-	16,537	-	2,588	-	396	396	1,000
WILLISON												
873 Willisson	Car 18	22	698	56,000	-	2,435	-	-	-	5,004	150	615
874 Willisson	Car 17	8	292	1,200	-	214	-	-	-	213	76	181
875 Willisson	Car 16	41	907	3,000	16,000	3,000	-	-	-	9,194	725	1,871
876 Willisson	Car 15	71	297	96,200	16,000	5,649	-	-	-	14,411	931	2,647
DISTRICT TOTAL	2,406	25,297	9,950,400	1,285,180	461,122	682,182	1,500	150,467	215,314	74,227	340,587	15,733

509

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	52c	53b	54b	54c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	World Service and Conference Benevolence Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Distance Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)
801 ASBURY DOVER																
Asbury	871					29	1	582		39	337		122	109	15	14,229
Dover	827					25	15	584			326		134	117	30	10,445
Tutora	17					13	16	84			79		287	227	45	3,117
TOTAL	1,824					68	32	1,221		55	706		207	227		32,812
802 BEAUFORT		314	123			249	52	975	84		565		207	15		25,016
Car 1	1,456															
803 BEAUFORT						232		2,535	237		1,467	240	349	30		85,380
Ans Street	1,020		390													
804 BEECH GROVE																
Beech Grove	541	137	76					362	100		217	30	112			14,977
Clarks	54	132				10		240	85		145		72			7,785
Car 16	362	132				20	33	241			145		72			7,920
TOTAL	1,202	335	76			30	33	803	100		462	30	249			32,675
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE																
Belgrade	500	71				93		334			193		126	5	10	9,203
Tabernacle	506	76				16		338	50		195		126	72	10	11,325
TOTAL	1,006	147				201		672	80		388		252	77	20	30,528
806 BRIDGETON							32	389	87		225		154	113		17,145
Bridgeton	361	100	20					238	52		136		90	162	20	12,046
Car 6	356	83	32			20										
807 CORK CREEK																
Cork Creek	337	77				30	77	227		40	131	30	71			7,116
Merriman	136	34				16	40	93	10		54		31	18		2,683
Car 11	228	60				27	40	152	20		88		53	32		5,023
Turtle's Grove	703	171				73	157	472	30		273	30	155	50		14,822
TOTAL	986	290	50			65	38	659	30	12	381	35	247	197		27,237
809 HAZEN'S ISLAND																
Hazen's Island	991	83				51		662	39		384		165	140	106	13,411
Car 15	425	35				5		284	16		164		76	90	96	6,450
Oak Grove						56		946	55		540		255	224	204	19,661
TOTAL	1,416	118														
810 HARKLOWE OAK GROVE																
Harklowe Oak Grove	632	170						422		386	245		225			21,675
Car 8	2,291	758	296				72	1,531	136	125	886	350	453			49,065
811 CHERRY POINT																
Cherry Point	582	198				20		389	19		225	40	124	65		12,713
813 HUBERT							48	583	38		338	150	156	258		15,861
Hubert	874	198	77			40	48	972	57		563	210	280	323		26,574
Queen's Creek		396	154			80	48									
TOTAL	1,456	396	154													
814 JACKSONVILLE																
Northwoods	2,761	602	240					1,859	175		816	234	408		71	11,252
Car 13	6,068	1,447	565				605	4,056	295	85	2,347	610	687	693		84,152
815 TRINITY																
Trinity																
817 MARSHALLBERG																
Marshallberg	162	60	23					168	16		63		43	26		3,406

[illegible]

Church and Charge

RALEIGH DISTRICT

901	Apex	Wak 1	295	5	19	5	4	4	3	1	312	116	5	33	50	-	18	65	28	114	225	108	80	-	-
902	BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE																								
	Bethlehem	War 1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	43	-	15	7	-	11	10	9	26	56	40	7	-	-
	Shady Grove	War 9	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	38	-	13	10	-	8	12	4	20	44	17	7	-	-
	TOTAL		188	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	191	81	-	28	17	-	19	22	13	46	100	57	7	10	-
903	CARV																								
	First	Wak 2	1,559	43	57	19	19	29	55	11	1,544	347	7	178	267	22	75	179	112	333	699	326	128	92	32
904	White Plains	Wak 30	740	22	60	48	6	15	7	1	861	465	28	146	-	35	50	244	91	155	540	234	-	350	32
904.5	CLAYTON																								
	Calvary	Job 4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central	Jon 5	316	2	6	11	-	-	2	1	327	107	-	1	-	-	22	28	30	87	167	69	-	-	2
	TOTAL		444	2	6	11	-	-	6	3	351	104	1	10	-	1	22	28	36	87	167	69	-	-	2
905	Elzenzer	Wak 3	414	11	2	4	1	2	1	8	419	225	9	25	-	-	26	76	56	203	365	212	28	40	5
906	Franklin																								
	Elzenzer	Fra 2	121	-	-	-	-	-	1	122	33	-	4	-	-	4	5	18	10	40	73	33	7	10	-
	Phry Grove	Fra 7	207	8	-	3	1	-	-	9	88	29	6	4	-	7	5	8	7	49	69	29	7	15	8
	TOTAL		68	8	-	5	1	-	-	10	210	62	6	8	-	11	10	26	17	89	142	62	14	25	8
907	FRANKLIN																								
	Franklin	Fra 3	334	6	6	7	-	3	1	2	340	88	4	11	21	6	18	13	18	51	100	64	6	132	6
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	66	2	-	2	-	1	2	67	35	2	-	-	2	7	12	4	30	53	35	-	10	2	
	TOTAL		400	8	6	9	-	4	1	11	407	123	6	11	21	6	25	25	22	81	153	99	6	142	8
908	GARNER																								
	First	Wak 5	1,174	12	25	12	-	21	9	8	1,185	300	4	-	-	10	62	133	51	199	415	222	112	102	11
	St Andrews	Wak 32	462	6	11	21	-	15	16	2	487	161	3	83	-	8	16	85	40	102	243	106	-	40	6
	Van 4	911	279	3	1	1	-	5	3	4	289	123	5	9	-	22	40	12	70	144	66	15	45	3	
	TOTAL		279	5	4	10	-	3	6	289	123	6	24	24	6	25	39	36	111	211	94	14	10	5	
913	JERUSALEM ZION																								
	Jerusalem	War 3	234	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	229	85	2	21	-	-	17	39	21	68	145	75	31	12	-
	Zion	War 14	376	2	2	-	-	2	5	2	371	80	1	21	-	2	16	21	32	27	96	63	16	-	-
	TOTAL		610	2	2	1	-	2	7	6	600	165	3	42	-	2	33	60	53	95	241	138	47	12	-
915	Knightdale	Wak 8	362	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	363	160	2	49	-	-	17	59	40	79	195	115	20	-	1
916	Louisa	Fra 6	466	1	-	6	3	6	5	6	473	200	2	44	-	-	25	54	29	86	194	85	38	85	-
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT																								
	Bunn	Fra 1	133	1	1	2	47	-	5	2	83	25	2	1	-	1	5	9	14	23	51	24	12	-	-
	Hill King	Fra 4	207	-	1	1	37	-	29	8	135	62	1	1	-	-	16	31	35	40	122	52	16	-	-
	Leah's	Fra 5	80	-	-	-	19	-	6	2	53	20	-	-	-	-	3	6	15	30	15	-	-	-	-
	Shiloh	Fra 8	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	10	17	12	-	-	-
	TOTAL		460	1	2	3	113	-	40	13	390	119	3	2	-	1	26	48	58	88	220	103	28	-	-
918	MACON																								
	Hebron	War 3	57	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	60	19	4	2	-	-	5	7	4	15	31	19	4	-	3
	War 5	105	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	3	108	58	-	5	-	-	10	25	10	57	102	56	14	-	9
	War 12	118	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	123	63	7	-	-	-	7	12	34	35	88	56	-	8	-
	Warren Plains		280	11	6	-	-	6	-	6	291	140	11	7	-	-	22	44	48	107	21	131	18	17	5

County	Van 1	237	7	-	2	-	1	2	2	241	110	8	16	4	5	30	38	20	170	246	100	15	32
Dewey	Van 2	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	15	1	3	-	-	3	4	2	12	21	15	-	7
Midburg	Van 12	81	-	1	2	-	1	83	35	2	10	-	-	-	7	7	5	24	43	35	-	15	
Wak 1	Van 14	364	9	1	5	-	1	393	160	11	29	4	5	40	39	27	206	312	150	15	54	-	
Wak 2	Van 15	60	5	-	-	-	2	242	125	8	25	5	2	6	14	6	32	60	38	72	17	1	
Wak 3	Van 16	240	5	1	-	8	-	242	125	8	25	5	2	6	14	6	32	60	38	72	17	1	
Wak 4	Van 17	286	2	1	-	8	-	247	146	8	15	-	-	11	15	16	46	23	113	173	85	15	
Wak 5	Van 18	337	5	-	3	-	1	337	122	5	11	4	-	-	4	13	24	25	115	177	97	-	
RALEIGH	Wak 31	19	31	20	-	8	6	-	504	211	12	157	38	11	38	145	61	125	369	189	18	223	
Wak 32	Wak 39	438	5	4	2	62	-	-	86	45	1	25	6	4	11	30	130	10	20	71	35	38	
Wak 33	Wak 40	3,055	23	46	11	13	41	14	47	3,020	721	14	292	-	19	64	236	75	804	1,179	540	250	
Wak 34	Wak 41	955	16	45	9	3	10	20	12	1,126	410	13	60	18	35	34	61	358	496	187	25		
Wak 35	Wak 42	1,543	16	45	9	3	10	20	12	1,126	410	13	60	18	35	34	61	358	496	187	25		
Wak 36	Wak 43	1,671	44	67	32	-	52	26	3	1,733	630	22	303	16	34	177	478	296	36	1,307	256		
Wak 37	Wak 44	294	2	1	-	-	5	-	4	298	75	2	23	-	-	7	5	21	42	115	1		
Wak 38	Wak 45	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928	928		
Wak 39	Wak 46	1,602	29	62	67	-	73	24	9	1,654	575	10	304	-	21	78	423	298	619	1,328	495		
Wak 40	Wak 47	983	2	10	1	-	6	14	970	185	2	61	29	2	34	40	45	140	259	178	67		
Wak 41	Wak 48	295	14	11	2	5	8	302	133	8	27	-	7	13	40	35	55	143	78	-	-		
Wak 42	Wak 49	734	10	24	15	2	15	12	5	749	194	11	132	54	12	36	88	60	147	331	134		
Wak 43	Wak 50	245	40	23	-	1	-	2	5	262	150	16	72	14	17	10	13	18	25	66	26		
Wak 44	Wak 51	100	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	98	48	2	44	20	-	15	10	30	20	75	40		
Wak 45	Wak 52	100	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	98	48	2	44	20	-	15	10	30	20	75	40		
Wak 46	Wak 53	332	3	6	-	1	-	5	8	325	96	1	10	25	-	26	25	30	75	156	100		
Wak 47	Wak 54	332	3	6	-	1	-	5	8	325	96	1	10	25	-	26	25	30	75	156	100		
Wak 48	Wak 55	3																					

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Line No	Church and Charge	U M W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences
RALEIGH DISTRICT													
901	Apex	53	277	132,000	43,000	17,000	15,000	-	2,104	17,685	1,637	5,568	337
902	BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE												
903	Bethlehem	18	149	39,000	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	246	1,063	50
904	Shady Grove	42	513	30,000	27,000	1,418	-	-	-	-	209	1,130	50
905	TOTAL	60	712	69,000	27,000	5,524	-	-	-	-	455	2,193	100
906	CARV												
907	First	133	1,639	460,000	31,000	66,500	167,740	-	63,050	26,868	4,877	41,119	192
908	White Plains	115	3,727	203,000	41,000	40,000	5,000	-	3,175	51,090	2,745	20,742	800
909	CLAYTON												
910	Galaxy	10	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	1,919	8,387	-	266	-
911	Home Memorial	67	1,802	250,000	25,000	-	-	-	1,919	1,387	695	9,830	105
912	THE AL	25	1,802	250,000	100,000	-	21,500	-	1,919	1,115	960	10,096	105
913	Franklin	36	-	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,171	-
914	Franklin												
915	Elbert	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,289	403	929	66
916	Elbert	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	384	285	690	75
917	Pinet Grove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,673	668	1,599	141
918	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,465	492	4,518	-
919	FRANKLINTON												
920	Franklin	32	218	105,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	-	1,439	49	4,518	-
921	Pinet Grove	35	77	166,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	-	1,769	1,431	4,518	-
922	TOTAL	42	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
923	GARNER												
924	First	77	168	500,000	50,000	5,648	15,195	-	4,523	12,255	6,840	30,720	70
925	St Andrews	53	329	200,000	42,500	5,177	39,215	-	11,009	13,581	737	9,791	-
926	Gilburg	29	495	125,000	45,000	843	16,611	-	2,706	2,575	723	3,241	-
927	Holland's	46	1,217	250,000	35,000	3,000	50,000	8,000	25,000	1,500	900	2,300	-
928	JERUSALEM ZION												
929	Jerusalem	28	-	40,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	268	482	2,500	-
930	Zion	22	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	270	391	2,000	-
931	TOTAL	50	-	140,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	538	1,073	4,500	-
932	Kingsdale	35	-	34,000	62,000	-	-	-	-	2,005	7,420	11,438	-
933	Louburg	65	47	337,000	62,000	20,000	26,000	-	4,556	3,622	1,253	-	60
934	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT												
935	Burn	12	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	1,180	-	-
936	St. Paul	15	-	10,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	250	1,419	-	-
937	St. Paul	12	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	50	252	-	-
938	Shish	12	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	50	252	-	-
939	TOTAL	39	-	105,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	620	3,670	-	-
940	MACON												
941	Hebron	12	423	14,000	17,000	5,700	-	-	-	285	1,065	-	-
942	Hebron	12	-	42,000	-	-	-	-	-	310	-	-	-
943	Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-	-	-

Warren Plains	War 12	14	295	24,000	-	5,700	-	-	395	830
TOTAL			708	60,000	17,800	-	-	-	710	2,225
919	War 1	25	500	86,000	-	1,000	-	-	687	1,368
920	War 2	10	70	10,000	-	-	-	-	76	240
921	War 3	50	55,000	20,000	-	7,000	-	-	1,298	420
922	Middleburg	20	624	133,000	20,000	8,000	-	-	903	2,048
923	TOTAL	55	624	133,000	20,000	8,000	-	-	903	2,048
919 S Mt Carmel	Van 14	33	114	139,500	41,000	28,690	-	-	775	3,847
920 Mt Zion	War 6	53	361	125,000	17,500	6,725	-	-	1,136	3,623
921 Mt Zion	War 6	53	361	125,000	17,500	6,725	-	-	1,136	3,623
921 S Plank Chapel	Van 15	24	361	80,000	-	-	-	-	595	3,361
RALEIGH										
922 Betson Memorial	Wak 31	35	700	353,000	44,000	4,000	-	-	1,764	25,128
923 Cokerbury	Wak 29	28	1,400	163,000	25,000	-	-	-	1,750	2,500
924 Edmon Street	Wak 12	471	3,616	4,136,300	173,000	42,900	-	-	11,521	152,616
925 Fairmont	Wak 11	48	1,400	140,000	21,000	21,000	-	-	1,521	4,379
926 Fairmont	Wak 14	137	1,754	800,000	85,000	41,000	-	-	13,525	63,165
927 Highland	Wak 15	132	1,490	1,369,900	85,000	13,026	-	-	13,099	67,783
928 Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	26	-	149,000	33,000	-	-	-	262	3,553
929 Layden Memorial	Wak 17	30	-	123,000	19,000	23,000	-	-	1,360	3,768
930 Longview	Wak 18	94	815	230,000	40,000	13,278	-	-	5,138	11,845
931 Macedonia	Wak 9	48	530	250,000	35,000	-	-	-	1,368	7,245
932 Millbrook	Wak 10	48	1,612	260,000	40,000	7,000	-	-	1,600	13,248
933 North Raleigh	Wak 11	48	1,612	260,000	40,000	7,000	-	-	1,600	13,248
934 Pleasant Grove	Wak 14	48	210	340,000	45,000	5,700	-	-	1,900	14,125
935 St James	Wak 28	91	616	400,000	26,000	-	-	-	1,773	13,323
936 St Mark's	Wak 19	135	2,600	617,000	39,000	11,000	-	-	4,535	80,090
937 Trinity	Wak 20	90	1,368	520,000	60,500	4,109	-	-	2,352	26,380
938 Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	55	-	85,000	43,000	-	-	-	800	5,000
939 Westover	Wak 22	68	765	391,000	36,000	36,000	-	-	1,409	19,867
940 Wilson Temple	Wak 23	145	2,765	440,000	50,000	2,384	-	-	3,370	14,867
941 Youngville	Wak 23	15	305	142,000	25,500	1,300	-	-	370	3,139
942 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	35	345	60,000	18,500	1,500	-	-	732	1,050
943 Union Chapel	Van 19	20	8	108,000	22,000	2,260	-	-	1,344	8,105
VANCE										
944 Flat Rock	Van 3	16	284	26,000	26,000	-	-	-	606	2,855
945 Spring Valley	Van 17	31	304	20,000	-	-	-	-	534	1,712
TOTAL		47	588	46,000	26,000	-	-	-	940	4,567
WARREN										
945 Warrenton	Wak 25	44	169	185,000	40,000	-	-	-	583	4,713
946 Warrenton	Fra 11	6	5	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	315
TOTAL		50	174	212,000	40,000	-	-	-	583	5,028
WARREN										
947 Prospect	War 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
948 Providence	War 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
949 St. Paul	War 10	26	250	2,500	-	5,000	-	-	350	732
TOTAL		50	250	30,000	18,000	1,000	-	-	521	1,040
WARRENTON										
947 Warrenton	War 13	65	373	388,500	102,500	14,000	-	-	871	1,772
948 Wendell	Wak 26	62	200	103,000	22,000	3,076	-	-	233	16,096
949 Zealun	Wak 27	50	1,973	225,000	16,578	-	-	-	1,348	6,495
DISTRICT TOTAL		3,383	39,440	17,266,600	2,081,678	481,526	1,636,390	351,455	119,947	813,744

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 2-A

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
		Amount Per	57a	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	43d	45b	45b	45b	45b	51b		
RALEIGH DISTRICT																	
901	Apex	Wk 1	397	10,500	10,500	-	1,200	1,500	5,252	5,252	100.0	-	2,080	418	26	456	51b
902	BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE	Apr 1															
	Bethlehem	War 1	132	3,463	3,463	-	273	633	-	-	-	-	952	191	16		
	Shady Grove	War 9	139	2,839	2,839	-	227	633	-	-	-	-	760	153			
	TOTAL			6,302	6,302	-	500	1,266	4,792	4,280	89.3	-	1,712	344	16		
903	CARY	Wk 2	2,225	16,500	16,500	-	1,500	1,281	24,135	24,135	100.0	-	9,651	1,939	57		
904	First Baptist	Wk 30	490	11,840	11,840	-	1,100	2,466	11,676	11,676	100.0	-	4,799	965	114		
904 1/2	CLAYTON	Job 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Calvary	Job 5	389	10,400	10,400	-	-	666	-	-	-	-	2,260	454	-		
	Home Memorial	TOTAL	389	10,400	10,400	-	3,000	665	7,886	7,886	100.0	-	2,260	454	-		
905	Elmcrest	Wk 3	214	10,272	10,272	-	3,000	665	7,886	7,886	100.0	-	3,000	603	-		
906	Franklin	Wk 1	-	1,000	1,000	-	300	89	-	-	-	-	360	72	4		
	Elmcrest	Fra 2	-	1,000	1,000	-	300	89	-	-	-	-	340	69	4		
	Shady Grove	Fra 7	-	2,000	2,000	-	600	178	1,750	1,750	100.0	-	700	141	8		
907	TOTAL FRANKLINION	Fra 3	112	7,374	7,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,736	349	-		
	Franklinion	Fra 10	45	1,126	1,126	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	100.0	-	2,000	402	-		
	Wesley Chapel	TOTAL	157	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
908	GAFFNEY	Wk 5	716	15,000	15,000	-	1,400	666	20,816	20,816	100.0	-	8,325	1,675	-		
909	First	Wk 32	190	10,236	10,236	-	1,200	1,200	7,803	7,803	100.0	-	3,119	628	26		
910	St Andrews	Van 4	100	6,900	6,900	-	400	621	3,233	2,343	72.4	-	936	188	-		
911	Holland	Wk 6	271	9,500	9,500	-	-	1,780	4,680	4,256	90.9	-	1,720	346	-		
912	Jerusalem	War 3	-	3,217	3,217	-	582	1,088	-	-	-	-	880	177	-		
913	Jerusalem	War 14	-	3,217	3,217	-	582	1,088	-	-	-	-	880	177	-		
914	St. Paul	Wk 8	-	6,434	6,434	-	1,124	2,016	4,499	4,499	85.5	-	1,760	354	-		
915	Kentdale	Wk 8	-	9,000	9,000	-	2,000	499	6,983	6,983	100.0	-	2,793	561	35		
916	Louisburg	Fra 6	484	11,000	11,000	-	1,200	1,666	9,090	9,090	100.0	-	3,635	731	47		
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUTI	Fra 1		1,823	1,823	-	162	331	-	-	-	-	400	80	4		
	Bunn	Fra 4	-	3,696	3,696	-	572	216	-	-	-	-	240	48	7		
	Hill King	Fra 5	-	1,046	1,046	-	162	162	-	-	-	-	172	34	2		
	Leahs	Fra 8	-	1,012	1,012	-	162	162	-	-	-	-	238	46	46		
	St. Paul	Wk 1	-	7,641	7,641	-	1,071	1,809	2,610	2,610	79.7	-	1,040	208	13		
918	MAISON	War 2	-	724	724	-	157	365	-	-	-	-	240	48	3		
	Helson	War 5	200	1,587	1,587	-	334	896	-	-	-	-	640	129	7		
	Macon	TOTAL	1,290	1,290	1,290	-	259	607	-	-	-	-	360	72	6		

	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 2-B

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (Line 51-68)
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Latin America	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Domestic Work	N C Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
901	Aprs	Wak 1	394	-	636	-	175	-	878	66	-	509	70	330	-	-	47,825
902	BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE																
	Bethlehem	War 1	236	95	322	35	46	-	403	-	145	233	75	101	-	-	9,311
	Shady Grove	War 9	480	-	110	10	46	-	321	-	-	186	-	84	5	-	7,467
	TOTAL		321	95	432	45	92	-	724	-	145	419	75	185	-	-	16,778
903	WAK																
	Wak 2	6,102	1,752	684	1,468	-	367	-	4,078	-	-	2,340	400	463	799	-	189,789
904	White Plains	Wak 30	680	343	-	-	127	-	2,028	288	120	850	330	457	243	-	108,969
904.5	CLAYTON																
	Calvary	Job 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
	Home Memorial	Job 5	1,429	83	21	78	-	-	954	-	11	553	60	252	95	43	38,684
	TOTAL		83	-	21	78	-	-	954	-	11	553	60	252	95	43	38,950
905	Bender	Wak 3	582	-	100	-	218	-	1,287	97	-	784	-	360	261	-	50,343
906	Ebenezer																
	Piney Grove	Fra 2	228	58	60	113	113	-	152	21	-	88	-	33	45	20	7,330
	TOTAL	Fra 7	215	58	41	143	103	-	143	28	-	83	-	33	-	15	3,915
	Franklin	Fra 7	443	116	101	216	216	-	295	49	-	171	-	66	45	35	11,245
907	FRANKLINTON																
	Franklin	Fra 3	1,097	-	84	-	6	-	733	35	-	425	-	176	-	-	18,602
	Wesley Chapel	Fra 10	167	-	11	-	12	-	111	65	-	65	-	29	-	-	3,120
	TOTAL		1,264	-	95	-	18	-	844	35	-	490	-	205	-	-	21,722
	GARNER																
	First	Wak 5	5,262	-	1,089	-	335	-	3,518	-	-	2,036	310	410	130	-	95,280
	St Andrews	Wak 32	1,972	394	-	90	300	3,000	1,318	77	-	763	160	344	-	-	57,289
	Gilburg	Van 4	591	210	-	20	-	-	396	-	-	229	-	183	158	-	20,177
	Holland's	Wak 6	1,087	100	-	-	-	-	717	64	-	417	-	263	-	-	45,965
915	JERUSALEM ZION																
	Jerusalem	War 3	556	161	-	-	-	-	372	74	-	215	-	128	135	-	10,935
	Zion	Wak 14	556	161	-	-	-	-	372	74	-	215	-	128	135	-	10,146
	TOTAL		322	-	-	-	-	-	744	146	-	430	-	256	270	-	21,081
915	Kingsdale	Wak 8	1,765	209	-	-	-	-	1,160	-	-	684	-	330	250	-	29,266
916	Louburg	Fra 6	2,294	715	405	-	382	-	1,536	122	-	938	240	330	137	-	47,075
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT																
	Bunn	Fra 1	253	64	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	98	-	54	-	-	4,899
	Hill King	Fra 4	152	110	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	94	-	-	10,377
	Leah's	Fra 5	109	34	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	35	-	35	-	-	4,016
	Shub	Fra 8	143	38	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	50	-	35	-	-	2,490
	TOTAL		38	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	5	-	106	-	-	95,493

Van 1	658	202	76	-	-	-	439	68	-	254	-	125	147	10,196
Van 2	101	31	12	-	-	-	68	10	-	98	-	19	-	1,602
Van 12	253	77	31	-	-	-	169	27	-	39	-	48	57	4,707
TOTAL	1,012	310	121	-	-	-	676	105	-	391	-	192	204	16,507
919 S Mt Carmel	194	59	-	-	-	-	130	76	-	76	-	52	23	7,189
920 Mt Zion	961	-	-	193	-	-	642	74	-	372	-	30	245	127
921 Mt Zion	1,350	413	-	25	-	-	306	603	-	522	-	237	210	24,314
921 S Union Chapel	240	-	-	60	-	-	676	69	-	391	-	120	256	20,112
922 Benson Memorial	1,011	240	-	60	-	-	676	69	-	391	-	120	256	20,112
922 Benson Memorial	1,011	240	-	60	-	-	676	69	-	391	-	120	256	20,112
923 Cokesbury	131	179	-	-	-	-	284	650	-	734	-	220	387	65,881
924 Edinboro Street	6,689	-	-	-	-	-	13,414	2,005	-	7,764	-	1,760	184	10,652
925 Farmont	7,064	882	-	667	-	-	13,414	2,005	-	7,764	-	1,760	184	10,652
926 Haydon	3,007	1,505	-	1,444	-	-	2,731	279	-	2,731	-	470	442	374,927
927 Highland	7,460	2,144	-	1,144	-	-	2,731	279	-	2,731	-	470	442	186,431
928 Laiden Memorial	1,616	87	-	181	-	-	400	1,079	-	2,685	-	1,360	332	208,632
929 Laiden Memorial	1,616	87	-	181	-	-	400	1,079	-	2,685	-	1,360	332	208,632
930 Longview	3,343	933	364	1,450	-	-	2,234	143	-	235	-	20,360	299	27,746
931 Macedonia	2,296	631	246	355	-	-	2,234	143	-	235	-	20,360	299	27,746
932 Millbrook	646	252	-	203	-	-	1,534	77	-	1,293	-	110	403	59,454
933 North Raleigh	345	136	-	185	-	-	400	1,079	-	2,685	-	1,360	332	36,856
934 Pleasant Grove	1,770	100	75	139	-	-	463	1,082	-	1,148	-	80	403	66,915
935 St. Mark's	6,609	-	-	200	-	-	1,183	25	-	613	-	1,270	332	56,187
936 Trinity	1,501	150	-	151	-	-	5,755	240	-	695	-	360	350	56,187
937 Wesley Memorial	1,011	200	60	49	-	-	5,755	240	-	695	-	360	350	56,187
938 Westover	3,069	788	307	763	-	-	1,690	240	-	978	-	245	280	195,104
939 Wilson Temple	1,214	314	122	121	-	-	1,690	240	-	978	-	245	280	195,104
940 Wilson Temple	1,214	314	122	121	-	-	1,690	240	-	978	-	245	280	195,104
941 Wyntonwood Park	764	50	72	50	-	-	2,052	162	-	391	-	120	321	30,260
942 Wyntonwood Park	764	50	72	50	-	-	2,052	162	-	391	-	120	321	30,260
943 Union Chapel	1,186	318	125	22	-	-	811	100	-	1,168	-	190	425	74,065
944 VANCE	569	50	-	-	-	-	510	100	-	469	-	50	215	23,592
945 WAKE FOREST YOUNGSVILLE	1,173	200	50	97	-	-	510	100	-	469	-	50	215	23,592
946 WARREN	1,254	230	50	97	-	-	510	100	-	469	-	50	215	23,592
947 Wesley Memorial	1,472	55	25	100	-	-	82	25	-	47	-	17	17	1,706
948 Wendell	1,758	150	25	100	-	-	82	25	-	47	-	17	17	1,706
949 Zebulon	1,758	150	25	100	-	-	82	25	-	47	-	17	17	1,706
DISTRICT TOTAL	126,442	26,653	9,203	10,735	90	7,844	12,093	84,894	5,813	48,491	9,640	16,038	10,763	2,926,555

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-A

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (%)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other non-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members joining Church	
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																									
1001 Bethesda	Rob 5	495	•	4	•	•	8	•	6	405	162	3	44	20	10	27	69	44	145	285	156	29	79	•	•
1002 CALADONIA	Rob 5	152	1	1	3	•	3	1	1	152	52	3	20	5	•	7	12	15	12	46	26	•	5	•	•
1003 Calvary	Rob 5	66	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	66	26	•	11	65	•	3	9	9	24	35	7	•	5	•	•
1004 COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS	Rob 24	218	1	1	4	•	3	2	2	217	78	3	31	70	•	10	21	18	21	70	35	•	10	•	•
1005 Collins	Rob 24	56	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	56	50	1	7	•	•	7	32	12	16	67	56	10	63	•	•
1006 Collins	Rob 23	140	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	141	60	3	10	•	•	10	22	20	25	77	65	10	52	•	•
1007 Collins	Rob 23	146	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	147	110	4	17	•	•	17	54	32	41	144	121	20	115	•	•
1008 COOL SPRINGS	Rob 23	86	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86	80	1	10	5	•	8	22	16	20	66	50	15	12	•	•
1009 Cool Springs	Rob 17	47	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47	35	3	4	4	•	4	8	10	10	32	35	•	•	•	•
1010 Millers	Rob 5	50	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	50	50	•	•	•	•	•	14	10	11	51	32	•	•	•	•
1011 Walls Chapel	Rob 5	183	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	183	165	4	14	9	•	18	44	36	51	149	117	15	12	•	•
1012 TOTAL	Rob 5	208	•	9	4	•	5	3	1	218	140	6	30	•	•	19	40	20	90	169	105	•	•	•	•
1013 COOL-ELDER	Rob 5	123	3	2	3	5	•	•	2	124	50	1	6	•	•	5	11	5	34	55	30	•	•	•	•
1014 Elder	Rob 12	90	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90	30	2	•	•	•	6	8	8	25	47	30	•	•	•	•
1015 Mount Pleasant	Rob 12	213	3	2	3	5	•	•	2	214	80	3	6	•	•	11	19	13	59	102	60	•	•	•	•
1016 TOTAL	Rob 12	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1017 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 11	80	•	1	•	•	•	•	1	80	27	2	4	•	1	10	5	7	21	43	23	•	•	•	•
1018 Olivet	Rob 8	346	9	5	•	•	2	1	2	355	110	•	25	20	6	17	46	44	72	179	90	•	•	•	•
1019 Trinity	Rob 8	426	9	6	•	•	2	1	3	435	137	2	29	20	10	27	51	51	93	222	113	•	•	•	•
1020 TOTAL	Rob 8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1021 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 6	328	7	2	3	•	8	9	2	321	105	8	40	•	5	22	65	46	50	183	65	62	101	7	•
1022 Fellowship	Rob 24	160	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	158	60	2	24	•	•	12	38	8	44	102	55	20	25	•	•
1023 St. Paul	Rob 24	468	7	2	3	•	8	9	4	479	165	10	64	•	5	34	103	54	64	285	120	62	126	•	•
1024 TOTAL	Rob 24	1,027	11	11	3	•	13	3	16	1,020	225	19	85	•	9	32	76	51	283	442	192	109	46	•	•
1025 ST. PETER	Rob 27	73	13	•	2	•	•	•	3	85	200	13	13	4	13	12	24	14	10	60	20	40	•	•	•
1026 Peter's Chapel	Rob 26	146	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	137	85	3	18	21	3	12	18	11	15	56	30	27	18	•	•
1027 TOTAL	Rob 26	219	16	•	2	•	•	3	7	222	285	16	31	25	16	24	42	25	25	116	50	67	18	•	•
1028 TOTAL	Rob 26	219	16	•	2	•	•	3	7	222	285	16	31	25	16	24	42	25	25	116	50	67	18	•	•
1029 Laurel Hill	Rob 5	271	4	6	•	•	5	•	•	276	80	•	21	•	6	14	45	26	74	159	86	30	35	•	•
1030 LAURINBURG	Rob 5	230	3	•	•	•	1	2	7	226	55	6	40	•	•	21	36	23	90	170	89	14	50	•	•
1031 Central	Rob 2	1,027	19	19	4	•	25	7	4	1,033	251	12	56	73	10	56	95	80	186	417	200	185	102	•	•
1032 Fire	Rob 5	87	4	2	•	•	•	•	•	85	68	2	6	•	9	6	13	12	27	58	67	17	12	•	•
1033 CALLEE	Rob 14	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200																																																																																																																											
1017 Branch Street	1018 Branch Street	1019 Branch Street	1020 Branch Street	1021 Branch Street	1022 Branch Street	1023 Branch Street	1024 Branch Street	1025 Branch Street	1026 Branch Street	1027 Branch Street	1028 Branch Street	1029 Branch Street	1030 Branch Street	1031 Branch Street	1032 Branch Street	1033 Branch Street	1034 Branch Street	1035 Branch Street	1036 Branch Street	1037 Branch Street	1038 Branch Street	1039 Branch Street	1040 Branch Street	1041 Branch Street	1042 Branch Street	1043 Branch Street	1044 Branch Street	1045 Branch Street	1046 Branch Street	1047 Branch Street	1048 Branch Street	1049 Branch Street	1050 Branch Street	1051 Branch Street	1052 Branch Street	1053 Branch Street	1054 Branch Street	1055 Branch Street	1056 Branch Street	1057 Branch Street	1058 Branch Street	1059 Branch Street	1060 Branch Street	1061 Branch Street	1062 Branch Street	1063 Branch Street	1064 Branch Street	1065 Branch Street	1066 Branch Street	1067 Branch Street	1068 Branch Street	1069 Branch Street	1070 Branch Street	1071 Branch Street	1072 Branch Street	1073 Branch Street	1074 Branch Street	1075 Branch Street	1076 Branch Street	1077 Branch Street	1078 Branch Street	1079 Branch Street	1080 Branch Street	1081 Branch Street	1082 Branch Street	1083 Branch Street	1084 Branch Street	1085 Branch Street	1086 Branch Street	1087 Branch Street	1088 Branch Street	1089 Branch Street	1090 Branch Street	1091 Branch Street	1092 Branch Street	1093 Branch Street	1094 Branch Street	1095 Branch Street	1096 Branch Street	1097 Branch Street	1098 Branch Street	1099 Branch Street	1100 Branch Street	1101 Branch Street	1102 Branch Street	1103 Branch Street	1104 Branch Street	1105 Branch Street	1106 Branch Street	1107 Branch Street	1108 Branch Street	1109 Branch Street	1110 Branch Street	1111 Branch Street	1112 Branch Street	1113 Branch Street	1114 Branch Street	1115 Branch Street	1116 Branch Street	1117 Branch Street	1118 Branch Street	1119 Branch Street	1120 Branch Street	1121 Branch Street	1122 Branch Street	1123 Branch Street	1124 Branch Street	1125 Branch Street	1126 Branch Street	1127 Branch Street	1128 Branch Street	1129 Branch Street	1130 Branch Street	1131 Branch Street	1132 Branch Street	1133 Branch Street	1134 Branch Street	1135 Branch Street	1136 Branch Street	1137 Branch Street	1138 Branch Street	1139 Branch Street	1140 Branch Street	1141 Branch Street	1142 Branch Street	1143 Branch Street	1144 Branch Street	1145 Branch Street	1146 Branch Street	1147 Branch Street	1148 Branch Street	1149 Branch Street	1150 Branch Street	1151 Branch Street	1152 Branch Street	1153 Branch Street	1154 Branch Street	1155 Branch Street	1156 Branch Street	1157 Branch Street	1158 Branch Street	1159 Branch Street	1160 Branch Street	1161 Branch Street	1162 Branch Street	1163 Branch Street	1164 Branch Street	1165 Branch Street	1166 Branch Street	1167 Branch Street	1168 Branch Street	1169 Branch Street	1170 Branch Street	1171 Branch Street	1172 Branch Street	1173 Branch Street	1174 Branch Street	1175 Branch Street	1176 Branch Street	1177 Branch Street	1178 Branch Street	1179 Branch Street	1180 Branch Street	1181 Branch Street	1182 Branch Street	1183 Branch Street	1184 Branch Street	1185 Branch Street	1186 Branch Street	1187 Branch Street	1188 Branch Street	1189 Branch Street	1190 Branch Street	1191 Branch Street	1192 Branch Street	1193 Branch Street	1194 Branch Street	1195 Branch Street	1196 Branch Street	1197 Branch Street	1198 Branch Street	1199 Branch Street	1200 Branch Street	1201 Branch Street	1202 Branch Street	1203 Branch Street	1204 Branch Street	1205 Branch Street	1206 Branch Street	1207 Branch Street	1208 Branch Street	1209 Branch Street	1210 Branch Street	1211 Branch Street	1212 Branch Street	1213 Branch Street	1214 Branch Street	1215 Branch Street	1216 Branch Street	1217 Branch Street	1218 Branch Street	1219 Branch Street	1220 Branch Street	1221 Branch Street	1222 Branch Street	1223 Branch Street	1224 Branch Street	1225 Branch Street	1226 Branch Street	1227 Branch Street	1228 Branch Street	1229 Branch Street	1230 Branch Street	1231 Branch Street	1232 Branch Street	1233 Branch Street	1234 Branch Street	1235 Branch Street	1236 Branch Street	1237 Branch Street	1238 Branch Street	1239 Branch Street	1240 Branch Street

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consecratory Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith
1045	CEDAR GROVE SALEM	77	5	1	1	1	1	1	82	95	5	24	74	5	10	20	37	24	91	84	35	1	5	
	Rob 34	110	5	1	1	1	1	1	114	95	5	20	79	2	10	32	25	20	87	70	45	1	7	
	Rob 35	187	10	1	1	1	1	1	196	190	10	44	153	7	20	52	62	44	178	154	60	1	2	
	TOTAL	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	196	50	1	10	1	1	10	15	10	40	75	50	6	20		
1045	ST. JOHN-GIBSON	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	228	60	1	22	1	1	12	18	15	45	90	55	6	40		
	Rob 20	424	2	1	1	1	1	1	424	110	1	32	1	1	22	22	23	68	165	105	12	60		
	TOTAL	241	5	6	7	2	1	1	256	85	4	12	75	1	12	28	30	50	120	51	10	50		
1046	SANDY PLAINS	241	6	1	1	1	1	1	256	65	4	27	1	6	14	56	37	86	191	103	10	21		
	Rob 21	222	4	1	1	1	1	1	195	65	4	26	1	6	14	25	14	76	129	95	10	22		
	Rob 21	166	6	1	1	1	1	1	171	75	9	26	1	6	10	41	12	47	110	75	10	22		
	Rob 22	21	10	8	1	2	2	2	109	60	10	1	1	1	10	41	12	47	110	75	10	22		
	TOTAL	96	10	8	1	2	2	2	109	60	10	1	1	1	10	41	12	47	110	75	10	22		
1048	TABERNACLE	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	16	1	1	1	1	7	5	1	4	16	16	1	1		
	Rob 32	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	16	1	1	1	1	7	5	1	4	16	16	1	1		
	Rob 33	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	25	1	1	1	1	7	10	6	9	25	20	1	1		
	Rob 34	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	41	1	1	1	1	7	15	6	13	41	36	1	1		
	TOTAL	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	41	1	1	1	1	7	15	6	13	41	36	1	1		
	DISTRICT TOTAL	16,413	285	189	87	61	187	113	164	16,449	6,705	301	1,545	1,063	238	940	2,420	1,792	4,214	9,366	5,222	1,502	1,786	205

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

U.M.W.

DISTRICT

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences
1001 Bethesda	Rob. 5	80	450	210,000	36,000	500	-	7,274	1,800	1,300	2,800	-
1002 Caledonia	Sco. 1	322	130,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	6,363	276	2,897	37
1003 COLLINS PHILADELPHUS	Johns	11	31,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	6,363	199	884	-
1004 COOL SPRINGS	Rob. 24	33	161,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	721	477	3,761	37
1005 COOL SPRINGS	Rob. 25	-	40,200	5,850	21,000	-	-	-	721	391	653	431
1006 ELLERBE	Sco. 12	-	25,500	7,775	21,000	-	-	-	200	285	1,479	100
1007 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob. 23	-	68,700	7,625	21,000	-	-	-	200	656	2,152	531
1008 FELLOWSHIP	Sco. 17	-	15,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	200	300	300	-
1009 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 11	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	50	220	-
1010 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 8	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	210	-
1011 Laurel Hill	Rob. 5	100	55,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	400	450	730	-
1012 Central	Rob. 3	100	220,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,644	2,594	-
1013 LAURENCE	Rob. 4	-	167,000	37,000	-	-	-	-	267	1,342	180	-
1014 CALLEE	Rob. 12	-	14,000	500	-	-	-	-	234	368	147	-
1015 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob. 11	85	75,600	37,500	-	-	-	-	521	1,710	327	-
1016 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob. 8	125	264,000	41,000	5,000	-	-	-	55	191	1,295	-
1017 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob. 5	210	339,600	41,600	5,000	-	-	-	7,266	1,273	12,400	-
1018 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 6	475	162,000	31,000	9,107	-	-	-	7,341	1,464	13,695	-
1019 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 24	75	65,000	7,900	-	-	-	-	14,939	1,169	7,646	220
1020 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 17	550	227,000	31,000	11,007	-	-	-	1,193	406	1,877	-
1021 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 27	4,800	600,000	34,000	11,777	-	-	-	16,132	1,575	9,523	220
1022 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 27	534	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	17,222	12,151	13,729	1,222
1023 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 26	10	125,000	15,000	5,000	-	-	-	377	48	86	834
1024 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 31	984	146,000	15,000	5,000	-	-	-	300	85	6,000	3,981
1025 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 2	817	170,000	51,000	-	-	-	-	4,174	1,239	6,088	4,815
1026 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 3	356	850,000	47,500	-	-	-	-	411	1,239	6,416	60
1027 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	1,900	185,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	3,122	921	1,653	250
1028 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	817	170,000	51,000	-	-	-	-	8,266	7,235	46,791	2,074
1029 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,463	-	-	-
1030 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	1,700	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	109	518	-	40
1031 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	1,800	180,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	406	2,500	200
1032 FELLOWSHIP	Rob. 14	1,800	180,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	517	3,018	240

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

Church and Charge	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Part on Buildings and Improvements (not including bank borrowings)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
1015 St. Luke LUMBERTON	25	1,000	120,000	4,000	7,600	10,000	-	4,660	2,476	611	3,811	-	
1016 ASHLEY PINYVIEW	Rob 7		60,000	-	-	4,374	-	910	1,200	634	1,648	160	
	Rob 26		200,000	30,000	2,595	4,768	-	816	242	280	1,145	25	
	TOTAL	20	260,000	30,000	2,595	9,142	-	1,726	1,442	914	2,993	185	
1017 Branch Street Ashpole Center	Rob 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Rob 25		200,000	1,500	-	65,516	-	-	340	445	2,243	25	
	TOTAL	15	200,000	1,500	-	65,516	-	-	1,040	399	2,564	25	
1018 Chestnut Street	Rob 9		275,000	1,900	-	-	-	-	1,436	845	4,607	25	
1019 Mt. Olive LUMBERTON CIRCUIT	Rob 31		509,000	57,000	67,500	-	-	-	6,992	6,400	43,771	1,336	
	Rob 2		110,000	30,000	-	-	5,000	2,515	889	762	3,916	88	
	Rob 18		90,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	600	300	1,100	-	
	Rob 22		46,500	-	-	2,000	-	1,200	2,390	543	1,550	-	
	TOTAL	53	246,500	35,000	-	2,000	-	1,200	4,990	1,043	3,550	-	
1021 ST. GEORGE PINY GROVE	Sec 15		50,000	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	200	150	-	
	Rob 17		100,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	250	250	-	
	Rob 27		100,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	75	80	100	-	
	TOTAL	135	250,000	-	-	-	-	2,200	3,275	530	500	-	
1022 St. Paul 1024	Rob 10		115,000	30,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	1,036	4,836	39	
	Rob 2		35,000	-	-	-	-	-	810	197	816	-	
	Rob 10		51,000	-	-	-	-	-	835	919	521	-	
	Rob 13		77,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,335	1,333	605	-	
	TOTAL	28	163,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	3,960	1,249	1,944	-	
1026 PARKTON	Rob 4		29,000	-	-	-	-	-	275	200	800	-	
	Rob 8		36,500	22,000	2,400	6,000	-	-	2,600	250	950	-	
	Rob 12		67,500	22,000	2,400	6,000	-	-	3,075	450	1,750	-	
	TOTAL	6											
1027 FIRST CALVARY	Rob 5		55,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	96	2,160	53	
	Rob 13		75,000	30,000	10,000	-	-	4,942	1,853	942	3,231	355	
	TOTAL	36	130,000	30,000	22,000	-	-	4,942	1,853	1,036	5,391	408	
1028 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	Rob 36		36,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	275	110	-	

1029 PHILADELPHIA	Mt Zion	Rob 38	8	150	75,000	-	-	1,000	-	200	-	-	400	-	125	
	Philadelphia	Rob 25	10	400	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	473	833	860	317	
	TOTAL		18	550	225,000	-	-	1,000	-	200	-	-	1,233	860	317	
	1030 PLEASANT GROVE	Rob 14	11	150	170,000	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	320	2,410	-	
1031 PROSPECT	Prospect	S C 1	-	-	37,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	2,500	100	400	50	
	Pleasant Grove	S C 2	-	-	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	396	300	90	360	700	
	Rob 15	33	748	356,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,096	32,000	1,450	7,000	150	
	TOTAL		33	748	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	1,350	7,760	2,695	
1032 RED SPRINGS	Red Springs	Rob 30	10	-	150,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	8,791	565	375	290	2,495	
	Rob 17	-	-	-	205,000	36,000	-	16,000	-	-	-	6,136	1,089	5,538	-	
	TOTAL		10	-	355,000	96,000	-	16,000	-	-	-	14,927	1,464	1,384	-	
	1033 RHYNE MEMORIAL	Rob 17	-	-	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298	-	
1034 ROWLAND	Rowland	Rob 5	14	104	86,000	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	10,821	3,600	1,354	-	
	Green Lake	Rob 11	14	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,600	600	1,383	-	
	Rob 14	23	92	158,000	38,000	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	10,821	3,600	1,354	-	
	TOTAL		51	196	304,000	38,000	-	14,000	-	-	-	22,697	1,536	5,682	-	
1035 ROCKINGHAM	Rockingham	Rob 16	62	419	210,000	54,000	-	301,000	-	-	2,917	3,192	809	4,672	2,375	
	Rob 7	19	1,407	985,000	140,000	-	-	52,000	-	2,750	11,826	2,197	2,016	39,100	-	
	Rob 18	125	305	157,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,952	1,500	600	2,340	170	
	TOTAL		206	1,751	1,262,000	154,000	-	57,000	-	4,489	14,778	5,693	1,609	42,440	4,941	
1036 WEST ROCKINGHAM	West Rockingham	Rob 22	16	156	101,500	40,000	-	3,000	-	-	13,071	4,645	1,000	8,244	-	
	Rob 22	-	-	-	38,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,004	500	5,155	-	
	Rob 21	13	500	102,000	-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	432	555	645	-	
	TOTAL		47	1,077	242,000	38,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	6,462	1,005	2,504	180	
1042 ROWLAND	Rowland	Rob 18	47	1,077	232,100	38,000	-	6,000	-	-	7,359	5,035	1,731	5,850	180	
	Rob 19	65	2,526	190,000	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,345	812	580	1,800	-	
	TOTAL		112	3,603	422,100	84,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	9,704	2,543	2,580	-	
	1043 CEDAR GROVE S ALEM	Rob 34	25	800	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1045 JOHN GIBSON	John Gibson	Rob 35	45	1,550	150,000	-	-	-	-	17,684	-	-	350	400	-	
	Salem	Rob 35	45	1,550	240,000	-	-	90,000	-	17,684	-	-	728	400	-	
	TOTAL		90	3,100	390,000	-	-	90,000	-	35,368	-	-	1,078	800	-	
	1046 ST JOHN	Rob 35	39	95	102,500	27,500	-	800	-	-	-	8,650	420	1,200	-	-
1047 SANDY PLAINS	Sandy Plains	Rob 20	73	180	280,500	27,500	-	800	-	-	-	480	480	1,250	-	
	Rob 21	40	1,680	195,000	44,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,650	900	2,490	1,400	-	
	Rob 21	31	1,000	95,000	50,000	-	-	2,500	-	-	2,190	1,500	900	2,490	-	
	TOTAL		144	3,760	570,000	120,000	-	2,500	-	-	-	11,890	2,880	5,180	3,290	-
1048 STRAD GROVE	Strad Grove	Rob 9	13	180	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	930	2,300	600	1,300	-	-
	Rob 10	12	-	-	110,000	46,000	-	10,300	-	-	-	7,306	673	4,369	-	-
	TOTAL		25	180	205,000	91,000	-	10,300	-	-	-	3,236	1,273	2,669	-	-
	1049 WAGRAM	Rob 32	-	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	624	600	534	-
1050 WAGRAM	Wagram	Rob 32	-	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 32	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rob 32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL		-	-	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT TOTAL														23,012		

2,327 28,267 10,291,400 1,407,525 599,799 312,512 27,956 87,616 221,945 69,047 294,359

Church and Charge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Church and Charge	P M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONGREGATIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		37a	37b	38b	39a	40a	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	42b	42c
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Average Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Tithes and Other Cash	Amount Appropriated	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Monetary Support Other Than Total Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation	Direct Administration Paid
1001 Barbuda	Rob 3	10,000	10,000	-	1,000	1,000	6,100	6,100	6,000	98.3	2,473	-	480
1002 CALEDONIA	Sec 1	-	6,100	-	490	333	-	-	-	-	1,040	12	289
Caledonia	Sec 4	-	2,400	-	320	332	-	-	-	-	400	6	289
Johns River	Sec 4	8,500	8,500	-	810	665	4,297	3,551	3,601	83.8	1,440	20	-
TOTAL													
1003 COLLINS PHILADELPHUS	Rob 24	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	3	56
Collins	Rob 23	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	3	65
Philadelphus	Rob 23	-	3,000	-	-	-	1,504	1,504	1,504	100.0	600	6	121
TOTAL													
1004 COOL SPRINGS	Sec 12	-	2,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	6	70
Cool Springs	Bla 17	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	4	48
Wells Chapel	Rob 5	-	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	4	48
TOTAL													
1005 Cordova	Rob 3	5,850	5,850	-	1,000	-	2,200	2,290	2,290	104.0	918	10	161
Cordova	Rob 3	8,500	8,500	-	1,000	-	4,324	4,324	4,324	100.0	1,728	23	356
1006 ELLERBE	Rob 4	-	6,000	-	156	518	-	-	-	-	624	-	126
Ellerbe Pleasant	Rob 4	-	3,000	-	78	263	-	-	-	-	492	-	99
Madison	Rob 12	-	9,000	-	234	781	3,834	3,834	2,234	58.2	1,116	-	225
TOTAL													
1007 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 11	161	2,200	-	500	1,665	-	-	-	-	600	8	121
Obert	Rob 8	1,202	9,300	-	1,000	1,665	-	-	-	-	4,059	56	937
Trinity	Rob 8	1,363	11,500	-	1,500	1,665	11,829	11,829	11,829	100.0	4,659	58	-
TOTAL													
1008 FELLOWSHIP	Rob 6	247	9,000	-	480	356	-	-	-	-	2,088	-	420
Fellowship	Rob 24	-	2,000	244	200	244	-	-	-	-	992	10	200
St Peter	Rob 24	247	11,000	680	680	600	7,406	7,406	7,406	92.7	3,450	10	619
TOTAL													
1009 First	Rob 17	1,367	14,025	-	1,140	-	19,601	19,601	19,601	100.0	7,399	-	1,528
First	Rob 17	-	1,032	-	200	250	-	-	-	-	320	-	65
Frederick's Chapel	Rob 27	-	5,000	-	600	750	-	-	-	-	769	21	155
St Peter	Rob 26	-	6,032	-	800	1,000	3,981	3,981	2,723	68.4	1,089	21	220
TOTAL													
1010 ST PETER	Sec 5	450	10,000	-	500	1,000	5,343	5,343	5,343	100.0	2,120	27	426
St Peter	Sec 5	-	7,000	-	800	1,066	4,435	3,600	3,600	81.1	1,440	19	292
St Peter	Sec 5	-	15,800	-	1,355	1,981	28,209	21,000	21,000	80.1	8,399	100	1,688
TOTAL													
1011 LAURENSBURG	Sec 2	285	7,000	-	800	1,066	4,435	3,600	3,600	81.1	1,440	19	292
Central	Sec 5	2,670	15,800	-	1,355	1,981	28,209	21,000	21,000	80.1	8,399	100	1,688
Central	Sec 5	-	1,200	-	150	1,981	-	-	-	-	400	-	80
Braver Dam	Sec 14	-	9,600	-	300	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,600	18	322
Galilee	Sec 13	216	10,800	-	450	-	5,072	5,072	5,072	100.0	2,000	18	402
TOTAL													

1015 S. Lake Circuit	Sec 11	-	8,500	8,500	-	400	652	4,929	2,500	2,500	50.7	1,000	20	201
1016 ASBURY PINEVIEW														
Asbury	Rob 7	-	-	4,899	-	-	312	-	-	-	-	170	-	33
Pineview	Rob 26	-	-	2,899	-	-	312	-	-	-	-	296	-	56
TOTAL	75	-	7,798	7,798	-	-	624	2,900	1,525	-	38.7	466	-	89
1017 Branch Street														
Asbury Center	Rob 1	-	-	2,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	10	80
Asbury Street	Rob 25	-	-	2,395	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	654	7	131
TOTAL	25	-	-	4,790	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	1,063	17	211
1018 Chestnut Street														
Rob 4	1,962	-	18,725	18,725	4,250	1,200	999	2,764	2,582	2,635	95.3	1,054	139	2,294
Rob 31	510	-	5,910	5,910	-	-	-	28,594	26,594	26,594	100.0	11,437	16	2,294
1019 LUMBER LON CIRCUIT														
Barkers	Rob 2	-	-	3,495	-	200	259	-	-	-	-	509	5	104
Rob 18	Rob 18	-	-	2,017	-	1,100	750	-	-	-	-	600	4	121
Rob 22	Rob 22	-	-	2,017	-	1,100	750	-	-	-	-	600	4	121
TOTAL	-	-	8,642	8,642	-	500	685	4,504	3,345	3,345	74.2	1,337	17	271
1020 MANTON														
Jerusalem	Sec 15	-	-	1,000	-	280	280	-	-	-	-	480	5	97
Pines Grove	Rob 37	-	-	2,000	-	380	380	-	-	-	-	640	-	129
St. George	Rob 27	-	-	2,000	-	380	380	-	-	-	-	640	6	129
TOTAL	260	-	5,000	5,000	-	1,040	1,040	4,426	4,426	4,426	100.0	1,760	11	253
1021 NORMAN														
Concord	Rob 2	-	-	2,600	-	412	593	-	-	-	-	776	10	152
Jones Springs	Rob 10	-	-	2,600	-	412	593	-	-	-	-	776	10	152
Normal	Rob 13	-	-	2,600	-	412	593	-	-	-	-	776	10	152
TOTAL	-	-	7,800	7,800	-	1,236	1,779	6,500	6,500	6,500	100.0	2,338	30	456
1022 PARK LON														
Parkton	Rob 4	-	-	1,800	-	150	184	-	-	-	-	184	4	37
Parkton	Rob 12	-	-	3,300	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	800	8	161
TOTAL	-	-	5,100	5,100	-	450	-	2,716	2,460	2,460	90.5	984	12	198
1023 PEMBROKE														
Calvary	Rob 5	-	-	4,066	-	306	306	-	-	-	-	1,072	11	215
First	Rob 13	-	-	8,934	-	772	772	-	-	-	-	1,680	21	338
TOTAL	626	-	13,000	13,000	-	1,158	-	7,319	6,882	6,882	94.0	2,752	32	553
1024 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT														
Beau's Spot	Rob 36	-	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	3	80
New Zion	Rob 29	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	3	48
St. James	Rob 28	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	3	32
TOTAL	-	-	3,650	3,650	-	-	-	2,006	2,006	2,006	100.1	800	9	160
1025 PHILADELPHIA														
Philadelphia	Rob 38	-	-	2,650	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	300	-	60
Philadelphia	Rob 23	-	-	2,650	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	440	-	100
TOTAL	-	-	5,650	5,650	-	400	-	1,902	1,902	1,902	100.7	740	-	160
1026 PLEASANT GROVE														
Rob 14	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	1,120	-	2,042	2,042	2,042	100.0	820	10	160
1027 PROSPECT														
Farview	S C 1	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	37
Hickory Grove	S C 2	-	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	14
Rob 15	Rob 15	-	-	8,500	-	2,480	563	-	-	-	-	3,200	33	643
TOTAL	186	-	9,850	9,850	-	2,480	563	8,640	8,640	8,640	100.0	3,456	33	694
1028 RED SPRINGS														
Rob 30	-	-	4,900	4,900	-	400	-	2,695	2,695	2,695	100.0	1,080	12	217
Rob 17	-	-	12,000	12,000	-	1,200	1,260	8,872	8,872	8,872	100.0	3,548	43	714
1029 RHYNE MEMORIAL														
Green Lake	Rob 5	-	-	1,920	-	300	165	-	-	-	-	497	5	100
Rob 11	Rob 11	-	-	2,700	-	300	167	-	-	-	-	620	10	160
Rob 14	Rob 14	-	-	2,700	-	300	167	-	-	-	-	620	10	160
TOTAL	509	-	9,324	9,324	-	1,500	666	6,617	6,617	6,617	100.3	2,649	29	531
1030 ROCKINGHAM														
East	Rob 16	-	-	10,200	-	651	651	-	-	-	-	5,791	90.5	465
Rob 7	-	-	16,434	16,434	10,000	2,202	1,208	29,000	29,000	29,000	100.0	11,598	101	2,332
Rob 18	-	-	7,900	7,900	-	312	1,000	4,431	4,431	4,431	100.0	1,772	10	356
Rob 20	-	-	10,500	10,500	-	1,000	4,930	6,581	6,581	6,581	100.0	2,632	32	574
Rob 22	-	-	6,115	6,115	-	537	2,049	4,640	4,640	4,640	100.0	1,650	-	374
1031 ZION														
Beaver Dam	Rob 1	-	-	910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368	5	74
Trinity	Rob 21	-	-	1,666	-	235	124	-	-	-	-	720	-	147
Zion	Rob 23	-	-	3,670	-	355	1,458	-	-	-	-	680	-	137

Church and Charge		PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTRIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONSECRATION ADMINISTRATION FUND	
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Assessment	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash	Amount Appointed	Amount Voted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interest on Mortgage Corporation Paid	Local
		17a	17b	18a	18b	18c	13a	13b	13c	13d	13e	14b	14c
1042 ROWLAND	Rob 19	11,500	11,500	-	1,000	1,000	6,781	6,781	6,781	100.0	2,799	35	563
1043 CEDAR GROVE SALEM	Rob 34	-	2,675	-	400	200	-	-	-	-	500	4	101
1044 CEDAR GROVE SALEM	Rob 35	-	2,675	-	400	200	-	-	-	-	444	4	89
TOTAL		5,350	5,350	-	800	400	3,751	2,254	2,364	63.0	944	8	190
1045 LUTHER GIBSON	Sec 3	-	4,598	-	402	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	-	254
1046 St. John	Sec 8	-	4,598	-	402	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	-	254
TOTAL		9,196	9,196	-	804	-	-	-	-	-	2,920	-	508
1046 St. Pauls	Rob 20	9,000	9,000	-	1,200	1,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	100.0	2,920	26	440
1047 SANDY PLAINS	Rob 21	3,550	3,550	-	-	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	100.0	2,200	7	161
1048 Shedd's Grove	Sec 1	7,500	7,500	-	500	1,751	3,846	2,000	2,000	41.2	1,800	7	161
1049 St. Peter	Sec 10	2,500	2,500	-	-	1,340	1,433	1,000	1,000	89.7	400	17	80
1050 WAGRAN	Sec 10	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1050 Pleasant Grove	Rob 32	420	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	14
1050 St. Peter	Sec 7	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	14
TOTAL		1,020	1,020	-	-	-	523	523	340	65.0	136	-	28
DISTRICT TOTAL	16,152	380,702	380,702	14,250	34,896	31,896	301,398	282,897	280,015	92.9	112,147	1,064	22,498

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Church and Charge	BENEFOLENCES												GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 51-68)
	50	51a	51b	51c	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1001 Bethesda	1,521	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,876
1002 CALEDONIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,318
1003 Caledonia	658	185	72	67	439	75	254	30	174	385	852	-	23,394
1004 Johns	253	119	59	19	169	48	352	30	244	-	-	-	4,560
1005 COLLINS PHILADELPHUS	911	304	131	86	600	75	352	30	244	-	-	-	9,050
1006 PHILADELPHUS	177	40	18	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,913
1007 TOTAL	379	40	38	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,033
1008 COOL SPRINGS	291	33	11	45	194	10	53	-	60	-	-	-	3,033
1009 Cool Springs	136	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	23,296
1010 Walk Chapel	152	-	-	-	101	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	10,258
1011 TOTAL	579	33	11	45	387	10	217	-	151	-	-	-	15,688
1012 COOL SPRINGS	1,092	357	139	50	729	-	423	30	333	-	-	-	4,490
1013 ELLERBE	394	-	-	-	263	-	153	-	215	-	-	-	4,490
1014 Ellerbe	313	-	-	-	248	-	153	-	215	-	-	-	9,050
1015 Mount Pleasant	707	-	-	-	248	-	273	-	323	-	-	-	4,913
1016 TOTAL	379	100	48	20	253	-	147	-	84	-	-	-	3,033
1017 FAIRMONT TRINITY	2,567	500	150	213	1,715	190	993	30	396	-	-	-	10,006
1018 Other	2,746	466	170	269	1,968	190	1,140	30	480	-	-	-	23,296
1019 TOTAL	379	100	48	20	253	-	147	-	84	-	-	-	10,258
1020 FAIRMONT TRINITY	2,746	466	170	269	1,968	190	1,140	30	480	-	-	-	15,688
1021 HAMLET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,248
1022 Fellowship	1,320	-	-	15	881	-	511	40	315	-	-	-	45,730
1023 St. Paul	627	107	-	20	419	40	240	-	70	-	-	-	51,978
1024 TOTAL	1,947	107	-	35	1,300	40	766	-	385	-	-	-	40,584
1025 ST. PETER	4,604	1,000	25	26	3,211	850	1,858	290	496	-	-	-	49,380
1026 St. Peter	202	97	41	-	35	-	78	-	450	-	-	-	87,559
1027 Fletcher's Chapel	485	197	124	100	325	-	157	-	280	-	-	-	3,976
1028 TOTAL	687	294	165	100	460	-	257	-	380	-	-	-	23,474
1029 Laurel Hill	1,340	309	162	100	896	-	518	-	180	-	-	-	27,450
1030 S. 5	292	25	13	-	608	25	352	-	313	-	-	-	21,720
1031 LAURENBERG	5,310	1,480	150	121	3,549	120	2,054	-	642	-	-	-	122,023
1032 Central	5,310	1,480	150	121	3,549	120	2,054	-	642	-	-	-	122,023
1033 First	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1028 PEMBRON CIRCUIT	Rob 36	256	50	20	-	-	49	169	-	-	98	-	18	-	7,378
	Beary Spot	152	50	20	10	-	20	101	-	-	59	-	12	-	5,140
	New Zion	152	33	12	-	-	25	68	-	-	39	-	8	-	1,503
	Rob 28	101	33	52	10	-	94	338	-	-	196	-	38	-	14,021
TOTAL															
1029 PHILADELPHIA	Rob 38	190	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	74	-	-	-	4,075
	Philadelph	313	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-	125	-	-	-	6,468
	TOTAL	503	-	-	-	-	-	336	-	-	199	-	-	-	10,543
	Rob 14	320	110	40	-	-	-	350	-	-	200	-	120	200	9,680
1030 PLEASANT GROVE	S C 1	116	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	45	-	42	-	6,452
	Hicks Grove	45	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	18	-	32	-	1,660
	Prospect	2,023	507	198	780	-	130	1,352	-	-	762	-	379	-	65,626
	TOTAL	2,184	507	198	780	-	130	1,461	-	-	845	-	542	-	71,746
1031 PLEASANT CREEK	Rob 90	680	71	-	-	-	-	454	10	-	264	-	-	25	20,620
	Rob 17	2,243	665	260	1,250	25	50	1,499	-	-	868	-	662	-	39,405
	Rob 5	313	88	42	34	-	18	210	32	-	121	-	78	111	16,759
	Rob 11	391	153	43	46	-	20	100	260	-	151	-	105	111	12,955
1032 ROCKINGHAM	Rob 14	969	197	86	44	-	50	120	647	35	375	-	146	-	20,904
	Rob 17	438	1,673	171	124	-	88	259	1,117	67	647	-	379	222	56,590
	Rob 16	1,464	500	195	186	-	25	10	980	100	567	-	357	210	32,576
	Rob 7	7,333	1,545	603	1,300	-	424	25	4,901	300	2,836	-	626	150	120,288
1033 ROCKINGHAM	Rob 18	1,121	100	65	135	-	45	746	-	-	433	-	323	143	22,220
	Rob 20	1,663	496	194	1,208	-	324	1,112	90	-	644	-	403	500	44,211
	Rob 22	1,175	242	-	26	-	26	-	786	75	455	-	291	103	36,103
	Rob 1	233	44	22	22	-	27	15	155	-	90	-	65	37	32,576
1034 ROWLAND	Rob 21	450	105	22	22	-	10	306	25	-	186	-	114	-	3,754
	Rob 23	430	50	286	101	-	45	287	-	-	166	-	181	-	6,380
	Rob 19	1,170	544	212	100	-	45	15	746	35	442	-	360	37	18,726
	Rob 34	316	-	50	-	-	-	1,183	-	-	685	-	50	205	31,980
1045 CEDAR GROVE SALEM	Rob 31	280	-	50	-	-	-	211	-	-	122	-	115	51	5,495
	Rob 33	596	-	100	-	-	-	399	-	-	143	-	236	-	5,286
	Rob 3	923	100	50	125	-	-	-	-	-	235	-	230	51	10,781
	Rob 8	923	100	5	-	-	-	616	153	-	357	-	70	175	19,804
1046 SANDY PLAINS	Rob 20	1,846	100	55	125	-	22	616	50	-	357	-	110	175	10,953
	Rob 21	836	425	160	330	-	22	930	203	-	714	-	180	350	30,757
	Rob 22	208	208	50	335	-	110	930	50	-	540	-	365	250	6,945
	Rob 23	253	107	77	-	-	169	338	67	-	195	-	190	115	17,740
1049 TABRAM	Rob 32	42	-	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	98	-	88	-	25,146
	Rob 33	42	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,462
	Rob 34	43	-	-	-	-	5	29	-	-	17	-	-	-	625
	Rob 7	80	-	10	-	-	5	29	-	-	17	-	-	6	822
DISTRICT TOTAL	TOTAL	70,920	16,108	5,643	13,126	252	3,132	1,848	47,346	3,265	1,452	3,877	14,188	6,964	1,527,402

ROCKY MOUNT														
1124 Clark Street	Edg 5	52	1,477	110,000	22,000	-	13,410	-	4,307	2,200	3,880	640	3,260	476
1125 101st Avenue	Edg 12	110	1,473	34,000	34,000	8,000	66,412	-	17,562	1,845	3,880	-	12,016	852
1126 Englewood	Nas 13	180	2,773	1,597,500	86,500	2,503	-	-	-	7,600	4,818	625	47,836	1,838
1127 Marsh	Nas 14	25	56	1,587,500	-	7,500	-	-	540	2,730	625	4,830	987	-
Nas 15	50	50	150,500	54,700	7,200	30,151	-	-	3,460	6,371	574	5,074	2,255	-
1128 St. Paul	Nas 16	39	1,269	86,000	28,000	1,700	-	-	-	4,725	540	8,562	-	-
1129 Sandy Grove	Hal 19	52	5	363,650	49,500	2,772	15,295	-	11,659	-	-	-	-	-
1130 Scotland New K	Hal 19	52	5	363,650	49,500	2,772	15,295	-	11,659	-	-	-	-	-
1131 SEABOARD														
Concord	Nas 2	-	-	5,000	-	450	-	34	-	-	30	-	-	-
1132 12th	Nas 2	30	100	70,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	435	-	350	-
1133 Pleasant Grove	Nas 16	-	-	115,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	351	-	2,000	-
1134 16th	Nas 16	15	-	75,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	816	-	1,575	-
1135 18th	Nas 16	45	100	265,000	36,000	450	-	-	-	-	2,626	-	3,925	-
1136 20th	Hal 20	20	4,692	95,000	32,000	16,000	2,878	34	-	8,389	-	-	-	-
1137 SPRING HILL														
1138 4th	Nas 4	7	80	44,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	100	200	500	-
1139 8th	Nas 8	13	230	50,000	-	-	1,700	-	-	-	300	300	1,300	-
1140 14th	Nas 14	350	350	131,000	-	-	1,700	-	-	-	300	300	1,300	-
1141 34th	Hal 34	660	660	225,000	16,000	-	1,700	-	-	-	700	700	2,800	-
1142 SPRING HOP														
1143 17th	Nas 17	40	600	95,000	45,000	-	-	-	-	3,462	875	875	3,425	-
1144 18th	Nas 18	-	-	27,500	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	875	-	4,375	-
1145 40th	Hal 40	600	600	122,500	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1146 LARROCK														
1147 10th	Edg 7	-	-	25,000	-	4,873	-	-	-	1,895	-	-	672	-
1148 13th	Edg 8	95	1,010	720,500	64,000	11,361	129,021	-	16,180	-	1,267	-	20,964	-
1149 TEMPERANCE HALL - MCNEIDREE														
1150 McNeidree	Edg 3	10	94	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	867	-
1151 Temperance Hall	Edg 9	17	163	50,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	-	530	351	0	1,107	-
1152 TOTAL	Hal 25	27	257	68,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	-	530	351	0	1,107	-
1153 Wilson	Hal 4	116	139	475,000	58,000	2,600	35,307	-	10,684	3,579	1,745	-	14,272	-
1154 WEST HALIFAX														
1155 4th	Hal 4	-	-	7,500	-	-	-	-	100	546	-	79	10	-
1156 7th	Hal 7	21	-	56,000	33,000	-	-	-	-	3,305	-	-	1,573	-
1157 23rd	Hal 23	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	679	-	-	104	-
1158 TOTAL	Hal 23	21	-	67,000	33,000	-	-	-	100	4,590	-	-	1,756	-
1159 WHITAKERS														
1160 6th	Edg 6	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	402	-
1161 19th	Nas 19	30	440	65,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,018	1,534	1,534	2,547	-
1162 Wilson	Hal 30	30	440	65,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,043	1,534	1,534	2,949	-
1163 WEST NASH														
1164 1st	Wal 10	295	949	1,139,000	94,000	120,000	-	-	-	25,178	10,497	66,301	220	-
1165 12th	Wal 12	43	12	585,000	64,200	7,442	144,753	-	-	3,313	926	10,242	500	-
1166 13th	Wal 13	53	306	98,500	39,500	-	4,600	-	1,281	2,601	2,987	3,161	150	-
1167 15th	Nas 15	25	150	70,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	978	165	-	3,512	-
DISTRICT TOTAL														
		2,812	39,132	12,622,900	1,553,400	448,811	753,704	504	234,115	192,969	68,293	379,675	18,745	-

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge	LS: NO	U M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
			57a	57b	58b	59c	60c	Amount Apportioned	43a	Amount Accepted	43c	Percentage Paid	43b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
1101 BAILEY	Nas 1	-	-	8,000	-	800	548	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	314
Bailey	Wtl 7	-	-	1,200	-	400	48	-	-	-	-	-	140	28
Oak Grove	-	-	9,200	9,200	-	588	588	4,905	-	4,250	85,0	-	1,700	342
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1102 BATTLEBORO	Nas 1	187	-	5,797	300	525	525	-	-	-	-	-	1,088	219
Battleboro	Edg 1	-	-	660	-	300	125	-	-	-	-	-	176	35
McTearne	Nas 8	187	6,457	6,457	300	650	650	3,156	-	3,156	100,0	-	1,264	254
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1103 BETHESDA HOLLISTER	Nas 1	74	-	975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	19
Bethesda Hollister	Hal 2	-	-	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	102
TOTAL	74	74	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	1,318	-	1,318	100,0	-	532	6
1105 CALVARY	Nas 1	-	-	2,700	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	556	111
Calvary	Hal 3	-	-	1,350	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	55
Cothran	Hal 5	-	-	2,100	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,386	11
Weaver's Chapel	Hal 24	-	-	6,750	1,344	-	-	3,478	-	3,478	100,0	-	9	277
TOTAL	-	-	6,750	6,750	-	1,344	-	5,843	-	5,843	95,4	-	2,232	9
1104 CONWAY	Nas 1	1,059	-	9,000	300	1,456	1,456	5,902	-	5,400	91,4	-	448	434
Conway	Wtl 3	334	9,000	9,000	300	1,000	1,000	7,253	-	7,300	100,6	-	597	597
Edin City	Hal 8	920	10,100	10,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,264	258
1107 EVANSDALE BLACK CREEK	Nas 1	294	-	5,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,264	14
Black Creek	Wtl 1	-	-	5,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,264	13
Evansdale	Wtl 4	554	10,750	10,750	-	-	-	6,415	-	6,415	100,0	-	2,568	516
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1108 GASTON	Nas 10	-	-	1,028	61	125	125	-	-	-	-	-	224	45
Oak Grove	Nov 10	-	-	707	44	147	147	-	-	-	-	-	156	31
Rock Hill	Nov 13	-	-	4,687	290	1,569	1,569	-	-	-	-	-	1,028	207
Shiloh	Nov 5	-	-	6,422	395	1,841	1,841	4,203	-	3,520	83,7	-	1,408	283
TOTAL	-	-	6,422	6,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1109 HALIFAX	Nas 6	-	-	3,116	152	253	253	-	-	-	-	-	827	166
Elbertree	Hal 9	-	-	3,116	164	307	307	-	-	-	-	-	201	201
Halifax	Hal 9	-	-	3,116	164	307	307	-	-	-	-	-	1,923	70
Perpetual	Hal 15	-	-	8,200	400	666	666	5,439	-	5,365	98,6	-	2,150	437
TOTAL	-	-	8,200	8,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1110 HARKINS TABOR	Nas 10	100	-	3,825	-	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	860	173
Harkins	Hal 10	-	-	4,675	150	360	360	-	-	-	-	-	1,052	211
Tabor	Hal 22	150	-	8,500	-	-	666	4,787	-	4,787	100,0	-	1,912	384
TOTAL	250	250	8,500	8,500	-	244	666	3,116	-	1,700	54,3	-	1,700	339
1111 HOMES	Nas 5	250	-	7,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	290
Homes	Nov 5	250	-	7,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	290

114 MILWAUKEE										4,300										4,300																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bethany										-										-																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Nor 1	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Members Reported as Close of Last Year	Received of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members joining Church on Confirmation of Faith	
1101 BAILEY																								
Bailey	Nas 1		2	1				1	393	130		9		3	24	55	21	75	175	101				
Pleasant Grove	Wol 7								45	25		2		3	6	10	10	8	34	23				
TOTAL	437		2	1				1	438	155	11	11		3	30	65	31	83	209	124				
BATTLEBORO																								
Battleboro	Edg 1								120	40	3	3	107	6	4	18	7	19	48	31				
Bethesda-Hollister	Nas 8		2						31	10	1													
TOTAL	151	8	2					6	151	50	4	3	107	6		18	7	19	48	31				
1102 BETHESDA-HOLLISTER																								
Bethesda	Hal 2							2	9	6														
Hollister	Hal 12							3	61	14														
TOTAL	73								70	20														
1103 CALVARY																								
Calvary	Hal 3		2	2					160	55		3			6	3	7	40	56	40	6			
Cornish	Hal 5								101	40	2	8			7	12	6	40	60	38	6			
Weaver Chapel	Hal 24							5	147	50					7	5	8	40	60	40				
TOTAL	408	3	2	2				1	408	145	2	15		5	20	20	21	120	181	118	12	4		
1104 CALVARY																								
Calvary	Nor 3		2	2					235	79	1	21			20	37	30	72	159	67	44	50		
Evansdale-Black Creek	Wol 3		1	2				3	216	75	2	7	21	6	28	24	18	31	101	43	127	30		
TOTAL	333		6	1				6	326	104	1	27	13		23	28	13	66	130	80				
1107 EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK																								
Black Creek	Wol 1							2	159	66		9			20	19	12	13	64	48				
Evansdale	Wol 4		4	4				3	256	80		24			14	55	10	43	122	50				
TOTAL	406	4	4	4				5	415	146		33			34	74	22	56	186	98				
1108 GASTON																								
Oak Grove	Nor 10							1	49	20					2			24	26	20				
Shiloh	Nor 13							2	280	103	2	29	5		6	13	8	11	33	19	1			
TOTAL	368	20	1	2				4	378	148	4	32	7		22	51	46	78	197	126	9			
1109 HALIFAX																								
Halifax	Hal 6		1	2				4	119	52		3			10	8	7	26	51	26	12			
Halifax	Hal 9							2	184	72	2	28	13		18	21	24	65	128	42	15			
Halifax	Hal 15							4	34	26		7			5	8	11	15	30	15				
TOTAL	342		2	2				4	337	150	2	38	21		33	37	37	102	209	83	27	30		
1110 HALIFAX-TABOR																								
Halifax	Hal 10		2	1					173	60	2	10	31		12	25	21	30	88	65	16			
Tabor	Hal 22							3	209	55	1	13	22	1	12	31	28	14	85	50	12			
TOTAL	383							4	382	115	3	23	53	1	24	56	49	44	173	115	28			
1111 HOMES																								
Homes	Nas 5		2	1				2	210	75		12			6	40	35	43	124	45	12			
Lucama Sims	Wor 4		3	1				4	159	78	2	9	11		7	8	3	46	43	12				
TOTAL	156	3	7	1					368															

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Persons on Concurrency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members joining Church on Confession of Faith
1137	WEST HALIFAX	69	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	69	25	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	12	23	20	12	25	1
	Central Cross	107	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	105	37	1	4	1	1	3	3	6	12	24	18	25	1	1
	Eden	119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	119	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	8	18	25	1	1
	Hal 15	195	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	192	73	1	4	1	1	5	9	9	24	47	38	12	25	1
1138	WHITAKERS	75	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	71	20	1	11	1	4	10	15	10	48	83	50	20	1	1
	Spright	196	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	194	50	1	23	1	15	10	15	10	48	83	50	20	1	1
	Whitakers	271	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	265	70	1	34	1	19	10	15	10	48	83	50	20	1	1
	TOTAL	1,825	7	32	8	1	19	4	27	1,821	440	10	235	60	6	130	210	203	335	878	300	80	60	6
1139	WILSON	1,825	7	32	8	1	19	4	27	1,821	440	10	235	60	6	130	210	203	335	878	300	80	60	6
	First Church	363	8	16	17	1	12	3	5	369	150	8	70	95	12	14	67	32	89	202	134	50	53	8
	Second Church	330	8	2	2	1	4	3	2	339	150	7	42	95	6	18	33	22	36	109	85	35	35	8
1141	Woodland	138	1	3	1	1	4	2	3	132	40	1	8	8	4	8	5	8	34	55	30	30	1	1
	Nor 19	138	1	3	1	1	4	2	3	132	40	1	8	8	4	8	5	8	34	55	30	30	1	1
	DISTRICT TOTAL	18,545	216	249	123	28	208	91	231	18,575	5,887	270	1,392	817	182	1,054	1,915	1,409	4,306	8,684	4,512	1,664	1,545	157

111 NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		24	45	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences			
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT																
1101	BAILEY															
	Bailey	Nas 1	-	144,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	692	4,886	-	-	1,034	-
	Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	-	32,000	-	-	-	-	-	281	-	-	-	-	1,034	-
	TOTAL			176,000	25,000	-	-	-	-							
	BATTLEBORO															
	Battleboro	Edg 1	1,949	177,000	16,500	-	-	-	-	1,800	250	2,753	-	-	-	-
	McVey	Nas 8	-	3,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			180,800	16,500	-	-	-	-	1,800	250	2,856	-	-	-	-
1102	BETHESDA HOLLISTER															
	Bethesda	Hal 2	-	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hollister	Hal 12	-	20,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	66	258	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			37,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	66	258	-	-	-	-
1103	CALVARY															
	Calvary	Hal 3	8	90,000	6,500	-	-	-	-	400	225	705	-	-	-	-
	Corinth	Hal 5	12	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	768	395	255	-	-	-	-
	Wreaver's Chapel	Hal 24	28	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	400	200	547	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			190,000	6,500	-	-	-	-	1,568	820	1,507	-	-	-	-
1104	CONWAY															
	Conway	Nas 3	470	78,500	24,000	3,543	-	-	-	1,143	1,678	7,380	-	-	154	-
1105	EMERY															
	Emery	Wil 3	384	277,250	46,000	6,000	-	-	-	3,133	1,275	4,959	-	-	430	-
1106	EVANSVILLE															
	Evansville	Hal 8	71	225,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	924	834	10,190	-	-	400	-
1107	EVANSVILLE BLACK GREEN															
	Black Creek	Wil 1	35	161,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,524	1,658	1,454	-	-	-	-
	Evandale	Wil 4	34	79,000	24,000	18,500	-	-	-	2,681	2,036	2,036	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			240,000	24,000	18,500	-	-	-	8,173	4,509	3,692	-	-	-	-
1108	GASTON															
	Gastonia	Nas 10	-	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	196	-	-	-	-
	Oak Grove	Hal 9	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	1,054	-	-	60	-
	Pleasant Hill	Nas 13	13	150,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	662	1,623	5,361	-	-	60	-
	Shiloh	Nas 5	30	204,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	23,083	1,744	6,813	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL															
1109	HALIFAX															
	Elmeyer	Hal 6	22	53,000	-	-	-	-	-	300	202	1,600	-	-	-	-
	Halifax	Hal 9	14	40,500	-	-	-	-	-	702	289	2,000	-	-	-	-
	Perce	Hal 12	74	67,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	6,132	70	612	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			134,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	7,134	561	4,212	-	-	-	-
1110	HAWKINS TABOR															
	Hawkins	Hal 10	22	175,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	570	583	985	-	-	-	-
	Tablor	Hal 22	30	109,000	19,000	3,000	-	-	-	2,300	377	2,550	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			284,000	19,000	4,000	-	-	-	2,870	960	3,535	-	-	-	-
1111	HOMES															
	Homes	Nas 5	32	225,000	33,000	-	-	-	-	2,500	474	1,360	-	-	-	-
1112	LEWIS															
	Lewis	War 4	34	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,037	658	3,107	-	-	-	-
1113	LUCAMA SIMS															

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

1957 No.	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate vs. Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51b
		36				40c	43a	43b	43c	43a	43b	46b	51b
		1,960	11,000			2,665	13,726	13,726	13,726	100.0	4,851		975
1135	Weldon										28		6
1137	WEST HALIFAX					191					720		145
	Central Cross		1,524		200	399					30		6
	Eden		3,660		540	100					778		157
	Union		943		120	690	2,136	2,000	2,000	95.5			
	TOTAL		6,127		860								
1138	WHITE AKERS					52					201	22	18
	Speight		1,000								1,440		290
	Whiskers		6,275			1,365					1,641		308
	Nash	152	7,275			1,417	4,060	4,060	4,060	100.0		22	
	TOTAL	152											
1139	WILSON										18,438		3,706
	W110	3,215	18,825	9,820	5,760	2,830	46,088	46,088	46,088	100.0	3,116		867
	W112	290	12,870		600	1,200	7,795	7,000	7,795	100.0	31		567
1140	West Nash		9,298		816	1,354	4,773	4,773	4,773	100.0	32		56
1141	Winsted	337	4,900		400	1,060	3,960	3,960	3,960	100.0	1,560	21	314
1142	Woodland	139											
	DISTRICT TOTAL	25,745	394,944	28,239	37,776	57,874	350,354	340,083	336,019	95.9	134,414	468	26,978

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-B

City No	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES													69
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	68
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service	Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Calvinist	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work
		N C Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences												
1101	BAILEY														
	Bailey	Nas 1	986							659		381			125
	Pleasant Grove	Wol 7	89							59		381			125
	TOTAL		1,075							710		415			
1102	BATTLEBORO														
	Battleboro	Ede 1	688							459	60	266			55
	Wesleyan	Nas 8	110							75	60	43			22
	TOTAL		798							534	309	309			77
1102	BETHESDA HOLLISTER														
	Bethesda	Hal 2	74	8						49	2	28			15
	Hollister	Hal 12	263	23						176	4	102			41
	TOTAL		337	31	43					225	6	130			56
1103	CALVARY														
	Calvary	Hal 3	352	102				2		136	36	136			54
	Grantham	Hal 5	175	51						116	35	68			27
	Wesley's Chapel	Hal 24	352					2		136	37	136			37
	TOTAL		879	153				4		308	108	340			154
1104	CONWAY														
	Conway	Nor 3	1,411	40			10			40	94	540			175
	Elm City	Wol 3	1,366	300	60					912		528			259
	Bethesda	Hal 8	1,646	495	111			179		1,234		714			40
1105	DALE BLACK CREEK														
	Black Creek	Wol 1	811	50	144			132		543	39	314			157
	Escondido	Wol 4	811	105	13			163		543	66	314			127
	TOTAL		1,622	155	157			295		1,086	105	628			314
1108	GASTON														
	Oak Grove	Nor 10	141	45				5		95		55			29
	Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	98	31						66		38			20
	TOTAL		669	204				45		434		252			135
1109	HALIFAX														
	Elmore	Hal 6	523	121						595		345			50
	Halifax	Hal 9	632	146						71		345			184
	Perkins	Hal 15	220	51						349		302			91
	TOTAL		1,375	318						147		242			110
1110	HAWKINS TABOR														
	Hawkins	Hal 10	671					150		910		532			239
	Tabor	Hal 22	666	220				23		363	63	210			95
	TOTAL		1,337	220				23		440	72	257			116
1111	HOMES														
	Lincolnton	Nas 5	430	150	100			28		803		467			17
	TOTAL		1,082	220	318			318		709		411			106
1113	LUZAMA SIMS														
	Lucama	Wol 5	418					32		279		161			
GRAND TOTAL PAID															
(Lines 51-68)															
19,543															
2,913															
22,456															
14,516															
1,349															
15,865															
1,304															
3,128															
4,432															
6,095															
3,879															
15,703															
15,770															
25,801															
28,227															
37,443															
15,410															
20,066															
35,416															
2,116															
2,508															
40,550															
45,174															
7,982															
10,160															
9,230															
27,292															
11,444															
13,460															
18,717															
21,739															
7,048															

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

Church and Charge		BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items \$1.68)	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special		All Other Benevolences
LIST NO		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	65	64	65	66	67	68	
	Sims	293	124	10	10	-	-	-	196	25	-	113	-	190	50	-	7,070
	TOTAL	711	124	10	10	-	32	-	475	25	-	274	-	190	50	-	14,118
1114	MILWAUKEE																
	Bethany	818	276						546	196	31	316		162			13,653
	Nov 17	333	81				10		222		31	128		41			6,778
	Nov 20	333	226				14		226		16	268		117			12,560
	TOTAL	1,846	563				24		1,231	196	78	712		320			32,991
1115	MT PLEASANT																
	Middlesex	303	135		51		22		203	30	-	117		74			7,574
	Nov 6	926	10		32		22		625	70	-	362		134			31,060
	Nov 11	926	10		32		22		625	70	-	362		134			31,060
	TOTAL	1,239	318	15	161		44		1,318	100	-	763		206			43,684
1116	Nov 6	682	180		93		422		245	30	-	125		-			11,456
1117	NASH																
	Bethlehem	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	3,202
	Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970
	Gold Valley	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	10	-	35	-	50	3,933
	White Oak	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	78	-	35	184	-	3,851
	Nov 20	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	-	-	147	-	70	184	-	11,956
	TOTAL	1,972	566	221	26		8	27	1,318	100	-	763		316		61	94,641
1118	NORTHAMPTON																
	Nas 10																
	Nas 6	759	276		100		33		507	56	-	293		161	105		24,596
	Nov Hope	379	139		78		18		253	56	-	147		81	104		14,848
	Rehoboth				56		10		253	56	-	147		81			8,045
	Nov 14	1,517	553		234		61		1,013	168	-	587		323	209		47,489
1119	SPINETOP CONETOE																
	Conetoe	564	218		64		60		377	24	30	219		119	68		18,526
	Princeton	1,252	227		200		100		1,213	39	105	75		190	68		31,538
	TOTAL	1,816	445	67	264		160		1,213	63		703		317			50,064
1119	TRIED OAK																
	Red Oak																
	Nas 11	379	100						253		-	147		65			13,524
	York								388		-	78		26	75		2,548
1120	TOTAL	202	54						625		-	225		91	75		16,072
1121	ROANOK CIRCUIT																
	Nov 15	936	100				129				-	362		60	175	501	16,345
	Nov Hope																
	Nov Rosemary	690	19				76		461	40	15	267		118			21,909
	TOTAL	1,499	39				204		1,002	40	92	313		261		18	45,042
1122	ROANOK RAPIDS																
	Nov 17	5,704	900	643	1,330	24		45	3,812	350	256	2,206		814	620		126,365
	Rosemary	3,376	788	18	350	25	304	40	2,256	72	940	1,306		589	159	176	63,371

1124 Clark Street	Edg 5	1,136	300	-	-	33	-	760	-	-	-	440	45	279	213	-	26,229
1125 Elmwood	Nas 12	3,145	828	323	-	227	-	2,103	175	-	-	1,217	155	545	825	-	71,079
1126 First	Nas 13	10,620	2,000	511	-	279	-	7,097	334	-	-	4,108	190	1,490	2,160	3,746	151,448
1127 Marvin	Nas 14	354	100	-	-	42	-	126	-	-	-	137	40	99	250	-	16,199
1128 Spring	Nas 15	1,535	18	201	-	62	-	1,535	100	-	-	375	100	39	60	-	30,199
1129 Spring	Nas 16	809	326	50	-	77	-	541	45	-	-	318	100	172	90	-	20,445
1130 Scotland Neck	Hal 19	1,408	448	-	-	410	-	941	-	-	-	545	90	288	-	-	45,970
1131 SEABOARD																	
1132 Pleasant	Nor 2	101	27	-	-	6	-	68	-	-	-	39	-	14	-	5	1,094
1133 Spring	Nor 12	480	142	-	-	6	-	321	-	-	-	186	-	-	-	100	5,624
1134 Seaboard	Nor 16	506	157	-	-	2	-	330	-	-	-	196	-	87	-	75	8,225
1135 Sharon	Nor 18	1,502	473	-	-	44	-	1,092	-	-	-	592	-	175	-	253	20,559
1136 TOTAL	Hal 20	1,391	370	144	-	88	25	929	21	-	-	516	100	240	56	-	29,979
1137 SPRING CHURCH GARYSBURG																	
1138 Garysburg	Nor 4	278	97	21	-	-	-	186	-	-	-	108	-	41	-	-	4,051
1139 Lebanon	Nor 8	413	107	50	-	125	57	329	35	-	-	191	-	87	100	-	10,048
1140 Spring Church	Va 1	413	107	50	-	26	-	329	35	-	-	191	-	87	-	-	9,280
1141 TOTAL		1,104	311	121	-	151	57	644	70	-	-	490	-	215	100	-	23,366
1142 SPRING HOPE																	
1143 Spring Memorial	Nas 17	1,421	365	143	-	146	-	950	-	-	-	569	-	241	-	-	23,557
1144 Seaboard	Nas 18	1,100	41	16	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	40	-	27	-	-	2,744
1145 TOTAL		1,521	406	159	-	146	-	1,017	-	-	-	609	-	268	-	-	26,301
1146 TARBORO																	
1147 Hart	Edg 7	152	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	1,958
1148 3rd James	Edg 8	2,486	-	-	-	83	35	1,661	-	-	-	961	60	350	-	-	67,902
1149 TEMPERANCE HALL MCKENDREE																	
1150 McKendree	Edg 3	25	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	10	-	80	-	-	2,958
1151 Spring Church	Edg 9	438	119	-	-	45	-	292	38	-	-	169	-	80	-	-	13,594
1152 TOTAL		463	119	-	-	45	-	309	38	-	-	179	-	80	-	-	16,552
1153 Weldon	Hal 25	3,068	-	-	-	182	-	2,050	-	-	-	518	80	602	-	21	59,452
1154 WEST HALIFAX																	
1155 Central Cross	Hal 4	17	42	-	-	8	-	12	-	-	-	7	-	30	-	-	2,800
1156 Eden	Hal 7	455	100	-	-	36	-	384	22	-	-	179	-	17	-	-	1,316
1157 TOTAL		472	100	-	-	44	-	413	22	-	-	190	-	47	-	-	2,486
1158 WHITAKERS																	
1159 Speight	Edg 6	126	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	49	-	40	-	-	2,020
1160 Whakers	Nas 19	910	319	125	-	-	-	608	90	-	-	352	-	99	-	-	30,272
1161 TOTAL		1,036	319	125	-	-	-	693	90	-	-	401	-	139	-	-	32,292
1162 WILSON																	
1163 West	Wd 10	11,656	1,000	1,000	-	1,426	-	7,790	-	-	-	4,510	400	2,021	997	-	157,090
1164 Nash	Wd 12	1,970	100	186	-	20	-	1,317	100	-	-	763	80	342	184	-	57,134
1165 Woodard	Wd 11	1,214	100	74	-	82	17	659	20	-	-	469	30	209	175	-	26,805
1166 TOTAL		986	164	164	-	-	-	17	659	20	-	381	-	162	-	-	15,378
1167 DISTRICT TOTAL		84,919	15,092	4,021	212	6,922	1,047	56,384	2,612	2,760	32,742	2,725	14,248	5,047	7,184	-	1,647,551

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences	
1214 MERRITT EBENEZER													
Ebenezer	Cha 8		92,000		500					365	1,830		
Merritt	Cha 16		50,000		200					700	2,450	25	
TOTAL	14		142,000		700					1,065	4,280		
1215 MONCURE													
Moncure	Cha 3	800	50,000		75,000	3,000		576	1,000	400	1,500	100	
TOTAL	18	500	77,000	39,000	75,000	3,000		576	1,000	300	1,300	100	
1215.5 Merritt Chapel	Har 9	1,300	127,000	39,000	150,000	9,000		1,152	1,600	700	2,800	200	
1216 MT GILEAD													
First	Men 8	340	350,000	35,000	30,000				4,130	2,607	16,319		
Zion	Men 9	140	40,000		11,000				530	300	1,160		
TOTAL	105	480	390,000	35,000	31,000				4,760	2,907	17,479		
1217 MT PLEASANT GROVE CHAPEL													
Cedar Grove	Cha 5		40,000						655	150	175		
Mann's Chapel	Cha 14		20,000								198		
Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	186	60,000	22,000				1,302	655	502	756		
TOTAL	34	186	120,000	22,000				1,302	655	652	1,129		
1218 PERIN													
Little Rock	Men 5		38,000	34,000	137	5,922		3,606	640	352	1,167		
Mann's Grove	Men 7		16,000		1,334				97	399			
Parson's Grove	Men 12		55,000		1,467				3,797	343	2,119	49	
Sardin	Men 14		30,000		1,713				3,060	346	3,569	122	
TOTAL	13		139,000	34,000	4,641	5,922		3,606	7,594	1,340	6,855	171	
1219 PINERLUFF													
Community	Hok 1	60	25,000						173	258	757		
Hoffman	Rec 9	124	25,000						5,360	474	825	136	
Pinerluff	Moo 11	341	165,000	34,000	8,000	3,000		3,441	2,442	1,746	2,529	20	
TOTAL	47	525	210,000	34,000	8,000	3,000		3,441	10,285	2,478	4,111	377	
1220 PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE													
Hickory Grove	Cha 11		42,000						640	934	1,853		
Piney Grove	Cha 21	2,000	170,000	36,000		33,280		25,706	5,546	1,362	5,073		
Zion	Cha 29		27,500							35	169		
TOTAL	34	2,000	239,500	36,000		33,280		25,706	6,186	2,351	7,095		
1221 PITTSBORO													
Pittsboro	Cha 22	174	190,000	37,000	1,600				2,600	800	6,510		
1222 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT													
Brown's Chapel	Cha 2		64,000	15,000					4,311	378	1,921		
Pleasant Hill	Cha 23		62,000	15,000				1,411	1,006	346	1,974		
TOTAL	58		126,000	30,000				1,411	5,317	724	3,795		

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-A

UNIT NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	(Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51b
56													
SANFORD DISTRICT													
1201	ABERDEEN												
	Page Memorial		10,800		1,550	1,400					3,616	37	727
	Rowland		875		125	1,400					285	57	57
	TOTAL	11,675			1,675		10,155	10,155	10,155	100.0	3,901	49	784
1201.5	SABURY BETHLEHEM												
	Abbey		3,645		200	382					783	7	157
	Chapel		671			70					121	2	25
	TOTAL	4,316			200	452	2,262	2,262	2,262	100.0	904	9	182
1202	BACON		5,000			1,600	2,924	2,000	2,000	68.4	800	18	161
1205	BONLEE												
	Hope		1,772		400	376					476	7	96
	Chia 15		1,862		400	375					475	7	95
	Menorah		1,766		400	375					475	7	95
	Chia 24		1,766		400	375					475	7	95
	TOTAL	5,000			1,200	1,127	3,396	3,396	3,396	100.0	1,359	14	272
1204	BROADWAY												
	Lee 2		6,000		800	800	3,623	3,623	3,623	100.0	1,488	15	292
1205	BROADWAY												
	Lee 2		7,541		500	496	2,131	2,000	2,000	85.4	800	-	161
1206	CANDOR												
	Mon 2		8,600		600	1,478	4,969	4,900	4,900	98.2	1,960	394	394
1207	CANTAGE												
	Moo 3		11,250		500	1,430	8,401	8,401	8,401	100.0	3,360	39	672
1208	CENTER												
	Lee 4		7,900		780	780	2,960	2,500	2,500	84.4	1,000	13	201
1208	SCHATHAM ZION												
	Chatham		3,850								198	5	39
	Chatham		3,850								198	5	39
	Chia 20		3,850								198	5	39
	TOTAL	7,700					3,205	1,752	98	30.8	396	5	78
1209	FUQUAY VARNIA												
	Wak 4		10,700		1,128	1,500	10,803	10,803	10,803	100.0	4,319	54	869
1210	GLENDON												
	Carbonion		2,475			195					528	6	106
	Moo 4		2,730			195					540	6	106
	Cool Springs		2,580			195					540	6	106
	Far Promise		2,580			195					540	6	106
	High Falls		10,515			780	5,876	5,876	5,876	100.0	2,348	14	472
	TOTAL	10,515			750	781	4,604	4,604	4,604	100.0	1,840	14	370
1211	GOLDEN												
	Chia 10		9,000		750	1,563	2,306	2,306	2,306	100.0	920	13	185
1212	HOLLY SPRINGS												
	Wak 7		1,350										
1212.5	JONES CHP. HICKORY MT												
	Hickory Mountain		1,200		300	556					296	4	57
	Jones Chapel		5,750		300	556					604	5	122
	TOTAL	6,950			600	1,100	3,396	2,248	2,248	66.1	960	9	177
1212.7	LEMON SPRINGS												
	Lee 7		8,300		300	556	2,238	2,238	2,238	100.0	880	10	179
1213	JOY RACEDONIA												
	Lee 1		6,000		400	338					1,320	16	265
	Lee 5		1,500		190						328	5	67
	TOTAL	7,500			590								

547

SANFORD DISTRICT – Table 1-A

LIT NO	Church and Charge	SANFORD DISTRICT																				
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all Baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons in Confirmation Class This Year	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Number of Leaders in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mos 10	1201 ABERDEEN	542							539	188	6	23	25	4	14	37	32	73	156	95	20	38
Mos 14	Page Memorial	59							59	32	6	6	6		5	8	6	22	41	35		
5	TOTAL	601	5	4	7	1	3	9	597	220	6	29	27	4	19	45	38	95	197	130	20	38
	1201.5 ASBURY BETHLEHEM																					
	Asbury																					
Chs 1		215	3	1				2	216	85	2	30		8	42	23	151	224	24	70		
Lee 1	Bethlehem	46						2	46	20	2	30		11	49	23	39	49	20			
261	TOTAL	261	3	1		1	2	2	262	105	2	30		6	11	6	16	26	61	35	12	
159	1202 Bisbee	159	1	1	6	2	4		147	55		12										
	1203 BONLEE																					
Chs 13		101						23	76	30	3	2			8	13		22	43	30		
Chs 15	Maple Meadows	201						41	159	70	2				13	20	12	60	105	70	10	30
Chs 15	Presidence	91	3				3	20	304	40	3				8	13	5	48	74	50		
393	TOTAL	393	5				84	2	4	140	5	2			29	46	17	130	222	130	10	30
228	1204 Broadway	228	2	6	2				236	75	3	28		5	11	34	10	72	127	65	11	57
Lee 2		181						1	183	90		6			7	15	12	45	79	56	40	
Chs 4	1205 Bynum	181						5	247	95	3	25			14	25	20	70	169	70	6	
Mos 2	1206 Candor	240	3	7	4				247	120	1	13			13	23	8	61	111	65	46	
Mos 3	1207 Carriage	331	7	7	34	2			346	160	7	17			11	40	22	85	159	84		
Lee 4		227	6	5			1	1	241	100												
	1208 SCHATAM ZION																					
Chs 7		184	8					1	110	55					10	27	12	27	76	50		
Mr Zoon																						
Chs 28		44	4	3			1	1	47	28	6	2			6	5	2	30	43	19		
Wak 4	TOTAL	148	12	3		2	1	2	157	83	6	2			16	32	14	57	119	69		
	1209 Equay Varma																					
Wak 4		476	5	4	5	3	3		483	187	6	46	32	9	35	65	51	128	279	144	28	60
	1210 GLENDON																					
Chs 30		133	1	4	3			6	130	45	1		8		5	6	14	20	45	28		
Chs 30	Glendon	189						1	192	81			15			7	12	7	59	85	41	30
Mos 7	Coal Springs	122	3	1			3		123	90	3		18		6	31	17	47	103	65		
Fair Promise		Mos 7																				
High Falls		Mos 8							153	65	2		11		10	15	20	30	75	60	11	35
TOTAL		597	6	4	8		1	8	548	285	6		52		30	64	58	156	308	194	26	100
Chs 10	1211 Goldston	187	1	1				1	189	74	4	22	43	1	15	36	20	83	154	64	10	52
Wak 7	1212 Holly Springs	131		2		3	1		130	43	1	10	14		6	8	10	26	50	37	6	
	1212.5 JONES GHP HICKORY MT																					
Hickory Mountain		97						2	95	307		6			5	7		33	45	28		
Chs 12		131	1	3					131	55		3					13	46	108	50		
Lee 6	Chapel	228	1	3				6	226	85					34	15	13	46	108	50		
TOTAL		185	1	4	1		2		189	106	1	7			19	22	13	79	153	78		
Lee 7	1212.7 Lemon Springs																					
Love Joy	1213 LOVE JOY MACEDONIA																					
Men 4		147	5	1	1			2	152	75	3	7	17	5	9	40	32	75	156	85		
Mos 5	Macedonia	71	8	1					81	55	15	7	4	9	20	20	25	20	74	40		
TOTAL		218	13	2	3		3		233	130	18	14	24	9	18	60	57	95	230	125		
	1213.5 LOVE JOY MACEDONIA																					

549

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Returned by Charge Conference	Returned by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Returned by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constancy Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1235	SMYRNA																							
	Bacon's Chapel	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	48	-	2	-	-	8	13	8	30	59	48	20	-	1
	Smyrna	420	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	427	270	11	11	-	-	11	69	42	226	348	250	100	-	9
	TOTAL	459	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	466	318	13	13	-	-	15	55	50	256	390	278	120	-	10
1236	Southern Pine	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	13	8	17	-	10	15	52	20	43	131	66	15	50	1
	TOTAL	216	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	211	68	2	17	-	-	15	20	26	35	96	61	15	50	1
	TROY																							
1237	Trinity	553	3	4	3	-	18	10	10	525	140	1	37	30	3	26	68	49	144	287	111	26	51	3
1238	TROY CIRCUIT																							
	First	90	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	90	80	5	3	-	-	9	17	12	45	83	83	8	5	-
	Ophir	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	40	-	5	20	5	7	11	13	30	69	35	10	5	-
	Wendell	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	20	-	1	12	2	5	10	7	25	47	30	3	5	-
	Wendell	44	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	42	29	-	3	2	-	5	10	10	27	36	30	5	5	-
	TOTAL	290	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	283	189	5	15	34	5	26	53	44	140	263	154	29	18	-
	VASS																							
1239	Cameron	89	6	3	5	-	1	1	1	102	60	6	12	35	-	10	22	16	52	100	50	-	-	-
	Vass	208	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	208	94	4	28	60	-	13	14	14	69	110	69	-	16	-
	TOTAL	297	6	5	6	-	2	2	2	310	154	10	40	95	-	23	36	30	121	210	119	-	16	-
1240	WEST END																							
	West End	100	5	4	11	-	1	2	-	117	74	13	10	-	5	6	24	8	41	79	56	20	12	5
	West End	178	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	167	52	19	-	-	-	9	12	6	30	57	33	-	-	-
	TOTAL	278	5	4	14	-	15	2	-	284	126	13	29	-	5	15	36	14	71	136	89	20	12	5
	DISTRICT TOTAL	15,559	250	181	133	128	181	77	177	15,560	6,526	264	1,318	553	343	944	1,998	1,482	4,585	9,009	5,184	1,095	1,390	198

U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences
SANFORD DISTRICT											
1201 ABERDEEN											
Moo 10	640	345,000	45,000	110,000	-	-	655	9,296	1,321	10,841	9,838
Moo 14	40	42,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	5,240	202	307	20
Roseland	680	387,000	45,000	111,000	-	-	655	14,536	1,523	11,228	9,846
TOTAL											
1201.5 SANFORD BETHLEHEM											
Chs 1	-	40,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	835	-	-
Lee 1	-	15,500	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Moo 1	-	55,500	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	935	-	-
Moo 1	180	137,000	28,500	-	-	-	2,754	263	895	1,875	-
TOTAL											
1202 BONLEE											
Chs 15	-	199,500	60,500	7,000	-	-	-	3,510	150	3,326	-
Chs 15	-	93,000	-	-	-	-	-	216	216	1,425	-
Chs 24	-	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	640	-
TOTAL											
1204 Broadway											
Lee 2	75	337,500	60,500	7,000	-	-	-	-	666	5,391	-
Chs 4	100	50,000	15,000	6,000	-	-	-	1,500	900	-	-
Chs 4	25	50,000	4,300	-	1,300	-	-	-	300	1,720	-
Mon 5	467	135,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,720	5,720	113
Mon 5	1,425	100,000	40,000	5,000	-	-	-	12,214	717	10,606	31
Lee 4	-	63,000	25,000	14,000	-	-	-	3,000	1,000	2,500	-
TOTAL											
1208 SCHATHAM ZION											
Chs 7	50	65,200	21,000	-	3,750	-	1,500	-	396	770	-
Mt. Zion	15	34,000	21,000	-	8,300	-	1,344	-	150	305	-
Chs 20	65	99,200	42,000	-	12,050	-	2,844	-	546	1,075	-
TOTAL	515	250,000	35,000	-	7,000	6,100	9,017	7,325	5,161	14,211	-
1209 Foggy's Vanna											
Wak 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1210 GLENDON											
Chs 30	-	42,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,019	-
Chs 30	-	106,000	14,000	8,936	-	-	-	3,084	513	2,236	-
Moo 4	27	48,000	-	-	-	-	-	120	364	1,309	-
Moo 7	15	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	9,010	306	4,651	350
Fair Promise	-	206,000	14,000	8,936	-	-	-	12,214	1,301	9,215	350
High Falls	42	60	-	-	-	-	-	3,111	1,744	2,559	-
TOTAL											
1211 Goldston											
Chs 10	23	94,000	50,000	-	20,356	-	13,236	-	463	-	-
Wak 7	10	145,000	31,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1212 HOLY SPRING HICKORY MT											
Chs 12	-	52,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	696	75
Lee 6	3,259	100,000	37,500	5,000	3,907	173	3,650	3,898	492	2,054	-
Lee 6	3,259	152,000	37,500	10,000	3,907	173	3,650	3,898	492	2,750	75
TOTAL											
1212.7 Lemons Springs											
Lee 7	300	120,000	50,000	-	27,362	-	5,614	1,710	900	3,000	-
1215 LOVE JOY MACEDONIA											
Mon 4	142	97,000	30,500	-	6,131	-	1,362	3,285	1,362	477	50
Mon 4	-	56,000	-	216	5,544	-	456	6,784	242	1,156	-
Mon 5	-	153,000	30,500	216	11,675	-	456	10,069	1,604	1,633	50
TOTAL											

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	41a	41b	41c	42a	45b	46b	51b
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	(Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	
1233	SMYRNA Smyrna's Chapel TOTAL	-	1,500 14,870 16,370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200 3,200 6,400	-	56 699 699
1234	Southern Pines TOTAL	408	11,000 11,000	-	1,000	666	8,685 7,685 1,000	8,685 7,685 1,000	-	100.0 100.0 100.0	2,799 2,799 5,598	-	563 441 1,193
1236	Star TOTAL	364	8,856 8,856	-	443	-	5,499 14,831	5,499 14,831	-	100.0 100.0	2,200 5,931	25	441 1,193
1237	TROY TOTAL	378	11,500 11,500	-	2,160	2,066	14,831	14,831	-	100.0	5,931	-	1,193
1238	TROY CIRCUIT TOTAL	-	1,500 1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
1239	Wadsworth TOTAL	100	1,500 1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
1240	Wadsworth TOTAL	200	1,500 1,500	-	792	-	4,280	4,280	-	100.0	1,760	-	352
1241	WASS TOTAL	290	3,020 7,980 11,000	-	552 420 972	458 433 891	-	-	-	-	600 1,940 2,540	11	121 390 511
1242	WASS TOTAL	82	2,500 7,550 10,050	-	750	390	6,347	6,350	-	100.0	1,940	11	390
1243	WASS TOTAL	206	7,550 10,050	-	750	822	5,691	4,400	-	77.3	1,320 1,760	22 33	265 353
1244	WASS TOTAL	288	10,050 384,191	-	34,708	30,905	272,612	255,874	254,224	93.2	101,383	771	20,368
	DISTRICT TOTAL	6,523	384,191	11,600	34,708	30,905	272,612	255,874	254,224	93.2	101,383	771	20,368

Church and Charge		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N C Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
SANFORD DISTRICT																	
1201 ABERDEEN																	
Page Memorial	Mon 10	2,286	715	262	4,470	30	-	-	1,528	134	1,721	884	210	412	232	2,756	66,351
Roadland	Mon 14	180	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	70	-	30	-	-	7,776
TOTAL		2,466	748	292	4,470	30	-	-	1,648	144	1,721	954	210	442	232	2,756	74,127
1201.5 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM																	
Bethlehem	Cha 1	494	115	45	-	-	79	-	329	56	-	195	-	136	-	-	7,459
TOTAL	Mon 1	76	10	29	-	-	38	-	352	72	-	225	-	152	-	-	1,282
1202 BASOR	Mon 1	570	144	55	-	-	117	-	391	190	-	225	-	152	-	-	9,110
1205 BONLEE	Mon 1	506	145	50	-	-	-	-	338	72	-	195	-	190	-	-	14,911
Hope	Cha 18	300	110	43	-	-	30	20	201	-	-	116	-	94	-	-	7,517
McNeely	Cha 15	300	110	8	-	-	30	20	201	-	-	116	-	94	-	-	9,245
TOTAL	Cha 14	656	331	13	-	-	24	40	572	-	-	100	-	35	-	-	4,685
1204 Broadway	Lee 2	915	238	93	-	-	84	-	611	-	-	334	-	224	-	-	21,447
1205 Bynum	Cha 4	506	50	50	-	-	338	-	338	-	-	195	-	241	-	-	13,003
1206 Candor	Mon 2	1,239	216	50	156	146	146	14	828	61	879	300	300	300	105	-	23,910
1207 Carriage	Mon 3	300	100	100	156	-	-	-	1,428	83	823	364	-	364	175	-	46,617
1208 Carriage	Lee 4	632	196	76	-	-	-	75	422	-	-	245	-	-	115	-	18,155
1208.5 CHATHAM ZION																	
Chatham	Cha 7	124	37	27	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	49	-	125	-	-	7,204
Chatham	Cha 20	124	3	3	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	49	-	125	-	-	6,146
TOTAL	Wak 4	248	37	30	2,409	54	54	400	1,825	118	-	1,056	330	400	350	-	13,350
1209 EQUAN/VARNA																	
1210 GLENDON	Wak 4	2,731	826	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,905
Cartersville	Cha 30	334	103	15	-	-	26	6	273	25	-	74	-	74	-	-	5,362
Cartersville	Cha 30	334	103	15	-	-	26	6	273	25	-	74	-	74	-	-	10,349
Pay Springs	Mon 7	375	125	45	-	-	51	20	228	25	-	292	-	82	-	-	6,578
High Falls	Mon 8	430	127	50	-	-	26	20	207	25	-	147	-	82	-	-	11,270
TOTAL	Mon 8	1,485	458	110	100	10	126	66	991	75	-	734	-	326	-	-	41,779
1211 Goldson	Cha 10	1,163	163	64	100	10	33	16	777	44	88	450	60	293	-	-	36,614
1212 Holly Springs	Wak 7	561	198	77	65	10	25	35	309	25	-	225	30	90	71	50	10,237
1212.5 JONES GHP HICKORY MT																	
1213 Mountain	Cha 12	187	58	22	-	-	-	-	124	-	-	72	-	45	-	-	3,136
1214 Mountain	Cha 12	187	58	22	-	-	30	-	146	-	-	146	-	172	-	-	10,185
TOTAL	Lee 6	568	146	22	100	-	40	10	379	38	-	215	-	303	140	665	25,311
1215 LEMON SPRING	Lee 7	556	150	58	100	-	40	-	372	38	-	215	-	303	-	-	25,363
1215 LOVE JOY MACEDONIA																	
Love Joy	Mon 4	834	254	-	100	-	245	-	558	20	-	323	30	192	29	25	16,044
Macedonia	Mon 5	207	64	-	100	-	47	-	138	48	-	80	-	240	29	25	11,301
TOTAL	Mon 5	1,041	318	-	100	-	292	-	696	20	-	403	30	240	29	25	27,345

(In No)

Church and Charge

GRAND TOTAL PAID
(In No 31-69)

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)										
		World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	53b	Black College Fund Paid	54b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	56c	Youth Service Fund	57	General Church Special Day Offering	58c	Conference Advance Specials	59	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska		World Hunger	63	Health and Welfare Agencies	64	\$10.00 Club	65	Banner Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	67	All Other Benevolences
1214	MERRITT'S EBENEZER																										
	Elmerr	303		94	36	50								203	25				117								
	Merritt	94		36	36	50				10				406	30				117								
	TOTAL	606		188	72	100				10				406	55				234								
1215	MONCURE																										
	Moncure	420		106	41	5				35				280				163									
	Backhorn	420		106	41	5				35				280				163									
	TOTAL	840		212	82	10				70				560				325									
1215	MT. GILEAD																										
	Har 9	581		151	59	9				10				389				225									
	First	2,714		808	318	565		20		75		200		1,813	115			1,050									
	Zion	288		90	32	10		20		85		200		2,006	18			1,162									
	TOTAL	3,002		898	350	575		20				200		2,006	133			1,162									
1217	MT. PLEASANT-GROVE CHAPEL																										
	Cedar Grove	235		67	26									157	66			91									
	Man's Chapel	30		10	10									27	11			16									
	Man's Chapel	30		10	10									27	11			16									
	TOTAL	470		134	52									496	185			289									
1218	PEKIN																										
	Little River	771		231	88																						
	Mon 3	126		53		20				30				85	12			49									
	Mon 7	89		36						20				59	6			35									
	Mon 12	177		78		20				30		25		138	13			74									
	Mon 14	177		78		20				30		25		138	13			74									
	TOTAL	569		245		40				80		25		400	44			233									
1219	PINEBLUFF																										
	Community	266												176				103									
	Hickory Grove	291		17										194				113									
	Pinebluff	708		93		336						57		473				274									
	TOTAL	1,265		110		336						57		643				490									
1220	PINEY GROVE HICKORY GROVE																										
	Hickory Grove	291		50	10	250				26				194	15			113									
	Mon 3	696		125	10	700				45				464	40			22									
	Zion	59												39													
	TOTAL	1,046		175	20	950				71				697	55			404									
1221	PITTSBORO																										
	First	1,770		574		332						46		1,183				685									
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT																										
	Brown's Chapel	506		138	54	26				16				338	12			195									
	Pinebluff	270		54	54	54				16				321	12			186									
	TOTAL	1,012		276	108	52				32		16		659	24			381									
1223	PLEASANT HILL																										
	First	76																									
	TOTAL	76																									

TOTAL	1,311	417	134	-	-	76	25	876	75	52	507	-	315	454	-	73,261
1224 POPLAR SPRING TRINITY																
Memphis	42	10	28	24	-	12	12	29	6	-	17	-	20	20	-	1,003
Poplar Spring	647	43	102	-	-	20	40	432	61	-	-	-	102	86	-	14,426
Trinity	427	152	153	-	-	10	10	358	10	-	-	-	251	-	-	8,450
TOTAL	1,311	152	175	24	-	32	100	721	97	-	419	-	292	86	-	28,566
1225 SANDHILL CHURCH	1,896	595	232	750	50	363	-	1,267	125	-	734	20	360	236	-	42,195
Eagle Springs	111	58	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	83	-	53	-	-	3,742
Marcus	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	-	130	-	92	-	-	6,215
Pleasant Hill	195	58	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	2,475
TOTAL	1,896	595	232	750	50	363	-	456	-	-	245	-	145	-	-	12,462
1226 SANFORD CHURCH																
Lee 10	2,500	733	286	308	-	308	50	1,724	-	16	997	130	409	344	250	68,304
Lee 11	8,069	1,950	761	2,150	-	100	-	5,101	450	-	2,954	470	798	20	-	221,402
1227 SANFORD CHURCH																
McQueen's Chapel	152	-	10	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	43	25	-	2,285
Har 17	152	-	5	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	47	25	-	3,634
Har 16	101	6	5	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	59	-	43	25	-	14,518
Union Grove	405	-	20	-	-	-	-	270	-	-	157	-	123	70	-	9,537
TOTAL	3,593	200	100	178	-	150	105	2,402	137	665	1,389	180	414	583	-	80,185
1230 FIRST CHURCH	3,593	200	100	178	-	150	105	2,402	137	665	1,389	180	414	583	-	80,185
1231 WEST END	784	90	25	30	-	53	17	524	15	10	303	-	55	-	-	14,554
1232 SILK HOPE																
Cha 6	430	-	56	-	-	-	-	287	30	-	166	-	50	58	-	7,539
Cha 19	430	-	56	-	-	-	-	287	30	-	166	-	50	58	-	7,539
Cha 25	430	-	56	-	-	-	-	287	30	-	166	-	50	58	-	7,539
TOTAL	1,290	-	168	-	-	-	-	861	110	-	498	-	150	174	-	26,717
1233 SMOYNA																
Bacon's Chapel	177	10	9	-	-	15	-	118	10	-	69	-	50	-	-	18,155
Smyrna	2,023	405	162	-	-	9	-	1,352	122	-	782	-	370	500	-	34,598
TOTAL	2,200	415	171	-	-	24	-	1,470	132	-	851	-	420	500	-	32,713
1234 SOUTHERN PINES																
Moo 16	1,770	400	152	1,043	-	-	89	1,183	-	305	685	75	360	200	250	52,413
Moo 15	1,391	390	-	75	-	24	24	929	-	-	538	10	279	-	-	23,021
1235 TRINITY	1,159	300	750	-	-	310	-	2,506	150	-	1,451	160	452	710	-	70,696
1236 TRINITY																
First	278	100	-	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	20	-	3,648
Other	278	100	10	-	-	-	-	186	-	-	108	-	-	40	-	3,648
Wadswell	278	100	10	-	-	40	25	186	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	3,648
Wadswell	278	100	-	-	-	40	25	186	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	3,648
TOTAL	1,112	10	20	-	-	160	125	744	-	-	432	-	-	60	-	17,017
1239 TRINITY																
Moo 2	379	100	61	64	-	186	20	253	22	-	147	100	107	97	60,298	60,298
Moo 17	1,227	200	62	44	-	714	-	819	49	-	474	-	252	176	-	38,538
Moo 18	1,606	300	123	108	-	900	20	1,072	71	-	621	100	359	176	97	96,836
TOTAL	3,264	600	246	216	-	1,800	40	2,146	141	-	1,041	200	618	390	19,571	19,571
1240 WEST END																
Double Chapel	278	60	50	-	-	21	55	186	-	-	108	-	97	39	-	17,639
West End	278	60	50	-	-	21	55	186	-	-	108	-	97	39	-	17,639
TOTAL	1,112	120	149	12	-	40	92	744	47	-	323	-	226	115	-	37,210
DISTRICT TOTAL	63,794	15,363	5,055	15,242	130	3,850	1,647	42,656	2,585	2,857	24,843	2,085	12,351	5,843	4,153	1,728,449

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Lapsed Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Lapsed Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (1).	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituent Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

1301 BETHEL LEBANON Bethel Cal 10 TOTAL	175 147 322	1 4 4	2 6 6	4 4 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 3 3	1 2 2	173 157 330	58 62 120	1 5 6	15 7 22	1 1 1	14	20 11 31	31 24 55	28 16 44	48 49 97	127 100 227	71 53 124	31 27 58	39 34 72	1
1302 BLADEN Bethlehem Blas 2 Blas 8 Blas 10 Blas 16 Windsor TOTAL	75 25 66 94 250	1 1 1 1 2	2 1 1 1 2	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 3	76 25 20 65 249	50 20 35 50 155	1 1 1 1 3	8 6 6 6 22	1 1 1 1 1	13	7 5 7 8 24	17 7 18 18 49	12 6 7 8 40	48 45 35 40 138	127 93 23 45 251	84 23 43 50 164	31 27 58	39 34 72	1
1303 BOLIVIA Bethel Blas 2 Blas 3 Concord TOTAL	133 51 184	2 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	135 53 188	65 40 105	3 2 5	8 4 12	14 4 14	14	10 4 14	10 5 17	12 2 24	15 26 30	59 26 65	40 22 83	20 18 38	15 18 33	1
1304 BOLTTON Bolton Cal 3 Cal 15 TOTAL	69 137 185	1 1 1	3 4 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	2 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	72 116 188	30 70 100	1 1 1	2 13 13	1 1 1	1	5 12 12	5 20 30	3 13 16	24 40 64	37 75 112	26 55 81	8 18 26	5 8 5	1
1305 BURGAW Burgaw Pen 1 Pen 7 TOTAL	327 68 395	8 10 10	3 3 3	1 2 2	1 1 1	2 3 3	1 1 1	4 4 4	332 25 402	95 30 120	7 10 10	31 38 38	15 15 6	6	17 6 23	50 18 68	38 8 46	81 20 101	186 52 238	75 32 96	40 21 35	30 6 6	1
1306 CAROLINA BEACH Carolina Beach New 1 TOTAL	277 218 59	8 4 4	2 1 1	4 7 7	3 3 3	7 7 7	2 3 3	1 4 4	278 222 59	110 100 40	5 4 6	62 11 17	65 19 26	9	12 14 16	30 10 16	18 31 34	38 39 42	98 94 100	55 45 62	14 20 20	30 6 6	1
1307 CARY'S CREEK Cary's Creek Totony TOTAL	277 277 59	4 4 4	1 1 1	7 7 7	3 3 3	7 7 7	2 3 3	1 4 4	278 222 59	110 100 40	5 4 6	62 11 17	65 19 26	9	12 14 16	30 10 16	18 31 34	38 39 42	98 94 100	55 45 62	14 20 20	30 6 6	1
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN Chadboorn Col 5 Col 6 TOTAL	138 103 241	2 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 3 3	7 7 7	2 1 1	146 104 250	56 60 116	3 3 3	10 10 10	10 10 10	4	12 13 22	10 15 25	14 10 24	50 75 90	86 75 161	35 48 83	25 20 31	2 6 2	1
1309 CLARKSON BLUFFHEAD Clarkson Blas 4 Blas 6 TOTAL	60 91 151	3 3 3	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 3 3	1 2 2	1 2 2	62 90 152	30 45 75	2 4 6	2 6 6	1 1 1	1	7 15 15	9 19 19	6 12 12	20 20 40	42 46 86	18 38 48	8 23 16	10 6 6	1
1310 DEBLIN Deblin Blas 11 Blas 12 Blas 13 TOTAL	92 175 305	8 4 12	1 1 4	1 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 2 2	102 183 321	64 85 169	6 5 17	5 12 12	10 12 10	5	5 10 12	20 32 30	10 20 24	48 78 133	37 78 959	62 62 19	7 6 5	6 3 63	11

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL											
	Church and Charge																					
New	441	14	6	6	11	6	9	-	440	-	10	29	-	12	32	7	57	108	85	14	17	2
New 10	962	9	3	4	2	17	4	20	177	177	245	139	6	35	41	30	202	598	139	14	17	6
New 11	1,330	37	51	20	31	4	4	4	463	463	196	196	12	29	304	410	897	426	76	38	27	
New 12	1,417	37	51	20	31	4	4	4	463	463	196	196	12	29	304	410	897	426	76	38	27	
New 13	1,417	37	51	20	31	4	4	4	463	463	196	196	12	29	304	410	897	426	76	38	27	
New 14	1,417	37	51	20	31	4	4	4	463	463	196	196	12	29	304	410	897	426	76	38	27	
New 15	397	7	4	3	3	7	7	1	393	393	4	40	-	4	23	31	6	111	55	8	14	3
15, 23, 232	272	232	160	72	212	80	167	15,366	5,096	300	1,735	296	184	832	1,942	1,375	3,563	7,712	4,275	1,050	943	210
DISTRICT TOTAL																						

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Church and Charge		U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences
WILMINGTON DISTRICT													
1301	BETHEL LEBANON	Col 1	-	156,000	12,000	1,000	-	-	-	2,200	940	960	-
	Bethel	Col 10	-	57,000	-	-	-	-	-	276	1,133	695	-
	TOTAL	42	-	213,000	12,000	1,000	-	-	-	2,476	2,053	1,655	-
1302	BLADEN	Bla 2	293	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	965	448	939	-
	Drems	Bla 8	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	390	181	174	-
	Low Oak	Bla 10	92	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	379	395	706	-
	Wimber	Bla 16	234	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	486	513	1,247	-
	TOTAL	53	609	121,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,150	1,537	3,066	-
1303	BOLIVIA	Bol 2	500	30,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,500	350	450	-
	Bethel	Bol 3	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	75	400	-
	Concord	-	500	60,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	425	850	-
	TOTAL	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1304	BOLTON	Col 3	-	26,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	-	472	76	-
	Bottom	Col 11	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,298	340	713	31
	Shiloh	Col 12	-	76,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	1,298	812	759	31
	TOTAL	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1305	BURBANK	Bur 1	500	115,000	29,500	6,000	2,354	-	600	500	510	2,300	330
	Borgas	Bur 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	50	117	210,000	45,000	30,000	-	-	-	5,100	1,388	3,372	-
	Walsha	-	117	43,500	-	1,200	-	-	770	140	367	-	-
	TOTAL	50	117	253,500	45,000	31,200	-	-	770	5,240	1,755	3,372	-
1306	CAROLINA BEACH	New 1	500	115,000	29,500	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Paul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1307	CLARK COUNTY	Bla 5	22	150,000	20,000	-	30,000	-	7,995	2,684	867	1,029	-
	Clark Creek	Bla 14	-	15,500	-	-	-	-	298	2,198	-	-	-
	TOTAL	22	200	165,500	20,000	-	30,000	-	7,995	5,182	1,165	1,029	-
1308	CHADBOURN EVERGREEN	Col 5	253	280,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	500	720	2,468	-
	Chadbourn	Col 6	97	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	416	51	1,116	-
	Evergreen	Col 11	350	340,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	916	1,301	4,832	-
	TOTAL	22	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1309	CLARK COUNTY	Bla 4	200	100,000	-	-	12,000	-	-	200	250	1,016	300
	Clarkton	Bla 6	400	30,000	35,000	-	12,000	-	4,500	1,500	300	1,650	100
	TOTAL	37	600	130,000	35,000	-	12,000	-	4,500	1,700	550	2,666	400
1310	DEBEN	Bla 11	-	12,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,504	864	680	201
	Deben	Bla 12	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	298	311	347	308
	Pleasant Grove	Bla 13	96	28,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,387	640	3,467	398
	TOTAL	20	96	90,000	28,000	1,000	-	-	3,853	5,691	1,712	4,658	509

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

LST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences	
1311	Elizabeth Church	100	425	250,000	50,000	50,000	-	50,000	-	1,190	1,974	13,707	-	
1312	FAIRBUFF CERRIL GORDO	Col 1	164	32,500	-	4,385	-	-	-	1,450	239	1,287	-	
	Cerro Gordo	Col 7	275	164,300	25,500	4,385	-	-	-	942	312	4,258	86	
	Port Bluff	Col 3	439	196,700	25,500	4,385	-	-	-	2,272	551	5,345	86	
1313	GARLAND	Annex	-	22,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	100	-	
	Garland	Sam 9	-	65,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	250	150	-	
	Johnson Chapel	Sam 15	-	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	100	-	
	Salem	Sam 21	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	100	-	
	TOTAL	14	-	207,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	450	-	
1314	Hallsboro	Col 8	171	143,000	29,000	2,000	-	2,000	1,017	3,291	1,009	602	843	
1315	Hampden	Pen 2	125	50,000	26,000	-	1,578	-	5,050	-	456	1,530	-	
1316	HARRIS	Sam 5	-	41,000	30,000	-	-	-	1,150	500	-	-	-	
	Commas	Sam 9	-	89,000	-	-	13,500	-	1,600	400	-	-	-	
	West View	Pen 9	-	130,000	30,000	-	13,500	-	2,750	900	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	27	-	300,000	30,000	1,407	13,500	-	-	2,266	370	2,872	585	
1317	Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	36	119,000	41,000	1,407	-	1,407	-	2,266	-	2,872	-	
1318	Ocean View	Pen 11	1,394	100,000	25,000	10,000	-	10,000	-	274	800	10,034	100	
1319	OLD DOCK	Col 2	227	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	872	508	484	-	
	Bechtel	Col 12	-	5,000	7,000	-	-	-	18,000	304	107	204	-	
	Old Dock	Col 11	-	16,000	-	-	-	-	800	1,500	152	165	-	
	Pewees	Col 13	-	36,000	-	-	-	-	18,000	2,676	1,139	1,179	67	
	Shiloh	Col 13	-	147,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1320	REDFORD WOOD	Col 21	450	54,000	23,500	-	-	-	-	756	447	1,602	-	
	Wood	Pen 3	-	35,500	-	-	-	-	-	582	339	1,438	-	
1321	ROCKY POINT	Pen 4	93	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	339	476	904	-	
	Briggs Chapel	Pen 1	488	43,500	32,500	5,000	-	5,000	-	1,664	315	1,039	-	
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 5	75	43,500	32,500	5,000	-	5,000	-	3,150	1,130	3,269	-	
	Rocky Point	TOTAL	656	94,000	32,500	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
1322	SCOTT SHILOH	Pen 6	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	250	88	18	-	
	Union	Pen 8	200	41,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,561	173	885	105	
	Waccamaw Chapel	Pen 8	200	59,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,811	261	903	105	
	TOTAL	21	200	119,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	1,396	631	4,964	-	
1323	SHAW FORT	Pen 6	643	175,000	32,000	12,000	-	12,000	-	1,889	886	-	-	
	Camp	Pen 1	25	40,000	-	-	-	-	1,600	1,669	-	-	-	
1324	SHAW FORT CHURCH	Pen 1	16	60,000	-	7,000	-	7,000	-	28,659	1,665	175	130	
	Andrew's Chapel	Pen 7	-	65,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,665	-	-	
	Davies Chapel	Pen 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Village Point	19	20	50,000	-	-	-	-	520	1,078	152	50
1195 SOUTHPORT	33	45	215,000	18,000	7,000	-	-	31,048	5,241	327	180
1196 TOWN CREEK	60	1,936	163,000	38,500	-	6,000	-	586	1,409	6,680	500
1197 TOWN CREEK	46	800	230,000	45,000	-	-	-	-	2,500	6,485	-
1198 WILSON CHURCH	12	950	87,000	-	82	23,944	-	2,085	300	762	-
1199 WILSON CHURCH	12	950	124,000	25,000	4,425	10,180	-	-	623	153	-
1200 WILSON CHURCH	24	987	21,000	25	4,425	10,180	-	2,085	923	913	-
1201 WILSON CHURCH	22	1,482	143,000	38,000	36,200	34,124	-	77,001	1,180	21,890	140
1202 WILSON CHURCH	128	2,650	841,000	68,000	24,000	191,000	-	-	5,850	33,968	-
1203 WILSON CHURCH	12	-	32,500	15,000	-	-	-	2,800	500	510	-
1204 WILSON CHURCH	12	75	32,000	-	-	-	-	430	860	-	-
1205 WILSON CHURCH	12	75	64,500	15,000	-	-	-	800	1,360	510	-
1206 WILSON CHURCH	13	391	50,000	37,000	-	7,000	-	-	719	2,771	-
1207 WILSON CHURCH	17	-	62,500	-	-	-	-	1,469	90	2,771	-
1208 WILSON CHURCH	17	1,313	315,000	29,000	-	-	-	1,493	1,470	22,659	200
1209 WILSON CHURCH	144	3,432	725,500	36,500	105,600	4,003	-	3,336	6,708	36,899	3,632
1210 WILSON CHURCH	15	75	72,000	36,500	284	9,026	785	876	519	3,271	-
1211 WILSON CHURCH	49	595	418,900	36,700	1,430	146,828	33,534	3,195	1,500	12,372	2,805
1212 WILSON CHURCH	12	200	1,600	-	800	-	-	200	540	-	35
1213 WILSON CHURCH	12	200	20,000	-	-	-	-	5,515	540	-	-
1214 WILSON CHURCH	12	200	21,000	-	800	-	-	5,405	540	-	35
1215 WILSON CHURCH	8	649	225,000	15,500	-	-	-	9,130	1,054	8,945	-
1216 WILSON CHURCH	200	3,057	393,500	45,000	41,259	35,475	-	26,659	2,134	8,679	210
1217 WILSON CHURCH	178	1,542	725,000	86,000	50,000	145,000	17,000	2,600	3,400	25,500	875
1218 WILSON CHURCH	12	1,421	76,000	19,500	-	1,173	-	37,600	654	43	-
1219 WILSON CHURCH	42	2,493	252,000	43,000	5,287	-	-	18,663	851	9,377	150
1220 WILSON CHURCH	1,955	29,033	8,494,200	1,279,700	400,439	699,261	51,319	206,654	59,943	276,312	11,834
DISTRICT TOTAL								192,105			

1971-72 Church and Charge

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Church and Charge	1971-72	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	43a	43b	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	45b
1301 BETHLEHEM												
Bethel	Col 1	-	4,100	-	400	327	-	-	-	-	-	825
Lebanon	Col 10	-	4,100	-	400	327	-	-	-	-	-	770
TOTAL	150	6,200	8,200	800	654	654	3,986	3,986	3,986	100.0	-	1,595
1302 BLADEN												
Bethlehem	Bla 2	-	2,623	-	350	290	-	-	-	-	-	400
Dorris	Bla 8	-	1,080	-	169	66	-	-	-	-	-	200
Ward	Bla 10	-	2,973	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	440
Windsor	Bla 16	-	2,800	-	173	200	-	-	-	-	-	400
TOTAL	411	9,476	9,476	691	691	666	4,550	2,653	2,659	79.5	-	1,440
1303 BOLIVIA												
Bethel	Bla 2	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
Concord	Bla 5	-	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
TOTAL	75	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	2,653	2,653	2,659	100.2	-	532
1304 CAROLINA												
Bethel	Col 5	-	4,100	-	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
Shiloh	Col 15	-	4,400	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	704
TOTAL	38	6,500	8,500	1,416	-	-	3,523	3,523	3,523	100.0	-	1,406
1305 BURGAW												
Burgaw	Pen 1	-	11,000	-	1,044	578	-	-	-	-	-	2,524
Watha	Pen 7	-	1,450	-	1,385	100	-	-	-	-	-	344
TOTAL	497	12,450	12,450	1,200	1,200	658	7,168	7,168	7,168	100.0	-	2,868
1306 CAROLINA BEACH												
St Paul	New 1	200	10,147	-	1,014	-	-	-	-	-	-	412
1307 CARVER'S CREEK												
Bla 5	-	-	8,000	-	1,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,324
Trinity	Bla 14	-	744	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
Carver's Creek	Bla 14	-	8,744	-	1,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
TOTAL	200	8,744	8,744	-	-	-	4,142	3,715	3,765	90.9	-	1,620
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN												
Chadboourn	Col 5	-	7,850	-	200	433	-	-	-	-	-	222
Evergreen	Col 6	-	3,000	-	500	433	-	-	-	-	-	181
TOTAL	-	10,850	10,850	-	700	866	5,001	5,001	5,011	100.2	-	403
1309 CLARKTON BLUEFIELD												
Bluefield	Bla 4	50	2,372	-	200	321	-	-	-	-	-	486
Clarkton	Bla 6	75	3,256	-	200	321	-	-	-	-	-	7
TOTAL	125	5,628	5,628	-	400	642	2,806	2,806	2,806	100.0	-	225
1310 PURDIE												
Bethel	Bla 11	-	1,350	-	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
Purdie	Bla 12	-	640	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Singletary	Bla 13	-	5,310	-	657	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,008
TOTAL	32	7,500	7,500	-	1,154	-	4,421	3,960	4,180	94.5	-	1,672

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	District Administration Paid
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	41a	41b	41c	41a	41b	46b	51b
		</											

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Church and Charge		BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)		
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58e	59	61	62	63	64	65	66			67
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																	
1301 BETHEL LEBANON	Col 1	522	174		20		40		340			200		135		203	
	Bla 1	486							325			189		135		55	
	TOTAL	1,008	174		20		40		673			389		270		258	
1302 BLADEN	Bla 2	253	65		20		40		169	25		98		89	113	14	
	Bla 8	126	22		10		40		85	4		49		36		14	
	Drems	278			20		40		186	17		108		89	80	-	
	Live Oak	253	65		20		40		98	24		98		89		-	
	Windsor	910	152		70		160		669	75		353		303	193	14	
	TOTAL																
1303 BOLIVIA	Bra 2	337	97						225			130		69		14	
	Bethel	337	97						225			130				5,916	
	Concord	337	97	14					450			260		69		13,301	
	TOTAL	674	194	14												14	
1304 BOLTON	Col 3	455	118						297	9		172		135		7,096	
	Bolton	455	118						297	15		172		162		9,084	
	Sheloh	910	235						594	24		344		297		16,980	
	TOTAL																
1305 BURGAW	Pen 1	1,595	350	183	50		40	20	1,066	50		617	30	361	213	25	
	Burgaw	1,595	350	183	50				1,066	50		617	30	361	213	25	
	Pen 7	217	50	25	10		40	20	1,211	60		701	30	409	325	25	
	TOTAL	1,812	400	208	60		40										
1306 CAROLINA BEACH	New 1	1,295	372	145	100			50	865	67		501	60	355	104		
1307 CARVERS CREEK	Bla 5	936	165		178		70		560			325	20	280	74		
	Carvers Creek	936	165		178				560			325	20	280	74		
	Trinity	187		14			25	35	125	17		73		28	75		
	TOTAL	1,123	165	14	178		95	35	685	17		398	20	308	149		
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN	Col 5	698	210	40	151		126	25	466	38		270		237	15		
	Chadbourne	698	210	40	151		126	25	466	38		270		237	15		
	Evergreen	1,267	377	60	222		172	49	846	63		450		342	65		
	TOTAL																
1309 CLARKTON BLUEFIELD	Bla 4	258	107	40	55	3	8	16	172	64		99	15	62			
	Bluefield	258	107	40	55	3	8	16	172	64		99	15	62			
	Clarkson	452	107	40	5			7	302	6		174	30	87			
	TOTAL	710	214	80	60	6	16	23	474	126		273	50	149			
1310 DUBLIN	Bla 11	280	97		30				188			109		49		69	
	Mount Grove	280	97		30				188			109		49		69	
	Piedmont	139	47		60				93			247		57		2,186	
	Singletary	637	180		60				425			63	30	153		21,660	
	TOTAL	1,056	314		90				706			410		259		30,265	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES																	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)								
		World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	53b	Black College Fund Paid	54b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	55c	Youth Service Fund	56c	General Church Special Day Offering	58c	Conference Advance Specials	59	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	63		Health and Welfare Agencies	64	\$10.00 Club	65	Domestic Work	66	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	67
1311	Epworth	Bis 9	2,816	698	272	2,154	-	-	300	91	1,883	114	-	1,090	60	426	375	127	49,067								
1312	FAIR BLUFF-CIERRO GORDO																										
	Cerro Gordo	Col 4	311	221	-	-	-	-	-	30	208	50	-	120	-	-	115	84	50	9,136							
	Fair Bluff	Col 7	801	45	20	20	-	-	40	71	536	45	-	310	-	-	126	100	17,784								
	TOTAL		1,112	442	20	20	-	-	40	101	744	95	-	430	-	-	210	150	26,920								
1313	GARLAND																										
	Annoch	Bis 1	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	3,074							
	Garland	Sam 9	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	3,074							
	Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	3,074							
	Salem	Sam 21	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	3,074							
	TOTAL		808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	40	-	312	-	-	200	20	12,346								
1314	Hallboro	Col 8	910	330	-	-	-	-	-	28	608	50	-	86	-	-	177	19,663									
1315	Hampstead	Pen 2	632	175	49	25	-	-	113	422	25	-	-	245	-	-	247	19,162									
1316	HARRELLS																										
	Centenary	Sam 5	367	-	-	-	-	-	12	244	285	-	-	142	-	-	137	8	7,757								
	West View	Pen 9	843	-	-	50	-	54	54	539	-	-	-	171	-	-	30	142	8,700								
	TOTAL	Col 9	810	325	-	262	-	66	66	709	62	-	-	313	-	-	90	279	16,457								
1317	Laurel Waccamaw	Col 9	1,062	325	-	262	-	-	-	564	709	62	-	353	-	-	327	135	17	23,553							
1318	Ocean View	Bru 11	1,896	487	190	1,350	-	-	191	-	1,267	50	-	734	-	-	100	440	37,784								
1319	OLD DOCK	Col 2	316	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	-	123	-	-	48	-	5,651								
	Bethesda	Col 12	329	77	-	-	-	5	-	220	20	-	-	127	-	-	50	-	22,029								
	Old Dock	Col 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	28	-	-	25	-	2,201								
	Prisway	Col 16	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	4,595								
	Shiloh	Col 16	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	4,595								
	TOTAL		718	154	-	-	-	5	-	481	20	-	-	278	-	-	164	-	34,554								
1320	RIGGELWOOD																										
	Wesley	Col 21	658	111	-	-	-	15	-	-	439	41	-	254	-	-	150	60	10,521								
1321	ROCKY POINT																										
	Herring's Chapel	Pen 3	344	98	39	-	-	14	18	230	-	-	-	133	-	-	74	46	7,005								
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	344	98	38	-	-	16	19	230	-	-	-	133	-	-	73	45	6,834								
	Rocky Point	Pen 5	344	99	38	-	-	17	20	230	-	-	-	133	-	-	74	46	7,744								
	TOTAL		1,032	295	115	-	-	47	57	690	-	-	-	399	-	-	221	137	21,583								
1322	SCOTT'S HILL																										
	Union	Pen 6	202	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	78	-	-	56	-	2,819								
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	480	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	80	-	166	-	-	130	-	6,360								
	TOTAL		682	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	80	-	264	-	-	186	-	11,179								
1323	SHALLOTTE																										
	Camp	Bru 6	1,585	456	178	338	-	104	-	-	1,057	-	-	613	-	-	330	200	27,530								
1324	SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT																										
	Andrew's Chapel	Bru 1	228	56	25	-	5	30	-	-	152	-	-	68	-	-	46	117	7,226								
	Sharon	Bru 4	139	55	25	25	5	30	-	-	93	25	-	47	-	-	5	-	32,613								
	TOTAL	Bru 7	236	66	25	25	5	30	-	-	157	25	-	93	-	-	64	-	5,204								

RECAPITULATION — Table 1-A

LIST NO	DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1	BURLINGTON	19,391	258	244	174	205	256	129	211	19,266	7,076	251	1,456	729	220	1,258	2,357	1,596	5,113	10,324	5,296	1,651	2,654	192
2	DURHAM	21,517	273	284	140	170	256	185	261	21,342	6,770	263	1,684	1,284	228	999	1,963	1,421	4,906	9,289	4,967	1,084	1,777	177
3	ELIZABETH CITY	12,299	165	149	92	29	93	63	178	12,342	4,850	234	825	765	184	851	1,850	1,195	3,430	7,326	3,977	947	582	102
4	FAYETTEVILLE	17,803	334	528	173	152	474	170	134	17,968	6,300	330	1,705	858	300	1,086	2,160	1,421	4,791	9,458	4,909	1,530	1,724	208
5	GOLDSBORO	15,016	260	214	112	258	181	149	154	14,860	5,853	284	1,140	658	211	881	2,003	1,420	4,363	8,667	4,746	1,167	1,353	187
6	GREENVILLE	15,753	216	305	141	68	205	133	160	15,849	5,583	222	1,353	1,976	171	801	1,817	1,246	3,522	7,386	4,047	1,215	1,574	156
7	NEW BERN	16,090	299	264	122	127	239	80	159	16,170	5,884	273	1,550	1,282	195	965	2,034	1,277	3,512	7,788	4,451	784	1,435	196
8	RALEIGH	27,931	488	685	398	334	494	334	264	28,076	9,202	370	3,669	998	398	1,524	3,896	2,313	7,142	14,877	7,094	2,186	4,740	374
9	ROCKINGHAM	16,413	285	189	87	61	187	113	164	16,449	6,705	301	1,545	1,063	238	940	2,420	1,792	4,214	9,366	5,222	1,502	1,786	205
10	ROCKY MOUNT	18,545	216	249	123	28	208	91	231	18,575	5,887	200	1,392	817	182	1,054	1,915	1,409	4,306	8,684	4,512	1,664	1,545	157
11	SANFORD	15,559	250	181	133	128	181	77	177	15,560	6,526	264	1,318	553	343	944	1,998	1,482	4,585	9,009	5,184	1,095	1,390	198
12	WILMINGTON	15,233	272	232	160	72	212	80	167	15,366	5,096	300	1,735	296	184	831	1,942	1,375	3,563	7,712	4,275	1,030	943	210
	DISTRICT TOTALS	211,550	3,316	3,524	1,855	1,632	2,986	1,604	2,260	211,743	75,732	3,292	19,372	11,279	2,854	12,135	26,357	17,947	53,447	109,886	58,682	15,875	21,503	2,362

DISTRICT	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership in United Methodist Women.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed.)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences
1 BURLINGTON	2,470	26,775	12,736,950	1,924,413	580,564	782,404	23,265	213,525	203,695	109,127	438,605	26,463
2 DURHAM	2,690	37,951	15,187,100	1,859,600	1,019,823	817,772	12,285	262,432	214,063	126,100	531,416	29,244
3 ELIZABETH CITY	1,729	29,122	7,590,000	1,247,000	606,016	194,311	12,873	213,225	111,263	83,026	184,383	9,822
4 FAYETTEVILLE	2,333	32,860	11,106,750	1,645,500	756,812	814,030	-	197,516	155,964	94,996	346,765	19,344
5 GOLDSBORO	2,316	25,801	9,927,400	1,320,548	234,570	343,066	900	131,273	267,615	64,970	257,739	31,384
6 GREENVILLE	2,477	32,319	11,126,000	1,285,950	454,358	638,742	1,000	222,760	113,841	43,408	324,719	23,278
7 NEW BERN	2,406	26,266	9,950,400	1,285,180	461,122	682,182	1,500	150,167	215,314	74,227	320,587	15,733
8 RALEIGH	3,363	39,440	17,266,600	2,081,678	481,526	1,638,300	24,206	351,455	303,894	119,947	813,744	22,308
9 ROCKINGHAM	2,327	29,287	10,291,400	1,407,525	599,799	312,512	27,956	87,616	221,945	69,047	294,559	23,012
10 ROCKY MOUNT	2,812	39,132	12,622,900	1,553,400	448,811	753,704	504	234,115	192,969	68,293	379,675	18,745
11 SANFORD	1,934	25,252	10,669,800	1,632,300	535,973	812,239	6,373	247,670	295,019	62,309	304,210	16,138
12 WILMINGTON	1,955	29,833	8,494,200	1,279,700	400,439	699,261	51,319	192,105	206,654	59,983	276,512	11,634
DISTRICT TOTALS	28,832	374,609	136,991,500	18,522,794	6,581,713	8,508,613	162,181	2,504,059	2,502,236	975,433	4,472,914	248,212

LIST NO

RECAPITULATION — Table 2-A

LIST NO	DISTRICT	PASTOR'S SALARY			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND				
		56	57a	57b	Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	59c	40c	Amount Apportioned	43a	43b	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51b
1	BURLINGTON	19,276	414,239	414,239		15,930	43,166	43,902	340,879	332,960	334,340	96.0	133,090	900	26,693			
2	DURHAM	29,338	445,717	445,717		21,390	42,665	47,948	414,223	396,218	392,467	94.7	157,852	596	31,161			
3	ELIZABETH CITY	13,246	323,077	323,077		0,400	26,309	36,190	216,502	199,510	199,747	91.4	79,804	530	16,249			
4	FAYETTEVILLE	19,379	383,347	383,347		9,000	36,292	46,249	327,197	307,079	307,081	93.6	122,997	733	24,710			
5	GOLDENBORO	15,322	377,218	377,218		0,601	33,289	38,438	272,506	271,356	271,727	99.7	108,365	407	21,752			
6	GREENVILLE	24,056	354,391	354,391		22,750	39,144	37,658	283,111	268,084	268,756	94.9	107,458	367	21,564			
7	NEW BERN	16,765	350,346	350,346		11,900	37,101	34,186	273,700	263,123	259,698	94.8	104,053	847	20,900			
8	RALEIGH	37,405	475,861	475,861		41,700	66,306	63,591	523,213	502,070	501,485	95.8	200,462	1,377	40,268			
9	ROCKINGHAM	16,152	380,702	380,702		14,250	34,896	31,896	301,398	282,897	280,015	92.9	122,147	1,064	22,498			
10	ROCKY MOUNT	25,745	394,944	394,944		28,239	37,776	37,874	350,354	340,083	336,019	95.9	134,414	460	26,978			
11	SANFORD	16,523	384,191	384,191		11,600	34,768	30,905	272,612	255,874	254,224	93.2	101,383	771	20,368			
12	WILMINGTON	17,493	373,961	373,961		8,900	34,451	24,469	261,257	240,289	245,749	94.0	98,660	443	19,780			
	DISTRICT TOTALS	252,700	4,658,794	4,658,794		802,660	468,103	495,346	3,846,157	3,667,545	3,651,313	94.9	1,461,415	8,593	293,121			

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
	52c	55b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69

LIST NO.

INDEX

- Admitted :
 - Associate Members, 144, 346, 349
 - Full Connection, 140
 - Probationary, 140, 177
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference, 48, 89
- Agency Reports, 231
- Annual Conference Program
 - Committee on, 6, 139, 319, 11
- Annuity
 - Credit, 356
 - Rate, 355
 - Record, 356
- Annuity Program, 356
- Appeals, committee on, 13
- Appointments, 140, 169, 183
 - Diaconal Ministers, 213
 - Pastoral Charges, 191
 - Special, 204, 208
 - Salaries of Ministers in Special, 213
 - Attend School, 210
 - Changes Between Sessions, 183
 - Non-Methodist Related, 208
- Apportionments, Conference, 171
- Architecture, Committee on, 13, 164, 231
- Archives and History,
 - Committee On, 13, 167
- Associate Members, 176
 - Roll and Record, 80
 - Retired, 181
- Baptism, 144
- Black College Fund, 156
- Bolivia Work Team, 143
- Bonded Officers, 170
- Boundaries
 - Charges, 172
 - Districts, 172
- Brother, Conference, 14, 156, 290 291
- Budget, 318, 336, 376
- Business of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes), 170
- Cabinet, Conference, II, 1
- Candidacy, 171
- Capital Funds Campaign, 31, 147, 168, 376
- Career Planning and Counseling, 14, 167
- Certification of Ordination, 143
- Changes Between Sessions:
- Appointments, 183
- Charge and District Boundaries, 172
- Chaplain, 207, 358
- Church Extension,
 - Committee On, 281
- Churches and Charges,
 - Number of, 181
- Church and Community, 279
- Church and Society,
 - Board of, 14, 153, 157, 291, 375
- Church of the Year, 148
- Claimants, Conference, 355
 - Minister, 355
 - Widows, 132, 355
- Cokesbury, 144
- Colleges (See Educational Institutions) 155
- Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference, 11
- Communications,
 - Committee on, 15, 164, 233, 318
- Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference), 170
- Conference Agencies, 3
- Conference Budget, 318, 336, 376
- Conference Council on
 - Ministries, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154, 299
 - Charter Ammendment, 149, 314
- Conference Directory
 - Ministers, 89
 - Widows, 132
- Conference Officers, 2
- Conference Secretary, 170
- Consecration of Lay Workers, 182
- Constitutional Ammendments, 166
- Continuing Education,
 - Committee On, 164
- Council on Ministries
 - Conference, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154, 314, 299
 - District, 35
 - General, 146
 - Sej., 148
- Course of Study School, 276
- Credit Union
 - Methodist Ministers, 163, 168, 235
- Deacons:
 - Elected, 141, 178, 351, 354
 - Ordained, 143, 178
 - Certificate, 188

Picture, 189
 Deaconesses, 47, 88, 207
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 142, 217, 179
 Deferred Giving, 290
 Diaconal
 Ministries, 17, 48, 88, 142, 182, 186, 187, 322
 Directory, Conference, 89
 Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building, 2
 Disability, Joint Committee On, 18, 166, 237
 Disability Leave, 141, 180, 210, 356
 Disciplinary Questions, 170
 District Boards of Church Location and Building, 32
 District Committees on
 The Ministry, 34
 District Conference Records, Committee On, 167, 239
 District Councils on Ministry, 35
 District Superintendents
 Composite Report, 144, 239
 District Reports, 242
 Duke Divinity School, 156
 Duke Endowment, 254
 Duke University, Report of Director of Course of Study School, 276
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, 18
 Education
 Committee on Continuing, 272
 Education, Division of, 18, 255, 261, 311
 Education and Cultivation, 277
 Educational Institutions:
 Greensboro College, 155, 157
 North Carolina Wesleyan College, 156
 Louisburg College, 156
 Bennett College, 155, 157
 Methodist College, 156, 183
 Duke University, 156
 High Point, 155, 157
 Scarritt, 156
 Elders:
 Elected, 141, 178, 351
 Ordained, 143, 178
 Certificate, 188

Picture, 189
 Entertainment Committee
 On Conference, 19, 168
 Episcopal Elections Committee, 30, 153, 376
 Equitable Salaries
 Commission on, 19, 167, 71, 332
 Committee to Study, 30
 Ethnic Minorities, 146
 Evaluation, 163
 Evangelism, Division of, 19, 256, 311
 Finance and Administration
 Council on, 20, 162, 167, 335
 Financial Exhibits, 383
 Index to Exhibits, 384
 Foundation, The Methodist, Inc., 20, 167
 Full connection, 48, 177, 349
 Readmitted, 177
 General Council on Ministry, 146
 Gifts and Wills, 290
 Global Ministries, Board of, 150
 Golden Cross, 150
 Health and Welfare Ministries
 Division of, 21, 151, 258, 311
 SEMAR, 149
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional, 263, 326
 Higher Education, Division of, 21, 155, 262
 Historical Statement, 3, 137
 Holy Communion, 143, 154
 Housing Allowance, 359
 Hunger, Task Force, 29
 Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Division of, 18
 Insurance, Committee on, 161, 344
 Investigation, Committee on, 11, 173
 Joint Committee on Disability, 18, 166, 237
 Joint Advisory Committee, 262
 Journal, 165, 377
 Lake Junaluska, Assembly, 154
 Lay Leader, Conference, 144, 270
 District, 172
 Lay Life and Work,
 Division of, 21, 268
 Lay Members Attending Annual Conference, 42
 Local Pastors: 173

- Pension Credit, 356
- Roll and Record, 83, 352
- Retired, 181
- School, 156
- Layperson of the year, 381, 146
- Leave of Absence, 179, 210
- Local Churches:
 - Organized, 172
 - Merged, 172
 - Discontinued, 172
 - Names Changes, 172
 - Transferred, 139, 172
- Location:
 - Honorable, 179
- Love Feast, Annual Conference, 165
- Memoirs, Committee on, 11, 22
- Memorials, 215
 - Speaker, 142
 - 'in Memoriam, 216
 - Memorial Service, 142
 - Memoirs, 218
- Methodist Foundation, Inc., 20, 167, 257
- Methodist Headquarters Building, 2
- Methodist Home for
 - Children, Inc., 151, 341
 - Charter, 341
- Methodist Publishing
 - House, 285, 361
- Methodist Retirements
 - Homes, Inc., 25, 151, 259
- Ministerial Education Fund,
 - Committee on, 164, 273, 276
- Ministers, Number of, 181
- Ministries, Council on
 - Conference, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154
 - District, 35
 - General, 46
- Ministry
 - Division of, 22, 140, 163, 346
 - District Committees, 35
- Minutes, Annual Conference
 - Committee on, 11, 149, 154, 165
- Minutes, 137
- Missional Priorities, 146, 376
- Missionaries, 207, 358
- Missionary Secretary, Conference, 2
- Missions
 - Division of, 23, 150, 277, 281, 282, 312
- Nominations, 154
- Official Roll, 138
- Ordinations:
 - Elders, 143, 188
 - Deacons, 143, 188
 - Sermon, 143
- Organization Conference
 - Agencies, 11, 13
- Organizing Date of
 - NC Conference, II
- Ormond, J.M. Fund, 282
- Passing of Character of the DS and the Ministers, 140
- Pastoral Care
 - Committee on, 23, 166, 282
- Pastoral Records, 48
- Pastors' School, 24, 283
 - Board of Managers, 155, 284
- Pensions, Board of, 24, 167, 355, 284
 - Annuity Rate, 355
 - Annuity Status, Section, 358
- Probationary Members:
 - Admitted, 140, 177, 349
 - Continued, 141, 348
 - Discontinued, 141, 179
 - Elected, 140, 346
 - Roll and Record, 81
- Publication, Methodist
 - Board of, 24
- Quadrennial Committees, 13
- Readmitted, 177
- Registration of Delegates
 - Committee on, 12
- Religion and Race
 - Commission on, 25, 152, 286
- Reports of Annual Conference
 - All Agencies, 231
 - District Superintendents, 144
- Resolutions, 369
- Resolutions Concerning
 - Church and Society, 153, 369
 - Joe Coble, 152, 369
 - Episcopal Election, 153
 - Farmers, 375
 - Capital Funds, 376
 - Budget, 376
 - Missional Priorities, 376
 - Journal, 376
 - Transfer Churches,
 - Membership on, 377

Conference Agencies, 378
 Resolutions and References
 Committee on, 12, 168
 Retired, 148, 180, 211
 Retirement Homes, 25, 151
 Review committee, 13
 Rolls:
 Associate Members, 80, 176
 Candidates, 178
 Conference Members in Full
 Connection, 48
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 142,
 217, 179, 217
 Directory, Conference, 89
 Leave of Absence, 179
 Local Pastors, 83
 Probationary Members, 81
 Retired Lay Pastors, 181
 Sabbatical Leave, 180, 210
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 132
 Rules, Conference
 Committee on, 5, 27, 138
 Rules of Order, 5, 138
 Sabbatical, 180, 210
 Salaries,
 D.S., 162
 Special Appointments, 213
 SEMAR, 149
 Single Figure Asking, 336
 Fair Share Single Figure Formula,
 335
 Statistician, Conference, 3, 142, 170
 Summary Reports, 363
 Statistical Tables, 447
 Status and Role of Women, 27, 166,
 288
 Stewardship, Division of, 27, 166, 288
 Students, 175, 210
 Superannuate Relation :
 Present Year, 180
 Previously, 180
 Supplementary Appropriation, 339
 Task Force :
 Ethnic Minority Local Church, 30
 Hunger, 29
 Tellers, Committee on, 12
 Termination of
 Conference Membership, 179
 Town and Country, 280
 Transfer of Churches, 139
 Transfer of Ministers,
 In, 141, 177
 Out, 141, 179
 Travel, 168, 366
 Treasurer, Conference, 170
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 384
 Exhibits, 386
 Trustees
 Annual Conference, 28, 164, 292
 Urban Committee, 280
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship,
 29
 United Methodist Women, 293, 145
 United Methodist Men, 145, 293
 Upper Room, 167
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 132
 Words of Welcome, 138
 World Communion Pilot Project, 145
 Worship, Division of, 29, 155, 297
 Youth Ministry, 29
 Youth Ministry, United
 Methodist Council on, 29

Div.Š. 287.6 N873 10th 1977

United Methodist Church.

Conferences. North Carolina.
Journal
